SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY
3 1644 00266 7358
SCITUATE PUBLIC LIBRARY
MASSACHUSETTS 02066
Peirce

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofto1946scit

Peirce Mem'l. Library
7107-1
13

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers and Committees

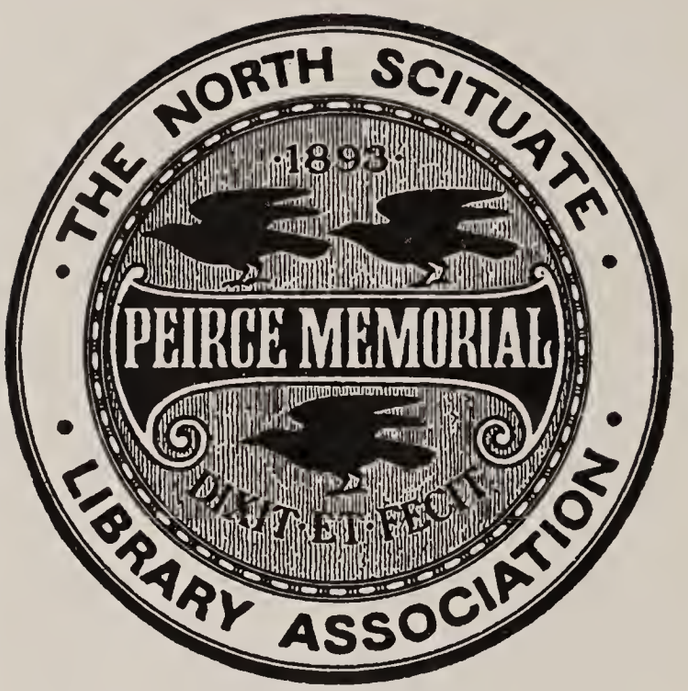
OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1946

Sanderson Brothers
North Abington, Mass.


THE NORTH SCITUATE
1893
PEIRCE MEMORIAL
LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

In Memoriam

WILLIAM P. GROVESTEIN

Died November 23, 1946

Age: 79 years, 6 days

Dr. Grovestein was a Member of the Board of Health for over 35 years; and was appointed as the first School Physician in Scituate.

Quoting as a befitting testimony to Dr. Grovestein an excerpt from the eulogy pronounced by Rev. Creelman, Pastor, First Baptist Church, North Scituate, at Dr. Grovestein's memorial service—"Dr. Grovestein was the much beloved Physician of this town for years. Up and down the countryside he spent himself in the service of his profession for others."

HENRY T. COLE

1872 - 1946

Born in Scituate, and a direct descendant of the Mayflower settlers. He attended the local schools. For many years was active in business; conducted extensive farming activities. Much of his time was given to serving his native town. For several years he was Fire Engineer; and was elected to six terms as Highway Surveyor.

Mr. Cole was a Past Master of the Masonic Order,
Satuit Lodge, Scituate.

In Memoriam

THOMAS FRANCIS HERNAN

1878 - 1946

Appointed as Registrar of Voters in 1926.

Intensely interested in all things for the advancement of Scituate.

ERNEST FULLER LITCHFIELD

1862 - 1946

Park Commissioner 1927 - 1943

Loved his work — a splendid citizen.

ANTHONY J. BONGARZONE

Died October 4, 1946

Age: 58 years, 3 months, 1 day

Mr. Borgarzone was a member of the regular Police Department for many years.

He performed his official duties with honesty, courage and understanding.

A splendid husband, father, and a good citizen.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers and Committees

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1946

Sanderson Brothers
North Abington, Mass.

Ref.
917.448

The detailed vote was as follows:

Moderator: Nathaniel Tilden, 1707; Blanks 503.

Selectman: Paul R. Harrigan 161; Williams B. James 721; John F. McCormack 46; Francis C. McLean 264; Philip L. Schuyler 301; William F. Slattery 665; Blanks 52.

Assessor: W. Irving Lincoln 1722; Blanks 488.

Public Welfare: Wilmot M. Brown 1573; Blanks 637.

Surveyor of Highways: Matthew L. Brown 1389; Cecil V. Craig 51; Leo S. Matthews 250; Wilfred C. Prouty 490; Blanks 30.

Constables: Everett F. Campbell 1238; Charles B. Jensen 1320; Lawson C. Vickery 1490; Blanks 1582.

Water Commissioner: Walter S. Allen 750; Edward R. Gillis 531; Murray Snow 311; Paul F. Spencer 505; Blanks 113.

Park Commissioner: Luciano M. Conte 362; William G. DeCosta 212; Roy C. Merritt 1389; Blanks 247.

Park Commissioner to fill vacancy: Everett F. Campbell 794; Robert F. Hall 885; Blanks 531.

Board of Health: Lloyd R. Jenkins 130; George W. Murphy 455; Margaret J. O'Donnell 551; Clifford L. Ward, Jr. 1023; Blanks 51.

School Committee: William Apperson Gardner 473; John H. Powers 343; Samuel J. Tilden 1274; Blanks 120.

Planning Board for one year: Mark W. Murrill 1686; Blanks 524.

Planning Board for two years Clifford L. Ward 1607; Blanks 603.

Planning Board for three years Kenneth Mansfield 1446; Blanks 764.

Planning Board for four years Evan F. Bailey 1515; Blanks 695.

Planning Board for five years George R. Paul 1475; Blanks 735.

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1946

	Term Expires
Town Clerk	
WILLIAM M. WADE	1948
Town Treasurer	
ROSE A. SMITH	1948
Selectmen	
DENNIS H. SHEA, Chairman	1948
WILLIAMS B. JAMES	1947
W. IRVING LINCOLN	1949
Board of Public Welfare	
WILMOT M. BROWN, Chairman	1947
FRANKLIN T. SHARP	1948
MERCY E. LeVANGE	1949
Assessors	
HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman	1949
W. IRVING LINCOLN	1947
HENRY T. FITTS	1948
Town Collector	
JOSEPH R. DILLON	1948
School Committee	
THOMAS W. MACY, Chairman	1947
FRED T. WATERMAN	1948
EMMA L. DAMON	1949
Board of Health	
WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman	1948
DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEIN	1947
GEORGE H. OTIS	1949

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population January 1, 1944 — 4,837

Ninth Congressional District

First Councillor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Second Plymouth Representative District

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth Distrist

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

First Monday in March

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Second Monday in March

Highway Surveyor

MATTHEW L. BROWN 1947

Park Commissioners

F. EUGENIA BROWN, Chairman 1948
ROY C. MERRITT 1947
JOHN F. BURBANK 1949

Water Commissioners

RUSSELL J. WILDER, Chairman 1947
WILSON S. BROWN 1948
WILLIAM E. SHUTTLEWORTH 1949

Superintendent of Water Department

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT

Constables

LAWSON C. VICKERY 1947
CHARLES B. JENSEN 1947

Advisory Board

WILLIAM F. SLATTERY, Chairman 1948
ALLEN W. BATES, Secretary 1949
RUTH BAILEY 1949
LEON R. OLIVER 1949
THOMAS R. STEARNS 1947
LOUIS J. ROULEAU 1948
NELS H. SANDBERG 1948
THEODORE STALK 1947
JOHN D. O'REILLY, JR. 1947

Planning Board

MARK W. MURRILL, Chairman 1947
CLIFFORD L. WARD, Secretary 1949
KENNETH MANSFIELD 1948
EVAN F. BAILEY 1947
GEORGE F. PAUL 1948

Tree Warden

JOHN W. FORD 1949

Moderator

NATHANIEL TILDEN

Field Drivers

ERNEST M. DAMON
PAUL V. QUINN

Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark

RUSSELL L. FISH

Pound Keeper

AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT

Town Director, Plymouth County Extension Service

CHARLES L. MITCHELL

Fence Viewers

EBEN E. BEARCE
JOSEPH N. MURPHY

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Registrars of Voters

WILLIAM M. WADE
WALTER FLAHERTY
DANIEL J. QUEENEY
BERTHA L. TURNER

Zoning Board of Appeals

W. CLEVELAND COGSWELL, Chairman
W. OTIS ANDREWS
FRANK L. WESTERHOFF

Town Accountant

ELLEN ELIZABETH COLE

Chief of Police

MICHAEL E. STEWART

Sergeant

WILLIAM F. KANE

Police Officers

W. FRANCIS MURPHY
JOSEPH A. DWYER
FRED W. STANLEY
CHESTER E. STONE
CARL E. CHESSIA
JAMES E. O'CONNOR
CHARLES S. CONNOLLY
F. MALBON CHASE
ANTHONY BONGARZONE (Deceased)
ERNEST M. DAMON
BERTRAM STETSON
CHARLES B. JENSEN
DAVID W. O'HERN
CHARLES H. SCHULTZ

Special Officers — 90 Day Appointment

LAWSON C. VICKERY
HENRY SMITH

Personnel of Fire Department

HOWARD H. COLE, Chief
RICHARD A. COLE, Captain
WILLARD L. LITCHFIELD, Captain
PHILIP A. LITTLEFIELD, Lieutenant
BARTHOLOMEW CURRAN
FRANK A. SAMPSON
ROBERT C. S. TURNER
LAWRENCE WADE
ALBERT F. NEWCOMB
WALTER S. FOSTER
CHARLES CURRAN
ROBERT S. DWIGHT
FRANCIS W. STANLEY

Town Counsel

VERNON W. MARR

Forest Warden

HOWARD H. COLE

Superintendent of Moth Work

JOHN W. FORD

Building Inspector

LESTER D. HOBSON

Sealer of Weights and Measures

PAUL C. ADAMS

Inspector of Animals

CHARLES O. CHASE

Keeper of Lockup

MICHAEL E. STEWART

Town Engineer

JOHN E. BAMBER
HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Assistant

Harbor Master, Custodian of Pier and Special Police Officer of Town Pier

GEORGE F. DWYER

Custodian of Burial Ground

HARRY M. LITCHFIELD

Temporary Clam Constable

KARL H. STENBECK

Custodian of Veterans' Graves

ELMER F. RAMSDELL

Burial Agent

WILBUR A. CARTER

Mosquito Control

ARTHUR C. WITHEM, Superisor

Inspector of Plumbing

PHILIP S. BAILEY

Director, Veterans' Service

HERBERT R. DWYER

Inspector of Milk

GEORGE H. OTIS

Inspector of Meat

WILLIAM J .McAULIFFE

Dog Officer

LAWSON C. VICKERY

Town Forest Committee

JOHN W. FORD, Chairman
MARY E. CRESSY, Secretary
EMMA P. LITCHFIELD

APPOINTED BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Superintendent of Schools

HAROLD C. WINGATE ..... Egypt

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN FOR 1946

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Scituate is in a sound financial condition in spite of the fact that in the last two years, in order to reduce the taxes the tax payers would have to pay, we have taken over $200,000 from our surplus funds.

Last year you received your tax bills in the amount of $34.40 per thousand; if we had no surplus to help, you would have paid $44.40, which was the real tax rate, based upon appropriations to cover the expenses of operating Scituate, minus our credits.

We will not be able to draw from the surplus account as heavily this year. At this writing it is at least $5.00 per thousand on our tax rate short of what it was last year.

From information we have received, relative to the appropriations being asked by the various departments, Scituate is headed for a very high tax rate and all tax payers and voters should interest themselves to the extent of attending Town Meeting, arriving at the opening of the meeting and remaining until the close of same.

Everything that goes into the operation of a Town costs a great deal more now than it did a few years ago, yet the Selectmen feel if all Departments would cooperate to the extent of keeping the expenses of their Departments down to the level of common-sense figures, and the tax payers' ability to pay, an improvement in budgets might be made.

Article 4, which is the main budget for Town Officials, is the largest in the history of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS H. SHEA, Chairman,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
WILLIAMS B. JAMES.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 4, 1946

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday, the 4th day of March, 1946, at 7 o'clock P. M.; order was called by Moderator Nathaniel Tilden.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Thomas W. Macy, William H. McDonald, John T. Barry, John G. Vollmer and Edmund J. Corrigan.

ARTICLE 1

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Pound Keeper.

VOTED: Measurer of Wood and Bark and Suveyor of Lumber, Russell L. Fish.

Field Drivers, Ernest M. Damon, Lawson C. Vickery.

Pound Keeper, Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 2

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept reports of Town Officers and Standing Committees as printed in Town Report. It was also voted to accept the oral report by Dennis H. Shea, Chairman of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 3

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: To establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers as follows:

Selectmen: Chairman $2,600.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $660.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman $440.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $165.00 each and legitimate expenses.

This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them.

Assessors: Chairman $2,200.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $550.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: $3,120.00.

Town Collector: $2,662.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees to accrue to the Town.

Town Treasurer: $2,420.00.

Tree Warden: $330.00.

Town Clerk: $1,452.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Divided as follows: Secretary $550.00 and legitimate expenses. Other two members $385.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them, other than the inspection of meat, plumbing or cattle.

Park Commissioners: Each member be paid the same amount per hour for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

Water Commissioners: $180.00 each and legitimate expenses, to be taken from the Water Department budget.

Moderator: Per annum $110.00.

ARICLE 4

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1946 and make appropriations for the following Departments:

Selectmen:

Services and Expenses	$ 5,570.40
Legal Counsel	1,400.00
Engineering	5,000.00
Town Hall	1,700.00
Public Buildings under control of Selectmen	1,500.00
Civic Center Grounds under control of Selectmen	275.00
Street Lighting, Traffic Beacons	12,100.00
Sign Boards	900.00
Soldiers' Benefits	7,000.00
Memorial Day	1,500.00

Armistice Day	600.00
Town Meetings, Registration and Elections	2,250.00
Unclassified	2,700.00
Insurance	3,400.00
Town Ambulance Maintenance	600.00
Interest, except on Water Loans	400.00
Interest on Water Loans	15,596.25
Reduction on Debt on Water Loans	33,000.00
Certification of Notes	10.00
Bounties	150.00
Libraries, Allen Memorial	1,500.00
Peirce Memorial	1,500.00
Mosquito Control	3,000.00
Annuity (Ch. 32, Sec. 89 General Laws as amended)	1,200.00
Board of Public Welfare:	
Aid to Dependent Children	7,000.00
Administrative Expense	250.00
Old Age Assistance	30,000.00
Administrative Expense	1,000.00
Public Welfare	7,000.00
Assessors' Department:	
Services and Expenses	5,650.00
Collector's Department:	
Services and Expenses	7,015.00
Treasurer's Department:	
Services and Expenses	3,241.50
Accountant's Department:	
Services and Expenses	2,654.50
Town Clerk's Department:	
Services and Expenses	2,254.00
Highway Department:	
General: Care of Roads, Sidewalks, Maintenance and Repair of Bridges	101,886.00
Snow Removal	25,000.00
School Department	129,870.00
Police Department	32,866.60

Fire Department	42,863.60
Forest Fires	2,170.00
Health Department	19,494.00
Water Department: Maintenance and Operation	54,115.02
Park Department	8,000.00
Tree Warden's Department:	
General: Moth Extermination	5,500.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,100.00
Tree Warden	2,750.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	556.20
Advisory Board	300.00
Planning Board	500.00
Public Landings	3,267.00
Plymouth County Hospital	
County Tax	
State Tax	

VOTED: To raise and appropriate:

Selectmen's Services and Expenses	$ 5,570.40
Legal Counsel	1,400.00
Engineering	5,000.00
Town Hall	1,700.00
Public Buildings under control of Selectmen	1,500.00
Civic Center Grounds under control of Selectmen	275.00
Street Lighting, Traffic Beacons	12,100.00
Sign Boards	900.00
Soldiers' Benefits	7,000.00
Memorial Day	1,500.00
Armistice Day	600.00
Town Meetings, Elections and Registrations	2,250.00
Unclassified	2,700.00
Insurance	3,400.00
Town Ambulance Maintenance	600.00
Interest, except on Water Loans	400.00

Interest on Water Loans	15,596.25
Reduction of debt on Water Loans	33,000.00
Certification of Notes	10.00
Bounties	150.00
Libraries:	
Allen Memorial	1,500.00
Peirce Memorial	1,500.00
Mosquito Control	3,000.00
Annuity (Ch. 32, Sec. 89 General Laws as amended)	1,200.00
Board of Public Welfare:	
Aid to Dependent Children	7,000.00
Administrative Expense	250.00
Old Age Assistance	
Voted to raise and apropriate $10,000.00 and to transfer $20,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.	
Administrative Expense	1,000.00
Public Welfare	7,000.00
Assessors' Department, Services and Expenses	5,650.00
Collector's Department, Services and Expenses	7,015.00
Treasurer's Department, Services and Expenses	3,241.50
Accountant's Department, Services and Expenses	2,654.50
Town Clerk's Department, Services and Expenses	2,254.00
Highway Department: General: Care of Roads, Sidewalks, Maintenance and Repair of Bridges.	
Voted to raise and appropriate $41,886.00 and to transfer $60,000.000 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.	
Snow Removal	25,000.00
School Department:	
Voted to raise and apropriate $94,870.00 and to transfer $35,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.	

Police Department	32,866.60
Fire Department	42,863.60
Forest Fires	2,170.00
Health Department	19,494.00
Water Department: Maintenance and Operation	54,115.02

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $54,115.02 for the purpose of operation and maintenance of the Water Department, including salaries, labor, supplies, pipe, fittings, power, equipment, source of supplies, extensions, and authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to contract for water purchase and any and all other expenditures necessary to provide and maintain a potable supply of water for the Town of Scituate. Unanimous vote.

Park Department	8,000.00
Tree Warden's Department:	
General: Moth Extermination	5,500.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,100.00
Tree Warden	2,750.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	556.20
Advisory Committee	300.00
Planning Board	500.00
Public Landings	2,327.00
Plymouth County Hospital	9,284.01
County Tax	
State Tax	

ARTICLE 5

To hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen, or act thereon.

No reports submitted.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1947 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

VOTED: That the Town do authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1947, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year?

VOTED: That all the income of the Water Department be turned over to the Town Treasurer to be used as general taxation, and the Assessors be instructed to use the estimated receipts as a basis in fixing the tax rate for the current year. Estimated receipts $57,056.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon?

VOTED: To transfer the sum of $10,000.00 to the Reserve Fund from Overlay Surplus Fund.

ARTICLE 10

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $400.00 to meet foreclosure costs on tax titles, or act thereon?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $400.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $75.00 for channel markings and regulations of the usage of the North River from Humarock Beach to the Sea, same to be in conjunction with like control by the Town of Marshfield, or act thereon?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $75.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $60.00 for payment of dues for a yearly membership in the Maritime Division of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, or act thereon?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $60.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 13

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 to cover cost of supervision and control of the clam flats within the Town of Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 14

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and sea worms within the borders of the Town of Scituate and such other authority as is provided in Sec. 52 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941, or take action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To so authorize the Selectmen. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 15

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,000.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 16

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund received from the County to Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Peirce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

Selectmen

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 17

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $150.00 for the maintenance and care of the Old Cemetery on Cudworth Road, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $150.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 18

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $700.00 for the care of soldiers' neglected graves in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 115 (Ter. Ed.), or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $700.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 19

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Section 9, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $350.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 20

Will the Town vote to amend the Town's By-Laws for the sale of real estate to read: The Selectmen are authorized to sell after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by publication one of more times at least one week before the sale in a newspaper published in the County of Plymouth and by posting in four public places in the Town fourteen days at least before the sale. property taken by the Town under tax title procedure provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction, may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

VOTED: To so amend. Unanimous vote. Approved April 2, 1946 by Clarence A. Barnes, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 21

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate $100.00 for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $100.00. Ruth M. Meyers, Director.

ARTICLE 22

Will the Town vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners, to take by eminent domain, under G. L. ch. 79 or 80 A, or otherwise acquire and hold as a source of water supply, with the advice and consent of the Department of Public Health, the land owned by Marion E.Brown and Wilson S. Brown, as shown on plan entitled "Brown's Orchard," on file with the Town Clerk, and raise and appropriate $300.00 therefor?

VOTED: To lay on table.

ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 to be used in conjunction with such sums of money as may be allotted by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and County of Plymouth, or either one of them, for the continuation of new construction on Gannett Road under Chapter 90, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $5,000.00.

ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $3,200.00 for a new water-proof surface and the installation of proper drainage on the tennis courts at the North Scituate Playgrounds in order that the courts may be flooded in the Winter for skating, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $775.00 for the purchase of a power cross-cut tree saw, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 26

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for the cutting of bushes along the roadside, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $2,000.00.

ARTICLE 27

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forests, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00.

ARTICLE 28

Will the Town vote to abolish the present Planning Board upon the establishment, election, and taking office of a Planning Board of five members under Section 81 A to J of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, the said new Planning Board being created hereunder and to be elected at the next Annual Town Meeting in 1947. One member for one year, one for two years, one for three, one for four and one for five years.

VOTED: To abolish the present Planning Board upon the establishment, election and taking office of a Planning Board of five members, under Section 81 A to J of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, the said new Planning Board being created hereunder and to be elected at the next Annual Town Meeting in 1947, one member for one year, one for two years, one for three years, one for four years and one for five years. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 29

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 to provide a Life Guard for Sand Hills Beach, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 30

Will the Town appropriate a sum of money up to $500.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland waters located within the Town limits with fish and of liberated game, as defined in Section 1, Chapter 129A, within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding

of game so liberated, as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $200.00.

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will vote to establish the rate of mileage to be charged for the use of private cars in the performance of duties of Town Officers or employees at .06c per mile, or act thereon.

VOTED: To establish rate of mileage at .06c per mile to be charged for the use of private cars in the performance of duties of Town Officers and Employees. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 32

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of a suitable water main, on Route 3A, to extend from First Parish Road to Mann Lot Road, or take action thereon.

VOTED: To make no appropriation.

ARTICLE 33

Will the Town vote to extend the Zone "B" area at North Scituate to include the property in the name of Doris Anderson as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, said property being as shown in Book 1669, Page 5 in the records of the Registry of Deeds for Plymouth County, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes, to extend Zone B area at North Scituate. Unanimous vote. Approved April 2, 1946 by Clarence A. Barnes, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 34

Will the Town vote to adopt the following Building By-Laws under authority of Section 3 of Chapter 143 of the General Laws:

By-Laws Regulating the Erection, Alteration and Repair of Buildings in the Town of Scituate.

ARTICLE I General Provisions

Except as hereinafter provided, no person shall erect, alter or repair any building except in conformity with the provisons of these By-Laws, or without having first obtained a permit for the same from the building commissioner. Plans and specifications shall be submitted to the building commissioner together with such structural detail as he may require.

These By-Laws shall be deemed to present minimum requirements for residential construction. In the case of apartment buildings, stores, places of assembly and industrial buildings the building commissioner may make such requirements in addition to these regulations as may be deemed necessary to the public safety.

ARTICLE II Exemptions

a. All repairs to buildings which do not include the removal or replacement of any wall, column or post which would tend to weaken the structure.

b. Farm buildings and other non-residential buildings permitted under the zoning by-laws in residential areas.

c. Buildings owned or occupied by the United States or the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

d. Bridges, quays, wharfs.

ARTICLE III General Requirements

Section 1.

It is not the intent of this By-Law to prohibit new or unconventional methods of construction which are not detrimental to the public safety.

Section 2. Foundations

Buildings having finished interior walls shall rest on solid foundations. Concrete foundations to be not less than eight inches thick. Stone foundations laid in mortar to be not less than twenty inches thick. Posts or piers supporting buildings shall be of concrete, or masonry, and not more than eight feet apart. Lally columns may be used for interior supports. Space between sills and ground to be enclosed. Foundations to extend at least three and one-half feet below grade unless they rest on ledge.

Section 3. Chimneys

No tile or metal chimneys shall be allowed. All masonry chimneys shall rest on a concrete footing six inches thick, and except those with solid brick walls eight inches or more thick shall be lined throughout with vitreous flue lining, and shall be topped at least three feet above the highest point of contact with the roof. No chimney shall be supported on wood. No floor timbers or subflooring shall be closer than 2 inches and no studding or rafters or other wood closer than 1 inch to any chimney. Space between chimneys and floor joists to be firestopped with metal or wire lath and cement plaster. Every smoke pipe hole into a chimney shall be provided with a metal thimble. No wood

work shall be within six inches of any smoke pipe. Masonry walls at the back and sides of every fireplace shall be at least eight inches thick if of brick and twelve inches thick if of stone. If of stone they shall be lined with at least four inches of brick. All fireplaces shall have dampers. Hearths shall be at least twenty inches wide in front of fireplace openings, and at least eight inches wider than the fireplace opening. Wood centers under fireplace and hearth arches shall be removed before finishing thereunder.

Section 4. Framing

All lumber sizes given herein are nominal dimension.

House sills shall not be less than 4 x 6 inches except on platform frames. On these a horizontal member not less than 2 x 6 may be used. This member shall be thoroughly spiked to a vertical member the same depth as the floor timbers. Girts shall be not less than 6 x 8 inches and shall be joined only over a support. Floor joists shall be not less than 2 x 6 up to eight foot span, 2 x 8 up to fourteen foot span, or material of equal strength. Where these maximum spans are used joists shall be set not more than 16 inches on centers. Spans of more than eight feet shall be bridged once. of more than twelve feet twice. Joists under partitions running parallel to them shall be doubled. All house floors shall be double boarded. All walls and partitions going through floors shall be firestopped with masonry or with wood not less than 2 inches thick nominal dimension. Studding on outside walls and bearing partitions shall be not less than 2 x 4, not over 16 inches on centers. Studding in non-bearing partitions shall rest on a shoe not less than 2 inches thick. Corner posts shall be not less than 4 x 6 and may be built up. All corners shall be braced with diagonal braces extending out at least two bays of studding. All exterior walls and roofs shall be sheathed. Rafters, except porch rafters, shall be not less than 2 x 6 inches placed no more than 24 inches on centers. Balloon frame shall not be used on walls more than fourteen feet high, measured from the sill. Balloon frame shall have ledger boards not less than 1 x 6 inches set into the studs, and shall be thoroughly firestopped at each floor level.

Section 5. Area Regulation

Minimum residential lot size shall be 10,000 feet in area with a minimum of 100 feet frontage.

Section 6. Setback

Setback shall be 30 feet from the street line where no building line is already established. No building shall be erected nearer than 10 feet to the side or rear lot lines.

Section 7. Electric Wiring

All electric installations shall be in accordance with the National Electrical Code and amendments thereto, and no installation of electrical equipment shall be made except in conformity thereto.

ARTICLE IV Building Commissioner

The Board of Selectmen shall appoint a Building Commissioner to serve for a term of one year, and shall fix his compensation. The Building Commissioner shall be charged with the enforcement of these By-Laws. He shall issue permits, collect the fees for them, and inspect all building operations within the town. He shall have the right of entry at reasonable hours. In case of violation of these By-Laws he shall order, in writing, the suspension of the work.

ARTICLE V Board of Appeals

A Board of Appeals consisting of three voters of the town who shall serve without pay, shall be appointed by the selectmen. One of these shall be an architect, construction engineer or master builder of ten years or more experience in building construction. No member shall act in any case in which he has a personal or financial interest, an alternate in such case to be chosen by the other members of the board. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the building commissioner may appeal to the Board, who shall grant a hearing to the aggrieved and shall render a decision within seven days from the date of the appeal. Decisions shall require the assent of two members. The Board of Appeals may, in cases where manifest injustice is done or in cases which appear to them not to have been contemplated by the By-Laws, suspend or vary them. The decision shall specify the variations allowed.

The Board of Appeals may make special exception to the provisions of this section by authorizing, upon appeal, the granting of permits for the erection or placing of dwelling houses on lots of land containing less area than is hereby prescribed or, upon written request of the owner of a parcel of land, by authorizing the Building Inspector to grant permits from time to time for the erection or placing of dwelling houses upon subdivisions or any or all of the lots thereof, although containing less area than is hereby prescribed, subject to such limitations of time and other conditions as it may impose, wherever, after a public hearing, it shall find that:

(a) Adjoining areas have been previously developed by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicants' land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed.

ARTICLE VI Fees

For each building permit issued there shall be paid to the Building Commissioner, for the use of the Town, a fee according to the following schedule:

1. For dwellings of six rooms or less	$3.00
2. For dwellings of more than six rooms	$5.00
3. Alterations to dwellings	$1.00
4. Private Garages	$1.00
5. Other building projects $1.00 per $1,000.00 or fraction thereof of the estimated cost of the project.	

ARTICLE VII Penalties

Whoever violates any of the provisions of this by-law shall pay a fine not exceeding $50.00.

VOTED: To adopt with amendment as follows: "Providing that the invalidity of any section or provision shall not affect the validity of the remaining sections or provisions of these by-laws." Yes 250, No 42. Approved April 2, 1946 by Clarence A. Barnes, Attorney-General, with the exception of Article VII relating to Penalties.

ARTICLE 35

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for the remuneration and expense of a building commissioner to be appointed under the Building By-Laws adopted at this meeting, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 723 of the Acts of the Legislature (1945) and establish and maintain a department for the purpose of furnishing information, advice and assistance to veterans, and authorize and instruct the Selectmen to appoint a Director of Veterans' Services and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the salary and expenses of said director and department.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,200.00, and to accept Chapter 723 of the Acts of the Legislature (1945). Unanimously voted to give a rising vote of thanks to Mrs. Mary W. Murrill for her untiring efforts in behalf of the service men and women.

ARTICLE 37

Will the Town vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to sell to E. Wilson Blake a triangular strip of land in the rear of his premises on Jericho Road for the sum of one dollar and to purchase from said Blake for said sum of one dollar the triangular parcel on the easterly side of said Blake's premises bordering on said Jericho Road at its intersection with Turner Road, said parcel to be a part of the Town's parking space on Turner Road, all as shown on plan dated January 1, 1946 on file at the office of the Town Engineer and Town Clerk, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To so authorize the Selectmen. Unanimous. Raised and appropriated $1.00.

ARTICLE 38

To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for shore protection, the Board of Selectmen being authorized to arrange for the expenditure of part or all of said sum in conjunction with any sums already appropriated or to be appropriated by the County of Plymouth and Commonwealth, or either of them, and the Selectmen being empowered to give a bond with sureties as required under General Laws, Ch. 91, Sec. 29, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate $45,000.00 for seawalls and other shore protection in conjunction with any sums already appropriated or to be appropriated by the County of Plymouth and Commonwealth, or either of them; the Selectmen being empowered to give bond with sureties as required by law: the sum of $20,000.00 of said total appropriation by the Town to be raised by taxation in the levy for the current year, and the balance of $25,000.00 to be borrowed by the Town and repaid in four equal annual payments beginning in the year 1947 and ending in the year 1950. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 39

To see what sum the Town will raise and appropriate to erect a suitable Memorial Hall to commemorate the services and sacrifices of persons who served in the military or naval service, all as provided in section 5 (clause 12) of Chapter 40 of the General Laws and to provide land for said purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To accept the following resolution: "Be it resolved that the voters of the Town of Scituate assembled in Town Meeting do recognize the sacrifices and services of all persons who served in the military or naval service of their country, and to dignify

this recognition it is honorable and just that the voters herein assembled unanimously vote to pledge the sum of $50,000.00 of the proceeds of securities held by the Town Treasurer in the Post War Rehabilitation Fund for the construction of a memorial building as outlined in Article 39 of Town Warrant.

"Be it further resolved that the plan submitted by the Memorial Building Committee be reproduced to a size not less than 8 x 12 inches and a description outline, together with other information regarding the site on which the building is to be constructed, be mailed to each and every veteran whether in active or incative service. A copy of Article 39 and a copy of this resolution be mailed to each veteran with a request that he or she make known to the Memorial Committee their decision, or likes or dislikes of the plan outlined in Article 39.

"Be it further resolved that the Memorial Building Committee make known to the voters of the Town, either in Special or next Annual Town Meeting the result of such canvass of the veterans in order that appropriate action be taken thereon." Kevin B. Dwyer. Yes 209. No 51.

On motion of Mr. Dennis H. Shea it was unanimously voted to turn over from the Christmas Fund balance an amount sufficient to cover the necessary expenses of the Memorial Building Committee.

ARTICLE 40

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen, in co-operation with the Chief of Police, to sell three of the present police motorcycles, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 41

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $635.00 to purchase new, or to repair old, Radio Equipment of the Police Department.

VOTED: To transfer $635.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 42

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $5,296.00 to purchase the following equipment for the Highway Department

One new Ford 1½ ton Truck
One new Ford ½ ton Truck
One new Dodge 1½ ton Truck

and that the Highway Department be authorized to sell, or use as a trade-in value the following trucks now in the Highway Department

One 1940 Ford
One 1932 Ford
One 1937 Plymouth Pickup

minimum sale or trade-in value $850.00.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $5,296.00.

ARTICLE 43

Will the Town authorize the Town Accountant to transfer the following unused balances of special appropriations of former years to the Excess and Deficiency Account?

Installation of Diaphone Horn	$46.66
Fire Escape—Greenbush Red Cross Headquarters	128.08
Printing Valuation Books—Town Property	654.82
Extension of Water Mains	729.19
Civilian Defense	967.80
Civilian Defense—Police	634.85
Ration Board No. 271	1,210.25
	$4,371.65

VOTED: To so authorize the Town Accountant to transfer.

ARTICLE 44

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $58.86 for the payment of bills of previous years, said payments to be as follows:

1944 Bill of Call Drug Co., Inc. (Soldiers' Relief)	$8.58
1945 Bill of Lawson C. Vickery (Unclassified)	20.00
1945 Bill of Fred T. Waterman (Unclassified)	20.00
1945 Bill of W. R. Schultz Co., Inc. (Highway Dept.)	3.73
1945 Bill of Frederic T. Bailey & Co. (Hgwy. Dept.)	4.05
1945 Bill of W. R. Schultz Co., Inc. (Town Hall)	2.50
	$58.86

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $58.86.

ARTICLE 45

Will the town vote to discontinue, as a town way, that part of Briggs' Lane on the southwesterly side of Chief Justice Cushing

Way between station 151 & 50 and station 170 & 75 as shown on the Massachusetts Department of Public Works Plan of Chief Justice Cushing Way on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or act thereon.

VOTED: To discontinue as a Town Way. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 46

To see if the Town will rescind its vote whereby the Town "Voted to transfer the 1943 appropriation of $1,500.00" for the purpose of continuing the consrtuction of a side walk on the westerly side of Country Way from a point near the property of Jonathan W. Preston to be a point opposite Hatherly School, under Article 38, Annual Town Meeting 1944. The appropriation of $1,500.00 to be transferred to the Excess and Deficiency Account, or act thereon.

VOTED: To rescind.

ARTICLE 47

To see if the Town of Scituate will vote to, in some way, restrict the running at liberty of dogs in the Town. At the present time they run over all property destroying gardens and lawns and cause vandalism in the cemeteries.

VOTED: To pass over.

ARTICLE 48

To see if the Town will name the plot of land at the junction of Route 3A (Chief Justice Cushing Highway) and First Parish Road Edgar W. Whittaker Square and erect a suitable marker thereon.

VOTED: To name plot as Edgar W. Whittaker Square.

ARTICLE 49

Will the Town vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for school purposes the land in Scituate known as Tower Field, as bounded and described in deed recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds. Book 1588, page 564, as shown on plan referred to in said deed, a copy of which plan is on file at the office of the Town Engineer, the price if purchase is made to be $10,000, said premises being subject to restrictions of record limiting them to single dwellings until July 23, 1948, with other stipulations effective until said date — the meeting to appropriate the sum of $10,000 for said purchase or to cover any award of damages made by the Selectmen under a taking of said

premises by eminent domain, said funds to be the sum already appropriated and available by vote of the Town under Article 39 at the last Annual Town Meeting — or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To authorize and instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for school purposes the land in Scituate known as Tower Field, as bounded and described in deed recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1598, Page 564, as shown on plan referred to in said deed, a copy of which plan is on file at the office of the Town Engineer, the price if purchase is made to be $10,000.00, said premises being subject to restrictions of record limiting them to single dwellings until July 23, 1948, with other stipulations effective until said date — the meeting to appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 for said purchase or to cover any reward of damages made by the Selectmen under a taking of said premises by eminent domain, said funds to be the sum of $9,943.00 already appropriated and available by vote of the Town under Article 39 at the last Annual Town Meeting plus $57.00 to be raised in the current tax levy. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 50

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of installing a permanent year-round water system on Border Street, North Scituate, extending from Gannett Road to the Cohasset Line, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $14,000.00 for the purpose of installing a permanent year-round water system on Border Street, North Scituate, extending from Gannett Road to the Cohasset line. Yes 187, No 138.

ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the necessary sum of money for the continuance of the drain on First Parish Road from near Cedarwood Road to Chief Justice Cushing Highway, said drain to consist of pipe at least ten (10) inches in diameter, and said money to be taken from the General Road Fund.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 52

Will the Town appropriate $3,500.00 from taxation, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of $3,500.00 for the purpose of laying a water main 1,200 ft. along Henry Turner Bailey Road, westerly from the Bound Brook Pumping Station, and authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to

issue bonds or notes, to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five years, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen determine.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 53

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to replace the present police automobiles and authorize the Selectmen in co-operation with the Chief of Police to sell the present police automobiles or use the same for a trade-in value on the purchase of new automobiles for the Police Department, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,125.00.

ARTICLE 54

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to give an easement to the Massachusetts Department of Public Works granting permission for this Department to construct, maintain and repair a drainage pipe on the Town owned land in proximity to the junction of Cornet Stetson Road and the State Highway, Route 3A, Greenbush, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 55

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or provide by borrowing, a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing the following equipment for the Fire Department: two pumping engines, Chief's car and an emergency truck and necessary equipment, and authorize the Selectmen, in co-operation with the Chief of the Fire Department, to sell the present Chief's automobile, a White Pumping Engine, Model 1545 and also a G.M.C. Hose Wagon, or use the same for a trade-in value on the purchase of new equipment for the Fire Department.

VOTED: That the sum of $22,800.00 be raised and appropriated for the purchase of the following equipment: Two pumping engines, one Chief's automobile and one emergency truck and equipment, and to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $3,800.00, and the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be, and hereby is, authorized to borrow the sum of $19,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, payable in not more than five years from the date

of issuing the first bond or note, or at such earlier time as the Selectmen and Treasurer may determine, and authorize the Selectmen in co-operation with the Chief of the Fire Department to sell the present Chief's automobile, a White pumping engine, Model 1545, and also a G.M.C. hose wagon, or use same for a trade-in value on the purchase of new equipment for the Fire Department. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 56

Will the Town vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor the land between Jericho Road and Scituate Harbor bounded southerly by land now or formerly of Dwyer, northerly by the Scituate Yacht Club and easterly by mean low water, said premises comprising lands now or formerly of Young, Satuit Boat Club, Inc., and McGonigle, as shown on plans on file at the office of the Town Engineer and the Town Clerk, entitled "Plan of part of Jericho Beach proposed to be taken by eminent domain or purchased by the Town of Scituate, Scituate, Mass.," dated January 24, 1946 and drawn on a scale of 40 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, and in deeds recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1865, page 278, Book 1877, page 495, Book 1890, page 560, Book 1891, page 502, said premises to be for a parking space and town landing; or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $6,000.00 and authorize and instruct the selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land between Jericho Road and Scituate Harbor bounded southerly by land now or formerly of Dwyer, northerly by the Scituate Yacht Club and easterly by mean low water, said premises comprising lands now or formerly of Young, Satuit Boat Club, Inc. and McGonigle, as shown on plans on file at the offices of the Town Engineer and Town Clerk entitled "Plan of part of Jericho Beach proposed to be taken by eminent domain or purchased by the Town of Scituate, Scituate, Mass." dated January 24, 1946 and drawn on a scale of 40 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, and in deeds recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1865 Page 278, Book 1877 Page 495, Book 1890 Page 560, Book 1801 Page 502, said premises to be for a parking space and town landing. Yes 265, No 15.

The meeting adjourned at 10:20 P. M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 11, 1046

Polls open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Moderator Nathaniel Tilden.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Lillian E. Finnie, Paul A. Reynolds, Anne E. Larkin, Barbara Tobin, Robert F. Hall, John G. Vollmer.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Tellers: Robert P. O'Hern, George A. Webb, George W. Murphy, Paul F. Young, Harry M. Litchfield, Don W. Freeman, Norman Reddy, Leo Murphy.

Total Vote: 1,600.

Moderator for One Year

Nathaniel Tilden	1,294
Blanks	306

Selectman for Three Years

Philip S. Bailey	756
W. Irving Lincoln	802
Blanks	42

Assessor for Three Years

Henry A. Litchfield	1,251
Blanks	349

Public Welfare for Three Years

Mercy E. LaVange	424
Annie M. Somers	211
Herbert A. Whiting	359
Blanks	606

Constables for One Year — Vote for three

Lawson C. Vickery	1,014
Charles B. Jensen	846
Everett F. Campbell	99
Robert F. Hall	19
Scattering and Blanks	2,822

Tree Warden for Three Years

John W. Ford	1,370
Blanks	230

Water Commissioner for Three Years

William E. Shuttleworth	1,051
Blanks	549

Water Commissioner (term expiring March, 1948)

Wilson S. Brown	931
Murray Snow	476
Blanks	193

Park Commissioner for Three Years

John F. Burbank	1,119
Blanks	481

Board of Health for Three Years

George H. Otis	1,097
Blanks	503

School Committee for Three Years

Emma L. Damon	779
William Apperson Gardner	709
Blanks	112

Planning Board for Three Years

Clifford L. Ward	1,159
Blanks	441

Planning Board (term expiring March 1948)

George R. Paul	1,019
Blanks	581

Question No. 1

"Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundrde and forty-five, entitled 'An Act relative to equal pay for men and women teachers', be in force in this town?"

Yes	747
No	215
Blanks	638

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

March 11, 1946

The following appointments were made on this date by Moderator Nathaniel Tilden:

Allen W. Bates ..... *Advisory Board*
Ruth Bailey ..... *Advisory Board*
Leon R. Oliver ..... *Advisory Board*

Term three years to March, 1949

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY

PLYMOUTH, ss. GREETING:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Scituate, Mass.

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the Scituate High School Auditorium on

TUESDAY, THE EIGHTEENTH DAY OF JUNE, 1946

at Two o'clock P. M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor for this Commonwealth

Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth

Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth

Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth

Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth

Attorney General for this Commonwealth

Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth

Representative in Congress for 9th Congressional District

Councillor for 2nd Councillor District

Senator Norfolk-Plymouth Senatorial District

One Representative in General Court, 2nd Plymouth Representative District

District Attorney for Southeastern District

Clerk of Courts for Plymouth County

Register of Deeds for Plymouth County

County Commissioner for Plymouth County

Register of Probate and Insolvency (vacancy) for Plymouth County

The polls will be open from 2 o'clock P. M. to 8 o'clock P. M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 6th day of June A. D. 1946.

W. IRVING LINCOLN,
DENNIS H. SHEA,
WILLIAMS B. JAMES,
Selectmen of Scituate

Attest: LAWRENCE C. VICKERY, Constable

PLYMOUTH, ss. June 10, 1946

By virtue of the within named warrant I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated by posting up attested copies, thereof, one in each of the Post offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall, said posting being seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

LAWSON C. VICKERY,
Constable of Scituate

STATE PRIMARY

June 18, 1946

Polls open from 2 o'clock P. M. to 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Dennis H. Shea.

Ballot Clerks: Barbara Tobin, Anne E. Larkin, Robert F. Hall, Charlotte L. Chessia, Paul A. Reynolds, Harry M. Litchfield.

Tellers: Leo Murphy, Don Freeman, Robert P. O'Hern, Paul F. Young.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

Total Vote: 256; Republican, 172; Democratic, 64.

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Governor

Robert F. Bradford	160
Blanks	12

Lieutenant Governor

Albert Cole	15
Arthur W. Coolidge	155
Blanks	2

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook	159
Blanks	13

Treasurer

Fred J. Burrell	26
Laurence Curtis	141
Blanks	5

Auditor

Wallace E. Stearns	34
Russell A. Wood	120
Blanks	18

Attorney General

Clarence A. Barnes	157
Blanks	15

Senator in Congress

Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	160
Blanks	12

Congressman—Ninth District

Charles L. Gifford	147
Blanks	25

Councillor—Second District

Clayton L. Havey	143
Salvatore Fotino	10
Blanks	19

Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District

Newland H. Holmes	154
Blanks	18

Representative in General Court—Second Plymouth District

Nathaniel Tilden	164
Blanks	8

District Attorney—Southeastern District

Edmund R. Dewing	155
Blanks	17

Clerk of Courts—Plymouth County

George C. P. Olsson	151
Blanks	21

Register of Deeds—Plymouth District

Edward C. Holmes	152
Blanks	20

County Commissioner—Plymouth County

Leo F. Nourse	153
Blanks	19

Register of Probate and Insolvency—Plymouth County (To Fill Vacancy)

Walter H. Gilday	152
Blanks	20

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Governor

Maurice J. Tobin	46
Francis D. Harrigan	8
Blanks	10

Lieutenant Governor

John B. Carr	2
Paul A. Dever	32
Daniel J. O'Connell	1
Roger L. Putnam	13
Blanks	16

Secretary

John J. Concannon	10
Benedict F. Fitzgerald, Jr.	22
Leo Moran	2
Paul H. Snow	4
Blanks	26

Treasurer

John E. Hurley	38
Thomas Khoury	4
Blanks	22

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	44
Blanks	20

Attorney General

Harry E. Casey	2
Michael F. Hourihan	3
Edward A. Hutchinson, Jr.	2
Francis E. Kelly	9
Joseph M. McDonough	30
Blanks	18

Senator in Congress

David I. Walsh	34
Blanks	30

Congressman—Ninth District

William McAuliffe	14
George A. Mooney	4
Alfred S. Schenkman	44
Blanks	2

Councillor—Second District

Samuel George Thorner	31
Blanks	33

Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District

Theodore S. Luddington	30
Blanks	34

Representative in General Court—Second Plymouth District

George W. Duffey	42
Blanks	22

District Attorney—Southeastern District

Alfred DeQuoy	34
Blanks	30

Clerk of Courts—Plymouth County

Leo G. Mattila	34
Blanks	30

Register of Deeds—Plymouth District

Thomas A. McCann	32
Blanks	32

County Commissioner—Plymouth County

Anthony F. Gawronski	31
Blanks	33

Register of Probate and Insolvency—Plymouth County (To Fill Vacancy)

Paul F. Young	8
Blanks	56

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION

PLYMOUTH, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Scituate in the County of Plymouth, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections to meet at the High School Auditorium, Scituate, on

TUESDAY, THE 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1946

At 8 o'clock in the forenoon until 8 o'clock P. M.

To give in their votes for:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, Congressman—Ninth District. Councillor—Second District, Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District. Representative in General Court—Second Plymouth District. District Attorney—Southeastern District, County Commissioner for Plymouth County, Register of Probate and Insolvency for Plymouth County, Register of Deeds for Plymouth County, Clerk of Courts for Plymouth County

Also to vote "YES" or "NO" on the following:

Question No. 1—Law proposed by Initiative Petition—Old Age Pension Fund.

Question No. 2—Law proposed by Initiative Petition—Filing of Labor Union Statement.

1. *Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?*

2. *Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?*

Shall the General Court enact legislation requiring Jury Service by women, with such reservations as it may prescribe?

Local Question—"Shall sections one to twenty-eight inclusive of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws authorizing any city or town to establish a contributory retirement system for its employees, be accepted by this town as applicable to all of its employees except teachers who are eligible for membership in the teachers' retirement system"

Questions of Public Policy Under General Laws (Tercentenary Edition) Chapter 53, *Section* 19—In the following Senatorial District: Norfolk and Plymouth: "Shall the Senator in the General Court from this District be instructed to vote to request the President and the Congress of the United States to direct our Delegates to the United Nations to propose or support Amendments to its Charter which will strengthen the United Nations and make it a World Federal Government able to prevent War?"

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:—

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city, (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold. he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. *Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?*

2. *Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?*

3. *Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?*

All the above to be voted for on one ballot in the manner prescribed by law.

The polls will be open from 8 A. M. to 8 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this seventeenth day of October, A. D. 1946.

DENNIS H. SHEA,
WILLIAMS B. JAMES,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
Selectmen of Scituate

PLYMOUTH, ss. October 20, 1946. Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in elections are hereby notified to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein notified.

LAWSON C. VICKERY,
Constable of Scituate

PLYMOUTH, ss. October 30, 1946

By virtue of the within named warrant I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated by posting up attested copies, thereof, one in each of the Post Offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall, said posting being seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

LAWSON C. VICKERY,
Constable of Scituate

STATE ELECTION

November 5, 1946

Polls opened at 8 o'clock A. M., closed at 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Dennis H. Shea.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Robert F. Hall, Paul A. Reynolds, Harry M. Litchfield, Helen J. Morton, Lillian E. Finnie, Annie E. Larkin, Barbara Tobin.

Tellers: Norman Reddy, Paul F. Young, Leo Murphy, Robert P. O'Hern, Erving L. Studley, Jr., Paul R. Harrigan, Don W. Freeman, Paul F. Spencer, Nelson W. W. Lee, Eben B. Page 3rd, George W. Murphy, George A. Webb.

Public Address System: P. Nelson Ewell.

Police Officers: Sergt. William F. Kane, Joseph A. Dwyer, Fred W. Stanley.

Total Vote: 2,283.

Governor

Robert F. Bradford	1,674
Maurice J. Tobin	576
Horace I. Hillis	7
Guy S. Williams	2
Blanks	41

Lieutenant Governor

Arthur W. Coolidge	1,615
Paul A. Dever	613
Alfred Erickson	6
Francis A. Votano	8
Blanks	24

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook	1,776
Benedict F. FitzGerald, Jr.	436
Malcolm T. Rowe	14
Blanks	57

Treasurer

Laurence Curtis	1,653
John E. Hurley	559
Lawrence Gilfedder	9
Charles E. Vaughan	6
Blanks	56

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	627
Russell A. Wood	1,575
Pearl J. McGlynn	8
Robert A. Simmons	8
Blanks	65

Attorney General

Clarence A. Barnes	1,706
Francis E. Kelly	493

William F. Oro	13
Howard B. Rand	8
Blanks	63

Senator in Congress

Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	1,724
David I. Walsh	514
Henning A. Blomen	2
Mark R. Shaw	3
Blanks	40

Congressman—Ninth District

Charles L. Gifford	1,654
Grace Farnsworth Luder	37
William McAuliffe	479
Blanks	113

Councillor—Second District

Clayton L. Havey	1,651
Samuel George Thorner	451
Blanks	181

Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District

Newland H. Holmes	1,707
Theodore S. Luddington	426
Blanks	150

Representative in General Court—Second Plymouth District

George W. Duffey	485
Nathaniel Tilden	1,728
Blanks	70

District Attorney—Southeastern District

Alfred DeQuoy	467
Edmund R. Dewing	1,674
Blanks	142

Clerk of Courts—Plymouth County

Leo G. Mattila	436
George C. P. Olsson	1,681
Blanks	166

Register of Deeds—Plymouth District

Edward C. Holmes	1,682
Thomas A. McCann	449
Blanks	152

County Commissioner—Plymouth County

Anthony F. Gawronski	434
Leo F. Nourse	1,668
Blanks	181

Register of Probate and Insolvency—Plymouth County (To Fill Vacancy)

Walter H. Gilday	1,799
Blanks	484

Question No. 1—Law Proposed by Initiative Petition—Old Age Pension Fund

Yes	533
No	1,022
Blanks	728

Question No. 2—Law Proposed by Initiative Petition—Filing of Labor Union Statement

Yes	1,221
No	328
Blanks	734

Question No. 1—Liquors, Beer, Wines, Etc.

Yes	1,215
No	744
Blanks	324

Question No. 2

Yes	1,162
No	684
Blanks	437

Question No. 3

Yes	1,288
No	580
Blanks	415

1. *Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?*

Yes	989
No	929
Blanks	365

2. *Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?*

Yes	728
No	1,039
Blanks	516

"Shall the General Court enact legislation requiring jury service by women, with such reservations as it may prescribe?"

Yes	1,106
No	522
Blanks	655

"Shall sections one to twenty-eight inclusive of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, authorizing any city or town to establish a contributory retirement system for its employees, be accepted by this town as applicable to all of its employees except teachers who are eligible for membership in the teachers' retirement system?"

Yes	1,210
No	365
Blanks	708

"Shall the Senator in the General Court from this District be instructed to vote to request the President and the Congress of the United States to direct our Delegates to the United Nations to propose or support Amendments to its Charter which will strengthen the United Nations and make it a World Federal Government able to prevent War?"

Yes	1,438
No	151
Blanks	694

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION RECOUNT

Acting under instructions from the Secretary of State, State House, Boston, Mass., a recount of the votes cast for the office of Lieutenant Governor and for the office of Auditor at the State Election held November 5, 1946, was held at the Town Hall on the evening of December 10, 1946.

It was ascertained by the Board of Registrars that:

For the office of Lieutenant Governor

Arthur W. Coolidge	received	1,615	votes
Paul A. Dever	received	615	votes
Alfred Erickson	received	3	votes
Francis A. Votano	received	9	votes
Blanks			41

For the office of Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	received	627	votes
Russell A. Wood	received	1,576	votes
Pearl J. McGlynn	received	10	votes
Robert A. Simmons	received	7	votes
Blanks		63	

BERTHA L. TURNER, Registrar
DANIEL J. QUEENEY, Registrar
WALTER FLAHERTY, Registrar
WILLIAM M. WADE, Registrar
W. CLEVELAND COGSWELL, Asst. Registrar
JOHN H. YOUNG, Asst. Registrar

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

MARRIAGES

January 4, at Scituate, Merrill Alton Merritt and Anne Winthrop Bailey, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

January 6, at Scituate, Joseph William Barry and Helen E. White, both of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

January 13, at Marshfield, Lloyd Bently Frisbie, Jr., of Marshfield and Priscilla Ann Hardwick of Scituate, married by George D. Hallowell, Minister.

January 16, at Scituate, Edward Franklin Lapham and Evelyn Lucy Vinal, both of Scituate, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

January 19, at Cohasset, Richmond Sears Edling of Scituate and Jean Doble of Cohasset, married by Roscoe E. Trueblood, Minister of the Gospel.

January 23, at Boston, David William Manley of Scituate and Margaret Anna King of Garrett Hills, Pennsylvania, married by William F. Huntley, Justice of the Peace.

January 31, at Scituate, William B. Edwards of Norwell and Gloria K. McCaffrey of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

February 3, at Arlington, Robert Ignatius Francis of Scituate and Ella Lillian MacKenzie of Arlington, married by Maurice J. O'Connor, Priest.

February 21, at Scituate, Philip Briggs Dolan and Cora Emeline Turner (Brown), both of Scituate, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

February 25, at Boston, Weyand Myers Schlosser of Miles City, Montana and Gladys Josephine Thayer (Lutz) of Scituate, married by Palfrey Perkins, Clergyman.

March 2, at Scituate, Anselm C. McLean of Dorchester and Esther M. O'Donnell of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priset.

March 9, at Scituate, Lloyd Earl Williamson of Medfield and Jean Constance MacNeill of Springfield, married by Raymond B. Johnson, Clergyman.

March 10, at Scituate, Charles Robert Bartlett and Ruth Anne Kinsley, both of Scituate, married by Robert W. Little, Minister of the Gospel.

March 14, at Scituate, Robert Eugene Turner and Miriam Ellen Litchfield. both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

March 30, at Scituate, Charles Allen Bailey of Boston and Mildred Jeanette Davis of Oxford, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

April 13, at Hingham, Norman Clark Bedford of Scituate and Hilda Mae Lea of Hingham, married by Andrew A. Muirhead, Clergyman.

April 14, at Seabrook, New Hampshire, William Michael Connolly and Charlotte Elizabeth Torrey Hall, both of Scituate, married by Ralph O. Bragg, Justice of the Peace.

April 27, at Scituate, Manuel J. Barros of Roxbury and Rose A. Pina of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 28, at Norwell, Ellsworth Blair Litchfield of Scituate and Marjorie Gertrude Brown of Norwell, married by Allan D. Creelman. Clergyman.

April 28, at Norwell, Conrad Sylvester McAnally of Minneapolis, Minnesota and Gladys Nichols of Scituate, married by Alfred J. Wilson. Clergyman.

April 28, at Norwell, Ewing Repplier of Norwell and Doris Nichols of Scituate, married by Alfred J. Wilson, Clergyman.

April 29, at Manchester, New Hampshire, Dwight Moody Allen of Roxbury and Dorothy Lorene Sturm of Scituate, married by Thomas E. Dolan, Justice of the Peace.

May 1. at Boston, Kenneth J. Best of Scituate and Clarissa J. Costello of Jamaica Plain, married by Charles Eliot Worden, Justice of the Peace.

May 1. at Scituate, Norman L. Mahnsten of Wakefield and Marie G. LeBlanc of Saugus, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

May 3. at Cohasset, Howard Wilson Tindall, Jr. and Jeanne Hathaway Varney, both of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

May 5. at Cohasset, Peter Spirkoff of Campbell, Ohio and Mary Esther LaVange of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

May 11, at Scituate, Walter William Glinski of Rockland and Pauline Elizabeth Gillis of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

May 11, at Scituate, Joseph G. Landreville and Grace M. Landreville, both of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 12, at Scituate, Lawrence Floyd Govoni of Plymouth and Frances Grace Conte of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

May 17, at Scituate, Stanley Weston Turner and Edna Mae Smiles (Miller), both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 17, at Scituate, Charles Thomas Jarvis of Brookline and Mary Joan Cole of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

May 18, at Scituate, Robert Edward Jordan of Brighton and Rose Ellen Bailey of Scituate, married by Frederick C. Bailey, Priest.

June 8, at Quincy, Maurice Hartnell Bartlett of Scituate and Harriet Webster Shaw of Quincy, married by George E. Gilchrist, Clergyman.

June 8, at Scituate, Allyn Robert Lumbert and Esther Matilda Spear, both of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

June 12, at Scituate, Burl Dee Harrison and Leone Riorden Prouty, both of Quincy, married by Howard Key Bartow, Clergyman.

June 14, at Scituate, Kenneth Cowing Mitchell of Cohasset and Emily Frances Feola of Scituate, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

June 18, at Winchester, Walter Franklin Spear of Scituate and Jean Elizabeth Pentz of Winchester, married by Howard J. Chidley, Clergyman.

June 22, at Scituate, Guy R. Cristofori and Margaret O. Fisher, both of Bourne, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 24, at Weymouth, Emerson Jones Bates of Weymouth and Dorothy May Mowles (Ryan) of Scituate, married by Robert G. Hosmer, Clergyman.

June 24, at Scituate, Amancio Fernandes and Mary G. Martins (Gomes), both of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 29, at Scituate, James Herbert Hunter and Constance Elizabeth Fritz, both of New Haven, Connecticut, married by Robert W. Little, Minister of the Gospel.

June 29, at Scituate, Clarence D. Walsh of Dorchester and Ruth E. Catlin of Roxbury, married by John A. McManus, Priest.

June 29, at Scituate, John Timothy Donohue of Hingham and Ruth Marie Gorman of Milton, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

July 7, at Cohasset, John Frederick Duffey of Scituate and Mary Katherine Silvia of Cohasset, married by Francis S. Keaney, Priest.

July 14, at Scituate, Edwin Lewis Dolan of Scituate and Phyllis Ella Seaver of Medford, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 26, at Scituate, Harold Edward Cortez of Cohasset and Jane Grace Delano of Scituate, married by James R. Rhodes, Minister of the Gospel.

July 28, at Scituate, Daniel Francis Duffey and Elizabeth Teresa Stark, both of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

August 11, at Scituate, Daniel W. Howe, Jr. and Rita Lord (Chant), both of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 11, at Scituate, William Eugene Bell of Weymouth and Mary Martha Murphy of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 15, at Scituate, Arthur Livingston Spear and Erma Winnifred Nichols (Burbank), both of Scituate, married by James R. Rhodes, Minister of the Gospel.

August 17, at Scituate, James Warren and Elizabeth Bowerman (Hexworth) (Heaton), both of Brockton, married by David B. Matthews, Rector.

August 18, at Scituate, Anthony Joseph Ferreira of Cohasset and Evelyn Stark Patterson of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

August 19, at Scituate, Philip James O'Brien of Scituate and Kathleen Rita Griswold of Worcester, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

August 19, at Nashua, New Hampshire, Harold Jesse Withem of Scituate and Marie Ann Conley of Quincy, married by John D. Wilcox, Justice of the Peace.

August 24, at Scituate, George Edward Wilson, Jr. and Jane Grace Ramsay, both of Braintree, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

August 24, at Scituate, Joseph F. Connolly and Marie P. Desmond, both of Boston, married by Martin F. Walsh, Priest.

August 25, at Scituate, Joseph Francis Cuneo, Jr. of Jamaica Plain and Louise Effie Chessia of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

September 2, at Scituate, Francis Stanley Neptune of Weymouth and Virginia Elizabeth Vines if Scituate, married by James R. Rhodes, Minister of the Gospel.

September 7, at Cohasset, Henry Bradford Stanton of Ann Arbor, Michigan and Elizabeth Brooks of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

September 7, at Scituate, Carl Clifford Chessia, Jr. and Helen Jane Whittaker, both of Scituate, married by James R. Rhodes, Minister of the Gospel.

September 14, at Scituate, Kenneth R. Tonis and Virginia T. Rogers (Truell), both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 15, at Scituate, Frank Anthony Scarano and Mary Fresina, both of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

September 24, at Scituate, Richard W. Nash of Lenox and Barbara I. Wallace of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 27, at Scituate, William Vernon Schultz and Genevieve Wilder, both of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

September 28, at Cohasset, Leo Paul Farrell and Frances Elaine Mulcahy of Scituate, married by Francis S. Keaney, Priest.

September 28, at Scituate, Donald Carlton Ranagan and Loretta Mary Sweeney, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 28, at Scituate, Harry E. Soule of Oakland, Maine and Gladys Louise Wheeler of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

September 28, at Scituate, Daniel Stephen Holefca of Detroit, Michigan and Marion Cousins McNear of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

September 29, at Scituate, Lloyd Raymond Jenkins and Margaret Yvonne LaVange, both of Scituate, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

September 29, at Cohasset, John Brand MacDougal of Newton and Dorothy Irene Merrill of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

October 5, at Cohasset, John Templeman Coolidge, Jr. of Milton and Rosina Emmet Sherwood of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

October 5, at Scituate, Hugh Munroe and Lorraine Doris Lauzon, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 13, at Nantasket, Lawrence Evan Bonomi of Scituate and Ruth Claire Cook of Brookline, married by Patrick J. Dawson, Priest.

October 13, at Boston, Angelo Foniri of Scituate and Phyllis Mirabella of Boston, married by F. X. Quinn, Priest.

October 14, at Putnam, Connecticut, Roger Keith, Jr. of Hartford, Connecticut and Mildred Virtue (Nossell) of Scituate, married by Henry E. Robinson, Clergyman.

October 15, at Scituate, Anthony Thomas Guliano of Barrington, Rhode Island, and Helen Newcomb (Harrigan) of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

October 16, at Scituate, Lester Davis Hobson and Mae Myrtle Turner (Randall), both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 19, at Scituate, William John Charles and Nanatta Lucy Briggs, both of Marshfield, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 19, at Cohasset, Harold Malcolm Fishwick of Scituate and Gertrude Isabelle Fairbank of Nantasket, married by Robert H. Clarke, Minister of the Gospel.

October 30, at Scituate, Manuel Roderick Souza, Jr. of Cohasset and Helen Elizabeth Gundersen (Webb) of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

November 9, at Scituate, Carleton Melvin Ruiter, Jr. of Scituate and Bernice Margaret Daniels of Needham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 17, at Scituate, Thomas Edward Kennedy of Boston and Mary Margaret Ford of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

November 17, at Cohasset, Gerard Thomas Dwyer and Annette Marie Drew, both of Scituate, married by Francis S. Keaney, Priest.

November 24, at Cohasset, Robert Harold Miley of Winchester and Jean Estelle Merrill of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

December 6, at East Weymouth, Alan Dugald Andrews of Scituate and Betty Louise Langhorst of Weymouth, married by Joseph R. Newton, Minister of the Gospel.

December 14, at Marshfield, Walter Seaverns Hayward of Scituate and Helen Louise Cross (Griggs) of Brockton, married by William Barclay, Clergyman.

December 15, at Scituate, Gordon Hunt Appleford of Hanover and Edith Josephine Litchfield of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

December 24, at Duxbury, Ernest Albert Spear of Somerville and Eleanor Huckins DeGrasse of Scituate, married by Melville M. Wyman, Minister of the Gospel.

December 25, at Savannah, Georgia, Charles N. Turner and Margaret H. Whittaker, both of Scituate, married by G. E. Clary, Minister.

December 28, at Scituate, Richard William Farrell and Margaret Mary Gardner, both of Scituate, married by Edwin W. Walsh, Priest.

MARRIAGES NOT BEFORE RECORDED

May 12, 1942, at Salem, New Hampshire, Frank Michael LaRosa of Plymouth and Helen Marie Shrewsbury of Scituate, married by John C. Gonman, Justice of the Peace.

June 29, 1945, at Scituate, William John Keith of Marshfield and Barbara Ann Judkins of Raynham, married by James R. Rhodes, Minister of the Gospel.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1946

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Jan.	2	Tina Beth Berlad	Milton and Anne Elizabeth Berlad	Robinson
Jan.	9	Judith Hannah Johnston	Alexander MacGregor and Eleanor Hannah Johnston	Twigg
Jan.	10	James Francis Holland	John R. and Thelma Holland	Kohlmeyer
Jan.	16	Diana Mary Pina	William Barros and Lillian Rose Pina	Smith
Jan.	16	Alfred William Littlefield, Jr.	Alfred W. and Alice F. Littlefield	Servant
Jan.	21	Marilyn Gail Minard	Donald John and Priscilla Minard	Grossman
Jan.	28	Walter Ray Thayer	Charles E. and Dorothy E. Thayer	Spear
Feb.	1	Joseph Edward Newman	George M. and Emily G. Newman	Campano
Feb.	2	James Michael Dunphy	Vincent Francis and Edna M. Dunphy	Cusick
Feb.	9	John Lawrence Dame	Russell F. and Margaret S. Y. Dame	Brough
Feb.	15	Jay Michael Jillson	Martin and Pauline Jillson	Ruiter
Feb.	20	Susan Adair Hands	James Frederick and Marion Augusta Hands	Yenetchi
Feb.	26	Richard Francis Capen	Weston Gray and Rose Mary Capen	Kowalski
Mar.	1	Martin Gerald Grassie, Jr.	Martin Gerald and Grace Ellis Grassie	Jason
Mar.	12	Raymond Daniel Zucker	Raymond Valentine and Rose Margaret Zucker	O'Neil
Mar.	19	George David Carchia	George Ellis and Betty Marion Carchia	Mariani
Mar.	23	Bradford Alan Merritt	Malcolm A. and Marie Merritt	Kane
Mar.	24	Kathleen O'Neil	Thomas Henry and Sarah Elizabeth O'Neil	Murphy
Mar.	28	Dolores Parker Chase	Charles P. and Marian A. Chase	Appleton
Mar.	28	Susan Henderson	Richard Wallace and Shirley Henderson	Allen
Apr.	12	Paul Fredrick Gauley	Kenneth H. and Ruth Gauley	Delano
Apr.	20	Carla Lea Smits	Harry Bernard, Jr. and Marguerite Carol Smits	Fleming
Apr.	24	Cynthia Ellen Demars	Rodney Earl and Althea Frances Demars	Heman
May	6	Kevin Michael Barry	Joseph William and Helen Edna Barry	White
May	12	Jane Helen Gallup	Wilmer Z. and Adeline Gallup	Nichols
May	14	Harold Frederick Govoni	Floyd Warren and Louise Alice Govoni	Cobb
May	15	Philip Richard Carl	Herbert Harold and Mary Elsa Carl	Vinal
May	16	John Kevin Maguire, Jr.	John Kevin and Maura Maguire	Adler

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1946 — Continued

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
May	16	Atwood Kenneth Hobbs	Kenneth A. and Lola B. Hobbs	Bean
May	20	Mary Elizabeth O'Connor	James E. and Elizabeth O'Connor	Boyd
May	23	Albert Dean Baker, Jr.	Albert Dean and Margery Baker	Herbert
May	26	Robert Leo Whittaker, Jr.	Robert Leo and Mary Ellen Whittaker	Manning
May	28	Robert Scott Curtis	William Tyler and Margery Griffin Curtis	Emery
May	31	Carl Edwin Russell	Edwin and Gertrude Russell	Leighton
May	31	Donald Edward Green	Walter James and Winifred Mary Green	O'Leary
June	1	Peter Bruce Acker	Bruce G. and Mary Acker	MacTammany
June	2	Bradley Charles Dooley	William Charles and Bessie May Dooley	Hennigar
June	4	Nancy Jeanne Burton	Richard W. and Audrie Burton	Phoenix
June	17	Diane Clapp	Joseph Edward and Noreen Mary Clapp	Keefe
June	18	James Wendell Blanchard	Eugene Vincent and Jane Marie Blanchard	Gillis
June	20	Douglas John Best	Robert H. and Catherine B. Best	Miller
June	20	Peter Anthony Edwards	John Dyson and Rosemary Edwards	Mulvahill
June	20	Ann Marie Dwyer	James V. and Anna B. Dwyer	Kaiser
June	22	James Baxter Campbell	Everett F. and Ruth E. Campbell	MacDonald
June	22	Kathleen Bailey	Kenneth W. and Mary Agnes Bailey	O'Brien
June	22	Lee Krasowich	Joseph David and Jean Krasowich	McKenzie
June	26	Steven Francis Silvia	Manuel and Alma Silvia	Toal
June	28	Pamela Marie Bridgeo	Robert W. and Kathleen M. Bridgeo	Fredrickson
July	2	Karl Frederick Haartz	Louis Otto and Winifred Haartz	Elliott
July	2	Robert Moore Bushnell	Richard and Barbara Bushnell	Moore
July	5	Lawrence Edward Ellis	Irvin Lorenzo and Barbara Ann Ellis	Bailey
July	8	Robert Clark Ceppi	William Washington and Helen Louise Ceppi	Gardner
July	10	Dean Edward Simmon	David Alexander and Madeline Simmon	Meisner
July	10	Mary Ellen Brown	Matthew Lawrence and Catherine Regina Brown	Welch
July	21	Julia Ann Slattery	William Francis and Anne Frances Slattery	Brophy
July	22	Alan Duncan McNamara	John James and Beatrice Mildred McNamara	Graham

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1946 — Continued

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
July	28	John Edwin Merritt	Arthur C. and Mary J. Merritt	Kanceo
Aug.	1	Jean Ellen Theodore	George P. and Ellen I. Theodore	Smith
Aug.	2	Sara Murphy	John H. and Ellen C. Murphy	Mooney
Aug.	4	Terence Patrick McCarthy	Ralph F. and Giertrug McCarthy	Schuyler
Aug.	5	George William Story	George Edward and Ruth Miriam Story	Dwyer
Aug.	10	Alice Elizabeth Ward	William L. and Marguerite A. Ward	Cormier
Aug.	12	Katharine Doane Marsh	Donald Buckham and Annis Marsh	Doane
Aug.	13	Diana Ilsley Remick	Raymond Arthur and Dorothy G. Remick	Ilsley
Aug.	17	Carolyn Louise Young	Hollis Howard and Dorothy Pearl Young	Colby
Aug.	20	Ronald Arthur Blanchard	Harold Edward and Marion Louise Blanchard	Kiernan
Aug.	24	Lynda Ann Blanchard	Alvin W. and Ruth R. Blanchard	Powers
Aug.	25	David Thomas Tilden	Samuel J. and Virginia Tilden	Poland
Aug.	27	Rosemary Ann Jenkins	Charles F. and Mary E. Jenkins	Gallagher
Aug.	29	Cheryl Thayer Wilder	Gilman Bates and Ava Marie Wilder	Thayer
Sept.	4	Evelyn Patricia Litchfield	Clarence H. and Emily Litchfield	Clark
Sept.	6	Norma Jean Hewlett	Frank W. and Virginia Hewlett	Bryant
Sept.	8	Marilyn Helen McCarthy	William E. and Helen T. McCarthy	Harrahy
Sept.	9	Charles Furber Arnold	George L. and Barbara Arnold	Colman
Sept.	11	Thomas Lyman Kent	Frank R. and Margaret Kent	Crowley
Sept.	13	Stephen Edward Litz	John Henry and Ellen Litz	Curran
Sept.	13	Kenneth Monroe Spence, III	Kenneth Monroe and Barbara Spence	Earnshaw
Sept.	19	Candace Wilma Lawson	William and Ambrozine Mary Lawson	McDonald
Sept.	20	Thomas Rodrick	John M. and Josephine Rodrick	Kelley
Sept.	23	Mary Emily Sheehan	William J. and Anna M. Sheehan	McKeefe
Sept.	25	Vera Ruth Reublinger	Charles R. and Vera C. Reublinger	Dick
Sept.	28	Carol Ann Gregory	Thomas R. and Claire Gregory	Hanley
Oct.	6	Stephen Michael Harris	Walter and Priscilla Dunbar Harris	Webb
Oct.	7	Stephanie Ralling Hopper	Richard G. and Helen Hopper	Viall

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1946 — Continued

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Oct.	10	Elizabeth Ann Watson	Herbert and Josephine Watson	Beausejour
Oct.	10	Annis Louise Thompson	George Hawley and Phyllis Stuart Thompson	Pray
Oct.	18	Stephen Scott Litchfield	Francis M. and Nancy H. Litchfield	Wade
Oct.	21	Richard Edward Hustead	John Crawford and Mary Josephine Hustead	Spear
Oct.	23	Georganne Doody	Francis Stephen and Marjorie Cranfield Doody	Culver
Oct.	28	Janet Sylvester	Arthur F. and Katherine Sylvester	MacMillan
Nov.	1	Wayne Hendrickson	William A., Jr. and Martha J. Hendrickson	Witte
Nov.	4	Esther Allen Page	Eben B., III and Georgianne Page	Barnes
Nov.	4	Mildred Jeanne Correre	Frank Alfred and Claire Correre	Charboneau
Nov.	5	Karen Elizabeth Keyes	Russell Preble and Mary Elizabeth Keyes	Stetson
Nov.	8	Vance Robert Dwyer	Frederick J. and Shirley Dwyer	Miles
Nov.	9	John Dudley Mitchell	Alden and Constance Mitchell	Wade
Nov.	12	William John Pepper	William Bryant and Elizabeth Lolene Pepper	Warner
Nov.	16	Denis Francis Duffey	Daniel Francis and Elizabeth Tereasa Duffey	Stark
Nov.	18	Richard Alan Karvonen	William Walford and Florence Edna Karvonen	Simula
Nov.	21	Richard Edward Lapham	Edward Franklin and Evelyn Lucy Lapham	Vinal
Nov.	22	Marjorie Jeanne Lepine	Charles N. and A. Virginia Lepine	Coyle
Nov.	25	Edward Charles Jacobucci	Julius John and Frances Veronica Jacobucci	Jason
Dec.	2	Jane Whitman Parsons	Donald Whitman and Zilpha Virginia Parsons	Rose
Dec.	20	Joseph Huna Kitrosser	Samuel and Helen F. Kitrosser	Bingham
Dec.	21	Patricia Toomey	Harold Clifford Patrick and Roberta Jolene Toomey	Harper
Dec.	27	William Joseph Mahoney, Jr.	William Joseph and Shirley Elizabeth Mahoney	Reid
Dec.	29	Kathleen Marie Saner	William A. and Elizabeth M. Saner	MacDonald

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
1916			
Jan. 30	Bevenda Rodiges	Antonio and Catherine A. Rodiges	Gomes
Dec. 30	Edward Rodiges	Antonio and Catherine A. Rodiges	Gomes
1942			
Mar. 24	Elizabeth Joy Lindley	Thomas Foster and Judy Lindley	Smith
1943			
Aug. 26	Mary Sue Callis	Samuel C., Jr. and Anne G. Callis	Barry
1944			
Oct. 29	Michael Stewart	Edward L. and Glea Stewart	Cole
1945			
June 26	Carolyn Janet Figueiredo	Donald Louis and Nancy Figueiredo	Barkhouse
Sept. 8	Charles Lynwood Sylvester, Jr.	Charles Lynwood and Mary Winifred Sylvester	Baker
Oct. 29	Linda Gregg Dow	Clifford Wallace, Jr. and Barbara Dow	Gregg

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born." General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME OF THE REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance of property.

To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1946

Date		Name of Deceased	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Jan.	5	Ernest Fuller Litchfield	83	11	14	Pulmonary congestion, arteriosclerosis, carcinoma of mandible.	Otis and Lucinda Litchfield
Jan.	8	Annie Ellison	83	6	29	Broncho pneumonia terminal, cerebral hemorrhage.	Charles Ellsworth and Mary A. Colburn
Jan.	15	Maurice O'Hern	79	1	11	Carcinoma prostate.	Robert and Mary O'Hern
Jan.	15	Francis E. Lounsbury	52	6	10	Multiple sclerosis, bronchial pneumonia.	Francis J. and Therese B. Lounsbury
Jan.	23	Ruth A. Dunmore	73	4	2	Congestive heart failure, myocardial insufficiency, hypertensive heart disease, diabetes mellitus.	Samuel and Sarah Macarn
Jan.	26	Lewis Henry Remick	62	....	20	Myocardial insufficiency, hypertensive heart disease, hypertension, arteriosclerosis.	Henry Burton and Julia Remick
Jan.	26	Nora Darling Edson	77	5	29	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis, hypertension.	John F. and Amanda Hollis
Jan.	30	Mary Bridget Tobin	52	11	28	Broncho pneumonia, rectal carcinoma.	Patrick and Bridget Shannon
Feb.	4	Frances Elizabeth Rand	....	6	20	Strangulation resulting from becoming tangled up in snuggle bunny—asphyxiation.	Edward Sumner and Elizabeth Putnam Rand
Feb.	4	Henry E. Bedford	58	8	....	Hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Henry C. and Margaret Bedford
Feb.	5	Edward Sumner Bailey	61	7	17	Coronary thrombosis.	Edward S. and Edith Bailey
Feb.	28	Stella May	78	7	3	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	Samuel P. and Emma E. May
Mar.	4	Mary Ann O'Connor	76	11	7	Metastatic carcinoma.	Dudley and Mary Ann O'Connor

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1946 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Mar. 6	Eva Marion Hobson	59	5	17	Hypertensive heart disease, hypertension.	Ernest Fuller and Henrietta Wilson Litchfield
Mar. 9	Edward Ward	85	3	18	Cerebral hemorrhage.	Arthur and Margaret Ward
Mar. 21	Horace Clapp Briggs	77	0	25	Terminal broncho pneumonia, metastatic carcinoma, prostatic carcinoma.	Horace C. and Mary Briggs
Mar. 24	Frank R. Daly	33	1	11	Fracture of the skull.	Frank J. and Nina Lillian Daly
Mar. 26	John Gordon Wheeler	34	4	5	Shotgun shot wound of head with associated hemorrhage and destruction of brain.	Clarence Gordon and Sarah Wheeler
Apr. 5	Minerva Jackson	79	9	2	Terminal pneumonia, cerebral thrombosis, arteriosclerosis.	William I. and Mary E. Eddy
Apr. 6	Rachel Loveland Sachse	73	3	19	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	Josiah C. and Olive A. Gregg
Apr. 24	Grace Smith	47	5	29	Peritonitis, adenocarcinoma of the transverse colon.	Daniel E. and Sarah Hurley
Apr. 28	Roger Poindexter Van Rensslaer Munger	18	2	28	Accidental drowning when canoe capsized.	Royal Freeman and Mia Munger
May 7	Enid Merrill	68	11	6	Bronchial cardiac asthma.	Benjamin Franklin and Mary Hawks Merrill
May 10	Eugenio S. Rosa	58	0	12	Pneumonia right upper and lower lobe and acute cardiac dilatation.	Cannot be learned
May 17	Mary Hardwick	82	11	4	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, arteriosclerosis, broncho pneumonia.	Cannot be learned
May 19	Thomas Francis Hernan	68	3	5	Coronary occlusion, myocarditis.	Patrick W. and Margaret Hernan

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1946 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
May 27	Hugo Ormo	57	2	7	Coronary thrombosis.	Moar and Julia Ormo
June 2	Jenatta O'Neil	43	....	....	Asphyxiation in burning building.	John T. and Laura White
June 2	Richard F. O'Neil	48	7	29	Asphyxiation in burning building.	Patrick J. and Margaret O'Neil
June 20	William Michael Manley	73	8	3	Right heart failure, pulmonary edema, chronic myocarditis.	John and Annabelle Manley
June 25	William Eliot Campbell	2	3	4	Fractured skull when truck wheel passed over head.	Everett F. and Ruth E. Campbell
July 11	Winifred B. Staples	65	....	....	Acute pulmonary edema, chronic passive congestion, hypertensive heart disease.	William H. and Belle Staples
July 19	Nellie F. Jenkins	70	9	20	Pulmonary embolus.	James N. and Rachel Wade
July 22	Julia O'Neill	60	....	....	Broncho pneumonia, carcinoma of stomach, metastasis to liver.	John and Cecelia O'Neill
July 24	Andrew J. Fillmore	55	7	10	Cardiac Infarction due to acute sudden coronary occlusion.	Cannot be learned
July 31	Clara Sidney	4	5	6	Cardiac failure, congenital heart disease.	Osgood S. and Sybil Sidney
Aug. 9	Henrietta Burke	71	4	11	Uremia, nephrosclerosis, generalized arteriosclerosis.	Henry W. and Olive Chapman
Aug. 10	Frank Howard Tyler	79	0	20	Coronary thrombosis.	Jesse and Emily Tyler
Aug. 13	Alice Mitchell	41	....	....	Pulmonary tuberculosis.	David and Mary Ryan
Aug. 25	Edmund Read Sawyer	57	1	1	Acute coronary occlusion due to hypertensive heart disease.	Kendrick Dana and Carrie R. Sawyer

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1946 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Aug. 26	Elizabeth Carson	74	3	16	Chronic valvular heart disease, myocarditis.	John and Loretta Boylan
Aug. 27	Frank Dexter Ellison	79	8	8	Cardio vascular renal disease, arteriosclerosis.	Henry Malcolm and Harriet Ellison
Sept. 1	Joseph P. O'Reilly	36	0	2	Acute coronary occlusion with cardiac dilatation.	John D. and Mary F. O'Reilly
Sept. 2	Alwilda Hendrickson	78	9	15	Myocardial failure, insufficiency, chronic myocarditis.	William Thomas and Julia Bedell
Sept. 4	Michael Whittaker	....	9	....	Aspiration of vomites, intussusception of small intestine.	George and Theresa Whittaker
Sept. 9	Sarah Jane O'Donnell	81	0	11	Myocardial failure, chronic myocarditis.	James and Catherine McClaughlin
Sept. 17	Mary F. Kendrigan	86	....	....	Broncho pneumonia, hypertensive heart disease, hypertension.	John and Mary Davock
Sept. 20	Thomas Rodrick	1 hour			Prematurity.	John and Josephine Rodrick
Sept. 23	Minnie Lincoln Bearce	80	10	8	Myocarditis.	Edmund P. and Mary Welch
Sept. 29	Herbert Lincoln Jenkins	62	0	24	Coronary thrombosis due to arteriosclerotic heart disease.	George C. and Marrietta B. Jenkins
Sept. 30	Marjory Hayward Jank	28	1	22	Terminal broncho pneumonia, pulmonary tuberculosis, diabetes mellitus.	Walter Sumner and Marjorie Hayward
Oct. 4	Anthony Bongarzone	58	3	1	Coronary thrombosis.	Francesco and Maria Bongarzone
Oct. 4	Mary J. Jenkins	86	7	13	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, hypertension, fractured left femur.	John and Catherine Tuhey
Oct. 15	Julia Marie Scannell	75	3	20	Cerebral thrombosis due to arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Patrick and Ellen Sullivan

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1946 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Oct. 28	Andrew Leonard Richardson	81	....	....	Basal cell carcinoma.	Andrew Smith and Mahala D. Richardson
Oct. 28	Cecelia Brown	53	1	3	Brain tumor, malignant metastatic from carcinoma of the lung.	Jeremiah R. and Lizzie C. Ainslie
Nov. 21	Henry Rentrope Prouty	84	6	28	Fracture of the left femur, terminal broncho pneumonia.	James L. and Orilla Prouty
Nov. 23	William Pride Grovestein	79	0	6	Cerebral occlusion, arteriosclerosis.	William and Sophia Grovestein
Dec. 1	Henry P. Killion	26	....	....	Fracture of the skull with ensuing intra-cranial hemorrhage; accident.	Bernard J. and Dorothy Killion
Dec. 10	Robert John Litchfield	82	11	....	Acute coronary thrombosis, arteriosclerosis.	Reuben and Annie Litchfield
Dec. 21	Julia Reuber	78	5	9	Myocardial degeneration, generalized arteriosclerosis.	Bernard and Julia Schiedal
Dec. 25	Grace Jenkins	48	1	....	Uremia, hydronephrosis bilateral due to urteral obstruction, carcinoma of cervix.	Leslie A. and Flizabeth Bates
Dec. 29	William Otis Clapp	80	8	16	Chronic myocarditis.	William Otis and Mary Clapp
Dec. 29	Max Freiman	80	1	18	Myocarditis.	Napthall and Bertha Freiman
Dec. 30	Ellen F. Stanley	72	2	8	Multiple fractures of the pelvis sustained in a fall, massive pulmonary emboli.	Frederick and Julia Stanley
Dec. 16	Henry Turner Cole	74	11	12	Acute coronary thrombosis.	Augustus and Paulina Cole

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1946 — Continued

LATE RETURNS

1945 Nov. 25	Frederick H. Hall	43	10	24	Accidental drowning.		Lewis and Bessie Hall

Licenses Issued for Division of Fisheries and Game in 1946

Resident Citizen Fishing, 49 @ $2.00 each	$98.00
Resident Citizen Hunting, 219 @ $2.00 each	438.00
Resident Citizen Sporting, 55 @ $3.25 each	178.75
Resident Citizen Female and Minor Fishing, 18 @ $1.25 each	22.50
Resident Minor Trapping, 2 @ $2.25 each	4.50
Resident Citizen Trapping, 5 @ $5.25 each	26.25
Resident Citizen Sporting and Trapping (age 70 or over) 14 free	.....
Resident Military or Naval Service Sporting, 10 free	.....
Duplicate, 2 @ $0.50 each	1.00
	$769.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State	87.00
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	$682.00

Number of Dogs Licensed for the Year 1946

281 Males @ $2.00 each	$562.00
66 Females @ $5.00 each	330.00
115 Spayed Females @ $2.00 each	230.00
2 Kennels @ $50.00 each	100.00
4 Kennels @ $10.00 each	40.00
	$1,262.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County	93.60
Paid to Town Treasurer	$1,168.40

1946 GASOLINE LICENSE RENEWALS

Issued through office of Town Clerk

27 Renewals @ $0.50 each	$13.50

Paid to Town Treasurer

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Meetings held for registration of voters in 1946:

February 4	at Town Clerk's Office
February 14	at North Scituate Fire Station
February 16	at Scituate Harbor Fire Station
February 21	at Town Hall
May 29	at Town Hall
October 16	at Town Hall

There were 488 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 243 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence, resulting in a gain in registration of 245.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1946:

Males	1,792
Female	1,761
Total	3,553

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2 of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scituate, as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTHA L. TURNER,
DANIEL J. QUEENEY,
WALTER FLAHERTY,
WILLIAM M. WADE, Clerk,
Board of Registrars of Voters.

REPORT OF THE
CHIEF OF POLICE

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The report of the Police Department ending December 31, 1946, is herewith submitted for your approval.

The Department made 112 arrests, calling for court appearances for officers and defendants. A summary detailing the cause of arrests and dispositions is omitted to save space.

Complaints investigated by police officers	2748
Untenanted cottages inspected	2167
Fires covered by police officers	73
Fires discovered by police officers	3
Notice of intended sale and transfer of motor vehicles	336
Operators booked by police officers—speed	56
Operators booked by police officers –improperly parked	627
Summons served for other police departments	76
Windows not secure and lights left on in stores, etc.	147
Pistol permits issued	41
Unlocked buildings secured by police officers	138
Motor vehicle accidents investigated by police officers	53

Re: Motor Vehicle Accidents:

In a survey of the causes of the 53 accidents listed there appears to be no case where road conditions or obstructions contributed to the accidents; 14 of these collisions might be viewed as serious, in that they involved personal injuries and in one tragic instance a fatality. Speed or other faulty operations caused most of these collisions in the opinion of investigating officers.

I again respectfully recommend that the "Rules and Orders" governing the parking and operation of motor vehicles adopted in 1945 be published in book form for distribution.

The need of more specific rules and regulations to govern the parking of vehicles on town parking lots, reserved for the use of Scituate residents and tax payers and the use of privately owned spaces for the parking of cars where a fee is charged, seems to be imperative. Proposed by-laws, drawn by the town counsel, will be

submitted and we recommend that they be inserted in the warrant for action by the voters at the annual meeting in March.

Ambulance service for the year called for 177 trips totaling 8536 miles. This ambulance has now been in service six years, having been purchased in 1940. We suggested last year that the present vehicle should be replaced in 1947. With the difficulty bound to be experienced in procuring a new ambulance at this time, it is hoped that adjustments and needed repairs will keep it serviceable for another year.

The new two-way radio communication system, installed by the General Electric Co., has given excellent service and proven its worth on many occasions.

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. STEWART,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE
PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts:

We have the following report to submit for the year ended December 31, 1946.

The usual routine of work has been followed in caring for the parks. The customary protection was provided at Peggoty Beach during the summer months.

At Minot, the damage done to the water front by storms was repaired.

The broken wooden flag pole at the Henry Turner Bailey plot was replaced by one made of steel.

A few new pieces of equipment were added to the North Scituate playground and activities at the Community house there were again enjoyed by groups throughout the town.

We extend our thanks to all who have in any way manifested their interest in our undertakings.

Respectfully,

F. EUGENIA BROWN, Chairman,
ROY C. MERRITT,
JOHN F. BURBANK.

REPORT OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Fire Department for the year 1946 follows:

The past year has been the busiest in the history of this department. In the aggregate there were two hundred and ninety-eight emergency calls including forest fires, building fires and first aid and rescue calls. The only fire of major proportions was that occurring at Cherry Lane which resulted in the loss of two lives.

APPARATUS:

In accordance with the vote of the town meeting last March, and under the supervision of the Fire Department Advisory Committee, appointed by the Board of Selectmen, two new pumping engines have been ordered from the American La France Company. These pumpers should be delivered to the town sometime during the fall of the year.

The first aid emergency truck of the type required is unavailable at the present writing.

A new chief's automobile has been purchased and is in service at this time.

FIRST AID:

The first aid work of the department continues to increase each year and is a most important part of the service rendered by this department. An increase in the appropriation for this work will be necessary this year.

FIRE STATIONS:

All the stations are in reasonable repair and no major repairs should be required during the current year. Station 4 (Minot) was reopened in July, at the request of a committee of citizens of that area and with the approval of the Board of Selectmen. The reopening of this station will, of course, necessitate a substantial increase in the maintenance and salary items of the annual budget.

PERSONNEL:

The personnel has been increased in the past year by the addition of one man, a veteran of World War II, to man the station at Minot.

At the present time this man and the man at the Humarock station are on duty one hundred and twenty hours weekly. The rest of the personnel are required to be on duty eighty-six hours weekly. It should be noted that all members of the department were required to serve an average of three hundred hours extra duty in emergencies occurring during the past year.

There will appear in the warrant for the annual meeting in March, an article asking for the establishment of an average work week of seventy hours for all permanent personnel. At present, the men are working under a modified two platoon system which functions only at the pleasure of the governing authority and is subject to change at any time. We feel that the town should accept the state law, regulating hours, under which a majority of the permanently manned fire departments in the Commonwealth are now working.

There is added, in the estimated budget for the current year, an item covering the addition of three men. We feel that these men are essential to the proper and efficient operation of the department for the following reasons:

Two of these men will be assigned to work opposite the men at the Minot and Humarock stations, thereby adjusting their hours to agree with those of the rest of the men.

The other man will work six months of the year as operator of the forest fire truck, thereby obviating the necessity of uncovering the ladder truck during this season of the year. The remaining six months, this man will be assigned to Station 1 to cover any position necessary to expedite the first aid work, and to substitute for men on vacation leave.

The department gratefully acknowledges the consideration extended by your Board, the various officials of the town and the citizens of the town whom we serve.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD H. COLE,
Chief.

REPORT OF THE

FOREST FIRE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The annual report of the Forest Fire Department follows:

During the past year there were no major forest fires. Those fires occurring were handled easily by the permanent and call men with the occasional assistance of citizens of the town.

In April, the department was called to assist at the forest fire in Sandwich. The department responded with three pieces of fire equipment and some twenty men who served on the fire line for forty-three hours of continuous duty. The expense incurred was over four hundred dollars which was paid out of department funds. The town treasury has since been reimbursed by the Department of Conservation.

The equipment of the department will be necessarily replaced and augmented to some extent during the current year which will reflect in an increased budget for this year.

The department is grateful to the citizens of the town and to all town officials for their generous co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD H. COLE,
Forest Warden.

REPORT OF THE

SUPERVISOR CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I submit my report as Supervisor of Veterans' Graves in the Town of Scituate for the year 1946. I have faithfully inspected all cemeteries and found all graves in good condition. I wish to thank all who are continuing to assist me in my efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER F. RAMSDELL,
Supervisor Care of Veterans' Graves.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

It gives me great pleasure to submit a brief resume of the activities of the Highway Department for the year of 1946.

As we all know, the winter of 1945-46 with its heavy rains and continued freezing and thawing, left our roads in deplorable condition, especially the main thoroughfares.

Namely, First Parish Road, Beaver Dam Road, sections of Hatherly Road, and Tilden Road. With the aid of rented equipment, two gas shovels and a bulldozer, work was started the last week in March, 1946, and continued until the above named were excavated to a depth of approximately two feet and filled with gravel from the Town Pit, and in due time treated with two applications of bituminous material. I realize that this is not the most durable construction, but I do know that the foundation is laid for any future surface such as penetration macadam or a stone or gravel mixed in place, which I highly recommend for any road in Scituate.

Listed below are the roads rebuilt and resurfaced by this Department during 1946:

Tilden Road, 2400 linear feet, 20 feet wide, graveled and tarred, excavated 2 feet, gravel filled, bituminous treated.

Clapp Road, 5000 linear feet, 20 feet wide, mixed in place, 3200 linear feet in addition, graveled and tarred to the Norwell line.

Booth Hill Road, 1500 linear feet, 20 feet wide, gravel and tar mixed in place.

Hollett Street, 2400 linear feet, 20 feet wide, gravel and tar mixed in place.

Hatherly Road, 1800 linear feet, 22 feet wide, gravel penetration, 800 linear feet additional stone penetration.

Beaver Dam Road, 4000 linear feet, 22 feet wide, gravel penetration.
Hood Road, 1056 linear feet, 20 feet wide, gravel penetration.
First Parish Road, Country Way to Branch Street, 3000 linear feet, 22 feet wide, gravel penetration.
Crescent Avenue, 2500 linear feet, 18 feet wide, gravel filled, bituminous treated.

Norwell Avenue and Longly Road, 3500 linear feet, 20 feet wide, gravel, bituminous treated.

Glades Road, 2500 linear feet, 22 feet wide, gravel filled.

Approximately 37 miles of Scituate roads were surface treated, sand covered, or 111,000 gallons of asphalt applied. In addition, 450 tons of bituminous patching material were used.

Drainage: All catch basins were cleaned, and 1200 linear feet of new drain constructed, including 10 new catch basins.

Guard Rails: Practically every guard rail in town was repaired and painted, in addition 1500 feet of new guard rail was constructed.

Street Cleaning: During the past year, a man has been steadily employed in the business section of Scituate Harbor, four days a week, and one day a week at North Scituate Village. Minot Beach and Humarock have been cleaned at least once a month.

Traffic Regulations: Particular attention has been given to the marking of our streets due to the increase in traffic, as we feel that if proper marking will prevent one accident, the money has been well spent.

Snow Removal: Probably one of the most difficult tasks of the Highway Department is the removal of snow during winter months. Under our present setup our streets are plowed and snow is removed where necessary in the shortest possible time. A year ago a Barber Green Snow Loader was purchased under a rental purchase plan, which in two storms has paid for itself. With the aid of this loader, snow has been removed from our business sections in one quarter the time taken by old fashioned hand shoveling. We take pride in trying to keep winter driving conditions in Scituate the safest on the South Shore.

Signs: At the present time the road signs are in very good condition.

Sidewalks: Due to the fact our roads were in such poor condition, very little attention was paid to the sidewalks. However, we feel that in 1947 many of the old walks, which are in very poor condition, should be rebuilt, in order that pedestrians may walk in safety.

In conclusion, we would like to thank the heads of all departments, especially our Town Engineer, whose suggestions have been most helpful, and also various citizens whose criticisms and suggestions have been most welcome.

Respectfully submitted.

MATTHEW L. BROWN,
Highway Surveyor.

REPORT OF THE
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate.

Gentlemen:

Figures below represent work performed for the year ending Dec. 31, 1946.

Inspections	440
Adjustments	4
Gasoline Pumps Condemned	11
(Sealed later.)	
Trial Reweighs	159
(None of these were below standard.)	
Collected fees	$87.83
Adjustment fees	.95

Respectfully,

PAUL C. ADAMS,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The past year has been marked by an increase in the cost of Old Age Assistance, and also in that of Aid to Dependent Children.

In the former case, the increase is due largely to liberalization of the rules by the State Department and greatly increased costs of hospitalization, rest home care, and a 50% increase in the amount paid for each doctor's visit.

In the A.D.C. category the amount per case has not increased to such an extent, but the number of cases has doubled during the year.

Welfare costs are still nominal, but greater than last year.

There is every reason to believe that Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children expenses will increase also during the coming year.

We wish to extend our thanks to all town officials, organizations and individuals who have assisted in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. BROWN,
MERCY E. LAVANGE,
FRANKLIN T. SHARP.

REPORT OF THE
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

We submit herewith a brief report of the work accomplished by this department during the past year:

1. Approximately 1600 plans were indexed and filed in separate folios. Under this system, plans can be readily produced, but it became very apparent that numerous plans that should be on record in the town were missing and should be copied at the Registry of Deeds.

2. 10 Location plans were made to accompany petition for Residential Zone Variances with the names of abuttors within 500 feet.

3. Examining and checking all preliminary Land Court plans for street lines and abuttors.

4. Furnishing lines and grades for roads completely rebuilt by the Highway Department, and cost estimates for proposed drainage systems.

5. Have co-operated with County and State officials on present and proposed Chapter 90 Highway and Bridge work to arrive at a systematic long range program to improve our main highways with the assistance of funds taken from the gasoline tax.

6. With the acceptance of the Building Laws last year, requests for street lines became more numerous to insure the required set-back for buildings. We believe this work will help to minimize encroachments on our highways.

7. Co-operated with Engineers of the Department of Public Works. Waterways Division, in regard to erection of rip-rap and seawall repairs; have also assisted the Town counsel in obtaining easements so this work could be performed.

8. The house numbering project, with the exception of Humarock, has been overhauled and brought up to date. We urge all townspeople with unnumbered houses to contact this office so a house number can be established and displayed on the building.

9. Numerous additions and changes have been made to the Assessors Survey Maps. We regret that more time could not have been expended on these maps, but with the heavy real estate transactions and current building program in excess of 1200 personal

calls and letters regarding property lines, areas, drainage, etc., were taken care of.

10. To expedite these maps, we have experimented with Aerial Photography. Humarock Beach was photographed from 3000 feet giving an approximate scale of 400 feet to an inch. These photographs were "blown up" to a scale of 100 feet to an inch from which buildings could be traced upon the original Town maps. The experiment was very successful and we recommend this method as a comparatively inexpensive means of supplementing our maps.

11. We have co-operated with all other Town Departments requiring engineering advice and have received the same from them.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. BAMBER,
Town Engineer,

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD,
Associate Engineer.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

The year 1946 has been one of increased activity by the Municipality, as was to be expected in the post-war period.

The acquisition of Tower Field was culminated for the School Department. The Town acquired three parcels of shorefront land between Jericho Road and the Harbor by takings by eminent domain by the Board of Selectmen.

The Town officials learned just before work was to start on the new breakwater at Lighthouse Point, that this sea wall was to extend over the premises of many land owners. Immediate steps were taken to secure the necessary releases for proceeding with this vital shore protection undertaken and completed without delay.

Judgment was obtained and payment made of over $1800 by the administrator of an estate in an action for reimbursement for aid to the intestate. A suit by the City of Boston is pending for services of the Boston City Hospital to a Scituate resident, the Town denying said resident to have been a needy person. An action has been brought by special trial counsel of the Town against Benjamin Forde for alleged violation of the Town's Zoning by-laws on account of certain uses of premises at Scituate Harbor. This suit instituted by the Selectmen is the first one brought for the Town itself for the enforcement of the Town's Zoning by-laws. The Town officials prevailed in the only prior test of its provisions, i.e., in the Dreamwold Inn case. The Town has been reluctant to require any of its officials to become legally bound to enforce the Zoning by-laws by specifically so providing, this responsibility now resting with any aggrieved party, just as in the case of a violation of restrictions in a deed. Most zoning questions have been amicably settled by reasonable conduct of the parties involved with the co-operation of our Town officials, especially the careful attention given such questions by the Board of Selectmen and by the Zoning Board of Appeals whenever a variance has been sought.

New legal questions have been raised by the adoption of the newer Planning Board provisions of G.L. Ch. 41 and by the Town's

Building By-laws adopted also at the last Annual Town Meeting. These Building By-laws have been well administered by the Building Commissioner and Board of Appeals without becoming involved in litigation.

The conscientious fulfillment of their duties by our Town Boards, other officials and employees, enables us to continue year after year with a minimum of legal problems. I make this statement in appreciation of their efforts and co-operation with me.

VERNON W. MARR,
Town Counsel.

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1946 Assessments

Number of Polls Assessed	1,389	
Amount of Poll Tax Warrant		$2,778.00
Number of persons, partnerships and corporations assessed on Property	3,648	
Value of Assessed Real Estate:		
Buildings		8,794,275.00
Land		3,205,715.00
Total Value of Real Estate		$11,999,990.00
Total Value of Personal Estate		944,680.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1946		$12,944,670.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1945		12,951,071.00
Decrease in Valuation		$ -6,401.00
Omitted Assessments December 31, 1946		12,775.00

Assessed

Horses	28
Cows	42
Other Neat	20
Sheep	11
Fowl	4,713
All Other	362
Swine	6
Automobiles	2,257

Budget for 1946

Town appropriations	$546,787.93
Voted to be taken from avaliable funds in 1946	128,835.00
	$675,622.93
State Tax and Assessments:	
State Tax	$ 10,650.00
State Parks and Reservations	328.13
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	542.68
County Tax and Assessments:	
County Tax	30,082.16
Tuberculosis Hospital	6,485.26
Underestimates of previous years	1,732.59
Overlay for current year	10,863.45
Gross Amount to be raised	$736,307.20
Estimated Receipts:	
Income Tax	$ 36,899.94
Corporation Taxes	19,156.60

Gasoline Tax	11,796.03
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	5,722.00
Licenses	4,000.00
Fines	200.00
Special Assessments	200.00
General Government	2,000.00
Protection of Persons and Property	50.00
Health and Sanitation	50.00
Highways	500.00
Charities	1,500.00
Old Age Assistance	16.000.00
Old Age Tax (Meals)	1,412.75
Soldiers' Benefits	400.00
Schools	300.00
Water Department	57,056.00
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	2,000.00
Additional Fees	75.00
Amount brought forward	$159,318.32
Overestimates of previous year	79.61
Appropriations voted by Town to be taken from available funds	128,835.00
Total Estimated Receipts and Available funds	$288,232.93
Net Amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property	$448,074.27
Number of polls ....1389 @ $2 each	2,778.00
Total valuation of Personal Property....$944,680 @ $34.40	32,496.96
Total Valuation of Real Estate....$11,999,990 @ $34.40	412,799.31
Total Taxes levied on Polls and Property	$448,074.27
Special Assessments:	
Water	$ 1,318.25
Total Amount of all Taxes and Assessments committed in 1946	$449,392.52
Tax on Omitted Assessments December 31, 1946	439.46
Abatements in 1945:	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1944	$ 51.50
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1945	387.05
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1946	3,399.09

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman,
HENRY T. FITTS,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
Assessors of Scituate.

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1946

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4, General Laws, as amended.

Abbott, Randall W., Country Way, Engineer
Allen, Walter S., Country Way, Railway Inspector
Anderson, James R., Old Oaken Bucket Road, Farmer
Bates, Allen W., Country Way, Electrician
Billings, Alson P., Stockbridge Road, Carpenter
Blanchard, Stanley H., Summer Street, Carpenter
Bonney, Allerton L., Utility Road, Mason
Breen, Robert J., Mitchell Avenue, Contractor
Brown, Richard L., Allen Street, Printer
Chipman, Leighton G., Country Way, Clerk
Cogswell, Walter C., Gannett Road, Insurance
Cooper, Stuart, Curtis Street, Electrician
Corrigan, Edmund J., Tilden Road, Insurance
Devine, James T., Cushing Highway, At Home
Dunphy, Vincent F., Boardman Avenue, General Manager
Duval, Henry L., Fay Road, Baker
Dwyer, Kevin B., Bay Ridge Road, Engineer
Dyer, Russell H., First Parish Road, Fish Business
Eaton, William, Jr., First Parish Road, Shipper
Finnie, James, Tilden Road, Carpenter
Gates, Lester J., Grove Street, Merchant
Gillis, Paul J., Captain Pierce Road, Salesman
Hall, Robert F., Beaver Dam Road, Mechanic
Hardcastle, Harry H., Ann Vinal Road, Kennels
Hardwick, Walter S., Country Way, Carpenter
Hendrickson, William A., Jr., First Parish Road, Salesman
Hollis, Wilson T., First Parsh Road, Truck Driver
Hyland, Edgar L., Hollett Street, Mason
Inge, Ernest J., First Parish Road, Salesman
Joseph, Roy I., Jericho Road, Fisherman
Kelley, George A., Border Street, Defense Worker
Ketterer, John F., Tilden Road, Defense Worker
Keyes, Winsor W., Brook Street, Highway Worker

Levangie, Richard A., Beaver Dam Road, Electrician
Litchfield, Ellsworth B., First Parish Road, Greenhouse
Locklin, Chester B., Mann Lot Road, Marine Motors
McCarthy, Ralph F., Jericho Road, Foreman
Moffatt, Kenmure W., Ann Vinal Road, Insurance
Murphy, John H., Booth Hill Road, Clerk
Murphy, Stanley F., Cherry Lane, Insurance
Prouty, Wilfred C., First Parish Road, Farmer
Salvador, John S., Foam Road, Retired
Slattery, William F., First Parish Road, Asst. Manager
Somers, Peter S., Country Way, Plumber
Stanley, James W., Hazel Avenue, Truck Driver
Stearns, Thomas R., Old Oaken Bucket Road, Blacksmith
Stone, Edwin A., Jr., Captain Pierce Road, Lobsterman
Sweeney, Arthur E., First Parish Road, Meat Cutter
Wilder, Malcolm E., Tilden Road, Mechanic
Wyman, Andrews, Hollett Street, Insurance Broker

REPORT OF THE
WATER COMMISSIONERS
REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

Herein I beg to submit for your consideration the 15th Annual Report of the Scituate Water Department, setting forth the activties of the Department during 1946, together with recommendations for future improvement.

Owing to the cessation of hostilities, machinery and materials were released, making it possible to install additional water mains to improve the system.

In March a section of main was laid to complete a circuit on Meeting House Lane. All of the mains in that section of the town are small, and filling in the space in Meeting House Lane relieved the pressure and flow on Stockbridge Road and Kent St. A similar condition existed on Damon Rd., and during August the loop was completed from Jericho Rd., thus allowing a considerably better flow through the mains in that vicinity and improving both domestic and fire service.

Early in the year the Birchall Housing Corp. began to develop Hatchet Rock Gardens. Thirty houses were started, many of which were completed, and about two thousand feet of main laid. One section of this main would be part of a proposed main to provide a direct and better flow of water from the Mann Lot standpipe to the Shore Acres and Hatherly Beach areas as well as the Scituate Harbor section.

During October a main was laid from Greenfield Lane to furnish domestic and fire service for Cedar Hill development.

An extension of nine hundred feet was laid on Driftway, westerly from Kent St. This circuit to Stockbridge Rd. should be completed in the near future.

During the month of July and the early part of August it became necessary to develop the full capacity of all the wells in the system. Had a serious fire occurred at that time the supply would have been depleted to emergency rations. Another tank or standpipe of not less than 1,000,000 gallons capacity should be added to the system to maintain the supply during such a draft, and more particularly if a disastrous fire or break in the mains occurred.

The population of the town is increasing rapidly and in view of this fact, test wells were driven in various parts of the town in another attempt to locate additional water supply. None of these tests provided any information that indicated justifiable expenditure of money for construction of permanent wells and installation of pumps.

With the thought of obtaining supplementary water supply, the Commissioners have carried on a series of meetings with the Selectmen of Norwell, in accordance with an Act of Legislature (Acts of 1943), allowing the towns to co-operate in developing a water system whereby the Town of Scituate would be able to obtain at least one million gallons per day. Such a supply would satisfy the demands of the Town for a number of years.

On June eighth, Scituate was again visited by a very severe storm. Although this storm lasted but a very few minutes the electric power lines were blown down to such an extent that all of the pumping units were stopped. The Power Company worked quickly and efficiently, but here again an additional tank of 1,000,000 gallons capacity would carry over a short period and avert a serious emergency.

There are periods during the summer months when the lack of water might easily be termed critical. Wells might be developed with a capacity of 150,000 gallons per day, which would

be a temporary relief. A tank with 1,000,000 gals. capacity would carry on until such time as the consumer demand of the Town exceeded this additional capacity. A water supply might be developed in Norwell that would provide water for the Town of Scituate for many years.

The Metropolitan District Commission is planning to construct a distribution reservoir in the Blue Hills during the next two years, but water may not be available to Scituate for five or six years, and then only if the neighboring towns apply for water from the Met. Dist. Com. to help defray the cost of a force main.

From this information it would appear that the most advantageous action for the Town would be to erect another storage tank in the system. This supply would be immediately available for emergency and a much needed back-log to carry over the heavy day-time draft during the summer season.

During the early part of 1947 material of every description will be very scarce, and it may not always be possible to supply the demand, particularly for the extension of mains, as quickly as may be desired.

Respectfully submitted.

WM. J. LUMBERT.
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

This Board in its report last year emphasized the need of additional sources of water. During the next few years we may expect greater drains upon our supply, especially during the summer months. For some years we have been perilously near the point of exhaustion during dry periods. It is time to do something about it.

Your Board has, during the past year, explored the possibilities of extending our activities to adjacent towns. We feel that these prospects will need more time to develop than our immediate requirements demand.

Additional water storage seems to be the best immediate guard against existing conditions, and a much needed addition to our fire protection system. Therefore, we are recommending for your consideration the erection of a storage tank, similar to the one installed near Hatchet Rock. With this additional pro-

tection your Board will be in an excellent position to choose the best terms and conditions for future extension of water supply.

We recommend a careful perusal of the Superintendent's report, which carries the whole-hearted endorsement of your Board of Commissioners.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. SHUTTLEWORTH,
Chairman,
WILSON S. BROWN,
RUSSELL J. WILDER.

REPORT OF THE
TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

During 1946 about forty new shade trees were planted and eleven replaced that died from last year on our streets. Most of these trees were maples and a few elms.

The elm trees were sprayed twice and the other trees once.

The gypsy moth has been getting worse on the town borders and these sections were sprayed and the nests painted in the winter. The Japanese Beetle is here now but the DDT spray controls them.

The Dutch Elm Disease has finally got into this country and has been found within eight miles of us. We will have to fight this disease because of the thousands of elms we have, and as we haven't seen anything like it here before, we cannot appreciate how destructive it is.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. FORD,
Tree Warden,

REPORT OF THE
CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Gentlemen:—I have attended to all duties relative to the control of Shellfish for 1946.

KARL H. STENBECK,
Temporary Clam Warden.

Scituate, Jan. 1, 1947.

REPORT OF THE
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Both of the Town Forests have been trimmed out.

Two new signs have been erected, one in each forest.

The fire trails have been trimmed out. There has been several picnics, weenie roast, and quite a few outings held there.

It is a delightful place to spend an afternoon, and more people should avail themselves of the opportunity of visiting both forests.

JOHN FORD, Chairman,
MARY E. CRESSY, Secretary,
EMMA P. LITCHFIELD,
Town Forest Commttee.

REPORT OF THE
SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

The Service, this year, purchased for use in the school dental clinic, a special lamp which provides correct light in the ex-storeroom at the Hatherly School, used as the dentist's office, at a cost of $88.00.

The Well-Baby Clinic has been more successful, as the number of babies attending has increased. Dr. Olga E. Allers, an excellent pediatrician, is in charge, with Mrs. Alice Dowd, Public Health Nurse, assisting.

The Immunization Clinic, with Dr. Ward in charge, provided protection from whooping cough, diphtheria and smallpox for

many small citizens. This spring, at additional cost, the Nursing Service will provide anti-tetanus serum, to be administered in the same collective injections as before.

Emergency relief included new shoes and supplies for several needy families, and text-books for a man convalescing from T. B.

The expenses of two Scituate children at the Bailey Health Camp was $120 worth of good health insurance for them.

A special donation of $100 went to a T. B. research project in Massachusetts; supplies for the Immunization Clinic and the Public Health Nurse amounted to $126.50.

Our annual operating expenses are large, as you may see by referring to the Treasurer's report which follows. Funds to conduct our activities are raised just twice a year—our Membership Drive, and the Christmas Seal Sale. Thank you for your interest and financial support, without which these benefits to hundreds of Scituate children and many adults could not be continued. And to the members of the Nursing Service Board who give time and cars at the clinics, and all during the year in their respective offices, my grateful appreciation.

ELIZABETH EVANS, Pres.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1946.

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1946	$1,230.77
Nurses' Contributions	35.00
Baby Clinic	69.50
T. B. Seal Sale (One-half Receipts)	529.73
Membership Drive	338.00
Savings Bank Interest	16.34
Jacob's Trust Dividends	11.02
	$2,230.36

PAYMENTS

Call Drug Co., Inc., Supplies	$ 126.50
Ethyl M. Duffey, Postmaster, Mail Box	2.40
Ethyl M. Duffey, Postmaster, Post Cards	1.00
Dr. Olga E. Allers, Baby Clinic	300.00
Baby Clinic Expenses	13.00
Membership Drive Expenses	21.25
Dr. C. L. Ward, Immunization Clinic	50.00

Plymouth Co. Health Assn., 2 Children to Camp	120.00
Plymouth Co. Health Assn., Seal Sale Expenses	21.00
Plymouth Co. Health Assn., T. B. Research Donation	100.00
Emergency Relief	23.38
Girard's Shoe Store, Assistance	22.35
University Extension Text Books, Assistance	8.25
J. H. Hood Co., Dentists' Lamp for Schools	88.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	10.00
	$ 907.13
Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1947	$1,323.23
	$2,230.36

C. L. HARTS, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Your Board of Health is pleased to report that our Town still holds a high standing within the Commonwealth in regard to health conditions.

Contagious diseases have been kept down to a minimum and every effort has been made to maintain the high standard we now enjoy.

Those employed by your Board have done their work efficiently and their cooperation has assisted us in carrying on our work. All Departments and Town Officials have rendered us great assistance whenever called upon and we take this opportunity to thank them for their help.

During the past year we lost one of our members by death —Dr. William P. Grovestein. The Doctor had served on the Board of Health for many years and his work was of great value to this Board, as well as to the Town in general.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman,
GEORGE H. OTIS,
Board of Health.

REPORT OF THE
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Scituate Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

As Public Health Nurse for the Town of Scituate, I hereby submit my annual report of activities for the year 1946.

Bedside Nursing Visits	1,588
Old Age Visits for Welfare Dept.	380
Soldiers' Relief Visits	50
Hospital Visits with Patients	20
Ambulance Cases	25
Doctor's Office with Patients	73
Infant Welfare Visits	500
Baby Clinics (150 babies)	12
Immunization Clinics (150 children)	7
Pre-School Dental Clinics (29 children)	33
Communicable Disease Visits	123
T. B. Follow-Up Visits	140
Prenatal Visits	98
Postnatal Visits	110
Unclassified Visits	500
Public Health Meetings	8
Conferences with State Health Workers	10
Total Number of Visits	3,671

Dr. Clifford L. Ward, Jr., conducted the Vaccination and Diphtheria clinics, which the Board of Health sponsored, with 150 children attending.

The Board of Health also sponsored the yearly Pre-School Dental Clinic, conducted by Dr. John F. Crimmins, which recorded its usual high attendance and accomplishment.

Always giving vital assistance to the community, the Scituate Nursing Service sponsored the Whooping Cough Clinic, conducted by Dr. Ward; the Baby Clinic, whose monthly check-ups by Dr. Olga Allers, Boston Pediatrician, keep infants in the best possible health; and the sending of two children to Bailey Camp for eight weeks in the summer.

1946 was a year of worthwhile endeavor and accomplishment.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. DOWD, R. N.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This year a new and modern dental operating light was presented to the school dental clinic, through the generosity of the Scituate Nursing Association.

At present this light is being used at the Hatherly School, where it was greatly needed. When the new school is built, this light will form the nucleus of the new permanent equipment.

Flourine treatment for the prevention of dental caries was started this year on selected cases. This drug gives great promise as a preventive of dental decay, but it is not a panacea.

Investigation in all parts of the country is still going on trying to determine its exact worth.

A statistical summary of the work accomplished during the year is as follows:

Fillings in Permanent Teeth	280
Fillings in Temporary Teeth	157
Extractions of Permanent Teeth	13
Extractions of Temporary Teeth	48
Teeth Treated	78
Flourine Treatments	58
Prophylactic Treatments	99
Completed Cases	93

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. PARSONS, D. M. D.

REPORT OF THE
PRE-SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

Scituate Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

Each year finds pedodontics reaching out and accomplishing a little more toward assuring sounder oral health for our children. Early diagnosis in the preschool age of dental caries in deciduous teeth, and preservation of these teeth through prompt and careful treatment, are the first steps in the promotion of normal growth and development.

Proper habits of brushing should be taught when the child is about three; brushing should be done after breakfast, and after the midday meal, ideally every four or five hours. Despite all precautions, caries may form. Therefore the child should be seen by the dentist as soon as dentition is complete, and every four months thereafter. Preservation of temporary teeth is extremely important for proper mastication; development of the jaws, prevention of septic conditions and preservation of the proper space arrangements for the coming permanent teeth.

Every child attending pre-school dental clinic is started on this road of good health, through better oral health. Twenty-nine youngsters received remedial treatment, which included sixty-nine Roentgenograms taken; eighty-four treatments given, forty-four fluoride applications made; two hundred eighty-three restorations made, together with twelve extractions made, twenty-nine prophylaxis given, and twenty cases completed.

To the Board of Health, the Public Health Nurse, and the Red Cross Motor Corps, I extend hearty thanks for the cooperation they gave me in this vital work.

Yours sincerely,

JOHN F. CRIMMINS, D. M. D.

REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF MEAT AND SLAUGHTERING

To the Scituate Board of Health:

During the year 1946 all inspections have been made in accordance with the State laws: I have inspected all slaughtered animals and have found all in good order and suitable for human consumption.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE,
Inspector.

REPORT OF THE
MILK INSPECTOR

January 13, 1947

To the Board of Health:

Several samples of milk have been taken and proven up to standard. I have issued 41 milk licenses, both store and vehicular. Seven licenses for the sale of oleomargarine. Twelve licenses to garages for the sale of anti-freeze, and 1 license for the sale of denatured alcohol.

Sincerely,

GEORGE H. OTIS,
Inspector of Milk.

REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

January 14, 1947.

Board of Health
Town of Scituate
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Last year in my annual report, I called attention to the fact that with the release of materials a considerable increase in building might be expected, and such is the case.

Many buildings have been erected and several housing projects are in process of development. The owners of these new houses have been very cooperative, the plumbing installed in accordance with best practices and sewerage disposal effected in the most practical manner.

The need of a sewerage system is very evident in the thickly populated Harbor Area to prevent contamination of the waters of the harbor and prevent disease.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY,
Plumbing Inspector.

REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 14, 1947.

To the Board of Health
Scituate, Mass.

I wish to report that I have quarantined all dogs which have bitten people and have attended to all matters relative to Cattle, Goats, and Swine.

CHARLES O. CHASE,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE
BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the **Board of Selectmen:**
Scituate, Mass.

The report of the Building Inspector follows:

The By-Laws regulating the erection, alteration and repairing of buildings in the Town of Scituate, became effective on April 20th, 1946. Immediately, and throughout the year, this office became a very busy one.

When a town adopts a code of building laws, it is necessary for the Selectmen to appoint a Building Inspector, who shall be charged with the enforcement of said By-Laws. It also becomes the duty of the Building Inspector to take over several duties formerly performed by the Department of Public Safety, Com-

monwealth of Massachusetts, such as inspection of places of public assembly, namely, Restaurants, Hotels, Public Bars, Halls, etc.; to see that there are enough egresses properly placed, proper ventilation, emergency lighting, etc., for the safety of the patrons of such places.

I have issued 169 Building Permits up to December 31st, 1946, and have made 1234 visits of inspection.

It was necessary for some cases to come before the Building Law's Board of Appeals, all of which were disposed of satisfactorily.

In nearly all cases, both the owners and the contractors have cooperated with me in the carrying out of the Building By-Laws, which I am sure have been beneficial to the owners as well as to the Town of Scituate.

At our Annual Town Meeting in March, 1947, you will be asked to accept a revised code of the Building By-Laws which I assure you will be much more beneficial both to the property owner and to the Town of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

LESTER D. HOBSON,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF THE
ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Scituate is growing and we must expect to experience some growing pains. The pain caused by the overcrowded conditions of the grade schools has already been recognized. That the libraries will have to make plans to meet more adequately the demands of the larger constituency is obvious.

The crying need is for more books—the price of books has increased. Therefore, the Trustees and Members of the Allen Memorial Library Association are asking for an added appropriation of five hundred dollars to be used solely for the purchase of books in 1947.

The officers, the active Book, House and Exhibit Committees, in cooperation with the Librarian, will try to give every possible service to the public this coming year.

MILDRED PEIRCE FULLER,
President, Allen Memorial Library Association.

REPORT OF THE
PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

A real advance towards the goal of having our library open daily was made in 1946. First as an experiment, and later because of the public's response to having the library open one additional day, we are now open on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays (holidays only excepted). Although this additional opening has not resulted in any material increase in the total number of books and magazines in circulation we believe that it is a real contribution to the cultural life of the community.

As in previous years we have continued our story hour for children. A number of extremely interesting exhibits have been prepared from time to time by Mrs. Philip S. Bailey and her committee.

We are fortunate in having had the continued efficient service of our faithful librarian, Mrs. Sarah H .Knowles.

We are grateful for the interest and support of the townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNETTA G. BARNES,
President, Peirce Memorial Library Assn.

REPORT OF THE
COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING SCHOOL HOUSING NEEDS

To the Voters of Scituate:

Your School Housing Committee has met frequently during the past year to study designs and to select an architect to draw up plans for the proposed new elementary school.

After meeting with a number of architectural concerns, your committee felt that the firm of McLaughlin and Burr best met the requirements. We contracted with the aforementioned firm to make a study of our elementary school needs, and to draw up preliminary plans.

These plans may be examined by contacting your committee and it is hoped that at the coming town meeting money may be raised to make the permanent plans for your new elementary school.

Respectfully submitted,

EBEN B. PAGE, Chairman,
THOMAS W. MACY,
MARIAN E. BROWN,
MARY F. HEFFERNAN,
DANIEL A. VINES.

REPORT OF THE

TOWN TREASURER

For the Year ending December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS

Receipts for the Year 1946	$ 866,041.69
Cash on hand January 1, 1946	222,944.91
	$1,088,986.60

EXPENDITURES

As per Warrants of Selectmen	$ 855,285.13
Balance on hand December 31, 1946	233,701.47
	$1,088,986.60

Respectfully submitted,

ROSE A. SMITH,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE
TOWN COLLECTOR
For the Year Ending December 31, 1946

Total Payments to Treasurer		$547,156.27
Total Taxes Collected	$457,413.75	
Total Interest Collected	1,372.78	
Total Costs Collected	483.30	
Total Water Rates Collected	62,770.53	
Total Bills Receivable Collected	25,115.91	
		$547,156.27
1944 Polls, Personal, Real, Moth and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1946		$ 9,426.95
Refunded		42.00
		$9,468.95
Collected	$ 9,292.50	
Takings	124.95	
Abated	51.50	
		$ 9,468.95
Interest Collected	521.12	
Costs Collected	58.55	
1945 Polls, Personal, Real, Moth and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1946		$ 37,147.41
Refunded		51.00
		$ 37,198.41
Collected	$ 28,282.37	
Abated	387.05	
Added to Tax Titles	121.95	
Uncollected	8,407.04	
		$ 37,198.41
Interest Collected	637.31	
Costs Collected	177.10	
1945 Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1946		$ 203.30
Committed in 1946		65.34
Refunded		1.08
		$ 269.72
Collected	$ 256.36	
Abated	13.36	
		$ 269.72
Interest Collected	1.68	
Costs Collected	13.65	
Polls, Personal, Real and Water Liens Committed in 1946		$450,695.98
Refunded		315.16
		$451,011.14
Collected	$409,639.22	
Abated	3,399.09	

Added to Tax Titles	729.88	
Uncollected	37,242.95	
		$451.011.14
Interest Collected	197.98	
Costs Collected	111.15	
1946 Motor Excise Committed		$ 10.318.77
Refunded		156.47
		$ 10,475.24
Collected	$ 9,943.30	
Abated	233.67	
Uncollected	298.27	
		$ 10,475.24
Interest Collected	14.69	
Costs Collected	122.85	
Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1946		$ 3,525.11
Committed in 1946		65,565.84
Refunded		468.37
		$ 69,559.32
Collected	$ 62,770.53	
Abated	1,677.92	
Water Rates Placed in Lien Accounts and Added to Special Assessments	1,318.25	
Uncollected	3,792.62	
		$ 69,559.32
Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1946		$ 2,361.20
Committed in 1946		25,325.97
		$27,687.17
Collected	$ 25,115.91	
Deposited by Treasurer	236.21	
Deposited by Superintendent of Schools	120.00	
Audit Adjustment	92.50	
Abated	1,355.09	
Uncollected	767.46	
		$ 27,687.17

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. DILLON,
Town Collector.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board has held meetings and attended conferences during the last year, carrying on in the interim between adoption of the new planning law and its going into effect, one year after acceptance.

The new type planning board law, alluded to as "Chapter 211" should be of vital interest to all citizens, as it affects not only your material share in Scituate, but also protects those natural resources with which our town has been exceptionally blessed.

The new law gives the Planning Board considerably more jurisdiction than it had under the old law: so that the election of members to the Board, which takes place this year, should have more than the passing interest accorded this office in former years.

You have voted to accept an important law, implement it with a good board.

A mention of some of the duties of the new board may be enlightening. It is incumbent on the board; to make studies and where necessary prepare plans of the resources, possibilities, and needs of the town and submit a report with recommendations to the Selectmen; to make and maintain a master of work plan,—a most necessary adjunct not only for the Board itself, but for all town officials. Incidentally, the present Board has investigated the possibilities of an aerial survey, obtained costs, and are of the opinion that for the outlay the benefits would be great.

The matter of sub-divisions is one of the most important affairs covered by the new law. In fact, the present Board asked you to accept "Chapter 211" at the last town meeting principally on account of the controls embodied in that law and not present in the old law. The high cost of building has a strong tendency to discourage the small builder and leave the field to the large operator. While it would be unfair to condemn all developers, without controls there would always be risk of a developer opening a sub-division who had no more interest in Scituate than to derive the greatest profit for himself. Such a developer leaves a heritage which our town cannot afford to accept.

The new Board will have sub-division regulations, which if properly administered, will control developers without handicapping the housing growth.

The Board is glad to report that the building code, which has been in force for one year, has worked out satisfactorily. Some small changes appear necessary, which the Board hopes that you will approve.

The Board wishes to acknowledge the help and encouragement of Mr. Shea, Chairman of the Selectmen.

MARK W. MURRILL, Chairman,
KENNETH MANSFIELD, Sec.,
GEORGE R. PAUL,
CLIFFORD L. WARD,
EVAN F. BAILEY,
Scituate Planning Board.

REPORT OF THE
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the Director of Veterans' Services for the year ending 1946:

There were 443 persons, enlisted and inducted, from the Town of Scituate during World War II. Over 75% of this number have been discharged at this writing.

Upon being appointed Director of Veterans' Services, I opened an office in the Town Hall on Wednesday evenings and Saturdays to give advice and assistance to the veterans. In June, without cost to the Town, the services of a Veterans Administration contact man were obtained. This contact man has given valuable services each Saturday to not only the veterans of Scituate, but veterans from Norwell, Hanover, Marshfield, Cohasset and Pembroke as well. The following is the list of services rendered:

Total number of interviews	630
Initial contact letters mailed	100
Discharges recorded	174
Certificates of eligibility	75
Bonus applications	60
Insurance forms	100

On the job trainees	14
Apprenticeships	10
Terminal leave papers notarized	25
Discharge photostats obtained	30
All other forms	110

Practically all benefits from State and Federal sources require photostats of discharges. Up until May of this year, an arrangement was made with the Town of Marshfield to provide photostats on a weekly basis. In May, Marshfield found it necessary to limit this service to once a month. This proved to be inadequate and as a result, veterans had to go to Boston to obtain photostats. I think in view of this the Town of Scituate should acquire a photostat machine.

I cannot too greatly emphasize to the veterans the necessity for having their discharges recorded. Of the total number of veterans discharged from the services, only 174 have had theirs recorded. I request at this time that all veterans who have not done so bring in their discharges.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT R. DWYER,
Director of Veterans' Services.

REPORT OF THE

SCITUATE HARBOR AND TOWN PARKING SPACE POST WAR DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen of Scituate

Gentlemen:

Since our last annual report your Committee has been considering the projects mentioned at that time, such as the widening of Front street, the extension of Front street to a point near the junction of Hatherly and Jericho Roads, the repairing of Edward Foster Bridge, the rebuilding of the bulkhead around the public parking space, the dredging of a boat channel to a public boat yard, made by a filled area near Edward Foster Road and the construction of a sewerage system for the Harbor district. We feel that all these projects are desirable and important, but in view of the fact that the Town is faced with providing funds in such large amounts for schools, roads, etc., do not deem it advisable to proceed with these improvements in this particular

year. These are for long term planning and can await a more favorable time.

At a meeting of the Committee held June 30, 1946, the following vote was taken:

Voted: To request the Selectmen to send a resolution to Congress through our representative Mr. Charles L. Gifford, petitioning it for a review of House Document #556 of the Seventy-fifth Congress, to determine if any modification of the existing project is desirable at this time. This was speedily acted upon by your board and by Mr. Gifford and notification was received that a hearing would be held before the United States Army Engineers on December 3, 1946. Previous to this, we advertised a hearing to be held on November 6, 1946, so that all parties interested might see the plans for dredging which the Committee had in mind and incorporate in our presentation to the Army Engineers, any suggestiin which seemed worth while. This pre-hearing was well attended, many views were expressed so that the Committee was enabled to appear at the Hearing of December 3, 1946 with a definite and generally adapted plan.

The hearing was conducted by Major Kearns and General Moses of the United States Army Engineers. Mr. Pettey, representing General Hale of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Division of Waterways, stated that the department was in favor of the further improvement of the Harbor and very willing to cooperate.

Your Chairman, Mr. Shea, welcomed the Engineers and assured them of the financial responsibility of the Town. Your Committee Chairman presented the urgent need of the improvement and submitted a written report to the Engineers showing the value of the improvement from an investment standpoint. The Chairman, at the suggestion of Major Kearns, introduced the proponents. Mr. Dwyer, in an able manner, outlined the desired improvement which was shown on a large map. The yachting and commercial interest both local and coastwide, were represented by spokesmen who presented the need. The coastguard was represented by Chief Bernard B. Wood, who spoke of the desirability of the improvement. Mr. Frank S. Davis, Chairman of the Maritime Division of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, presented the case from a coastwide viewpoint and Mr. Pryor. President of the Propellor Club, spoke of our harbor as one of the best and stressed the need of deeper water and more anchorage space. There were no opponents.

The committee feels that the engineers will make a favorable report and if they do that, the Town should make every

effort to have the money allocated by Congress for the project. We are grateful for what has been done in the past by the Federal and State Governments and look forward to the further improvement of our beautiful harbor.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY
GEORGE F. DWYER
RUSSELL L. FISH
CHARLES D. MAGINNIS, JR.
FRANK V. THOMPSON
Committee.

REPORT OF THE
OLD COLONY TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

On October 12, 1945, the *Scituate Herald* published a report which I submitted on the Old Colony Railroad situation as Town Counsel of Scituate. I now render a further report upon the situation as Chairman of the Old Colony Transportation Committee composed of representatives of the cities and towns served by the Boston Group of the Old Colony through Braintree. An annexed letter (marked A) from an interested commuter will serve to present the status late in the fall of 1945.

Three phases of the situation were of principal interest to our Old Colony Committee in 1946:

1. The movement in the General Court to abolish the Boston Railroad Holding Co.

2. The plans of the Rapid Transit Commission, headed by Hon. Arthur Coolidge, and of the Legislative Commitee, headed by Senator Donald Nicholson.

3. Federal Court proceedings (and I.C.C.).

Members of the Legislature discussed the Boston Railroad Holding Company problem with us, and satsfying us of the meritoriousness of the bill for abolition, we participated in their successful effort for abolition of this financial child of the New Haven system.

Our Committee followed closely also the efforts and reports of the Rapid Transit Commission and Legislative Committee, including the Boetner report in May, 1946, to the latter group. It is believed that our efforts will result in "thru-rapid transit" to

points beyond Braintree, in the event the railroad should discontinue service. I believe the position of our group is set forth in my annexed letter addressed to President Arthur Coolidge, dated March 27, 1946, marked (B).

The further report of this Rapid Transit Group is expected by June 1947.

Arguments have been made in the United States Circuit Court of Appeals following the Sixth Report of the Interstate Commerce Commission. A decision is momentarily awaited. The Attorney General's office and counsel representing Old Colony interests have expressed hopeful confidence of relief, which may give an opportunity for further hearings before the I.C.C.

The Reed bill passed by Congress was vetoed by the president. It was hoped that relief before the I.C.C. could be obtained under this measure.

Our Old Colony Transportation Committee faces 1947 with firm resolutions to continue to be of service. Its members have all been volunteers, giving generously of their time and efforts.

The Town of Weymouth through its Board of Selectmen has been most co-operative in providing a meeting place for us. Mr. Frank Roberts, first chairman of our Committee, has continued to be a valuable adviser and member. Mr. Edward W. Young, also of Weymouth, is chairman of our Planning Committee. Hon. Thomas H. Buckley of Abington is our acting treasurer. Mrs. Emily McGovern has rendered invaluable services as secretary. Mr. George Turner of Rockland is chairman of Publicity.

Efforts to get finances have been only partially successful, most of the towns not appearing anxious to pay over public funds to an inter-town project. Six Hundred Dollars ($600) however, has been contributed by Abington, Rockland, Scituate and Weymouth. This sum gives us our first working capital. In my opinion the more money raised and carefully spent, the greater good can be accomplished by this civic committee. Better Committee organization to encourage greater participation by all the municipalities is one of our first objects in 1947. A meeting of wide interest will soon begin our program for the year.

VERNON W. MARR,
Chairman.

Note: Copies of annexed letters A and B will be sent upon request.

V. W. M.

REPORT OF THE
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Your Zoning Board of Appeals held eight public hearings in 1946 at which petitions for variances were heard.

After due consideration, five of these petitions were granted and three were denied.

In addition, the Board held ten preliminary meetings for the preparation and consideration of these various petitions for variances.

Respectfully submitted,

W. CLEVELAND COGSWELL,
Chairman,
W. OTIS ANDREWS,
FRANK L. WESTERHOFF.

REPORT OF THE STATE AUDIT

To the Board of Selectmen,
Mr. Dennis H. Shea, Chairman,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1945, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts.

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell,
Director of Accounts,
Department of Corporations and Taxation,
State House, Boston.

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1945, and report thereon as follows:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments collecting or disbursing money for the town, were examined and checked for the period of the audit.

The books and accounts of the town accountant were examined and checked. The general ledger accounts were analyzed, the recorded receipts and payments being checked with the treasurer's books, while the appropriations and transfers, as entered, were checked with the town clerk's records of financial votes passed at town meetings and with the advisory committee's authorization of transfers from the reserve fund.

A trial balance, proving the accounts to be in balance, was taken off, and a balance sheet, showing the financial condition of

the town on December 31, 1945, was prepared and is appended to this report. An examination of the appended balance sheet shows the financial condition of the town to be very good.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were analyzed and verified by comparison with the records in the several departments collecting money for the town, with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, and with the town accountant's books. The recorded payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds and with the records of the town accountant.

The cash book was footed, and the cash balance on February 18, 1946, was verified by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which town funds are deposited.

The records of tax titles taken by the town were examined and checked. The amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, the reported redemptions were checked with the receipts as recorded on the treasurer's cash book, and the tax title deeds as listed were reconciled with the accountant's ledger.

The recorded payment of debt and interest were proved with the amounts falling due and by examination of the cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the selectmen and the town treasurer were examined and listed, the income being proved and the withdrawals verified.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The taxes and assessments outstanding according to the previous examination and all subsequent commitments were audited and checked with the assessors' warrants for their collection. The recorded collections were checked with the payments to the treasurer as shown by the treasurer's and the town accountant's books, the abatements, as entered, were checked with the assessors' record of abatements granted, the taxes and water liens transferred to the tax title account were checked with the treasurer's record of tax titles held by the town, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved to the accountant's ledger.

The commitments of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer were verified by comparison with the treasurer's and the account-

ant's books, the abatements were checked with the departmental records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved to the accountant's ledger.

The outstanding tax, assessment, departmental, and water accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The collector's cash balance on February 18, 1946, was verified by actual count of the cash in the office.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, the town clerk, and the police and health departments, as well as of all other departments collecting money or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked, the reported payments to the State and to the town treasurer being verified.

The surety bonds of the town officials required to furnish them for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found in proper form.

There are appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, assessment, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, together with tables showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

While engaged in making the audit, co-operation was received from all town officials and myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,
Assistant Director of Accounts.

For complete details and figures consult Director of Accounts' Audit on file at the Selectmen's Office.

REPORT OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the following report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1946.

I have also included a detailed statement of disbursements showing amounts paid and the persons to whom payments were made, as requested by vote at the annual meeting held March 7, 1927.

ELLEN ELIZABETH COLE,
Town Accountant.

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES

Current Year:		
Poll	$2,264.00	
Personal	30,617.70	
Real Estate	376,140.98	
		$409,022.68
Motor Vehicle Excise		9,943.30
Previous Years:		
Poll	$170.00	
Personal	1,524.69	
Real Estate	34,742.88	
		36,437.57
Motor Vehicle Excise		256.36
From the Commonwealth:		
Income Tax	$56,126.83	
Corporation Taxes	25,729.67	
Smith Hughes Fund	144.35	
Vocational Education	1,487.39	
Licenses	30.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Assistance	19,518.54	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Administrative	650.61	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Assistance	1,543.50	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Administrative	101.68	
Highway Fund	11,796.03	
		117,128.60
From the County:		
Dog Licenses	$902.89	
Chapter 90 Maintenance	61.08	
		963.97
Licenses and Permits		6,175.00

Court Fines	$182.00	
Sealer's Fees	88.78	
Shellfish Fees	7.45	
		278.23
Special Assessments:		
Moth 1944	$18.50	
Moth 1945	29.00	
		47.50

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:		
Aid to Dependent Children	$2,227.53	
Old Age Assistance	20,059.84	
State Aid	701.50	
Indigent Persons	12.76	
Subsidies Cities and Towns	260.71	
Meal Tax	1,987.55	
Chapter 90 Maintenance	61.08	
		25,310.97
Other Cities and Towns:		
Old Age Assistance		432.20
General Government:		
Selectmen:		
Advertising	$62.50	
Rent of Minot Station	240.00	
Sale of Real Estate	6,806.00	
Sale of Motorcycles	395.00	
Sale of Trucks	589.00	
Rent of Tower Field	100.00	
Sale of Typewriter	15.00	
All Other	11.07	
		8,218.57
Collector:		
Costs	$480.30	
Mortgagee's Receipts	3.00	
		483.30
Treasurer:		
Tax Titles Redeemed	$2,157.07	
Excess Tax Titles	239.75	
		2,396.82
Town Clerk:		
Dog Licenses		1,164.20
Town Hall:		
Telephone Tolls		3.20
Police Department:		
Bicycle Registrations	$34.75	
Ambulance	25.00	
Telephone Toll	2.45	
		62.20
Moth Work		1,536.30
Board of Health:		
Dental Clinic Fees		48.05

Highway Department:		
Rental of Equipment		672.77
School Department:		
Tuition and Transportation	$335.35	
Sale of Supplies	93.25	
Rent of Auditorium	30.00	
		458.60
Unclassified:		
Zoning Board of Appeals		32.00
Park Department:		
Care of Lots		8.00
Withholding Taxes		21,650.32
Insurance—Fire Station Humarock		610.77
Fee for Recording Buried Cable		1.00
Final Order and Judgment—Roads		1.00
Proceeds from Bond		25,000.00
Water Department:		
Sale of Junk		275.00
Refunds:		
Highway Department	$422.66	
Aid to Dependent Children	21.47	
Old Age Assistance	168.75	
U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance	197.64	
Park Department	7.00	
Estimated Receipts	3,120.50	
		3,938.02
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Fixture Rates	$33,963.17	
Meter Rates	28,593.45	
Miscellaneous Charges	213.91	
Liens	1,706.34	
		64,476.87
INTEREST		
On Taxes	$1,372.78	
On Tax Titles Redeemed	250.39	
On Rehabilitation Fund	2,093.75	
		3,716.92
TRUST FUNDS		
Eliza Jenkins Fund	$60.40	
Lucy Thomas Fund	20.00	
Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	19.76	
Hannah D. Miller Fund	39.04	
Cornelia Allen Fund	101.72	
George O. Allen Fund	10.48	
Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	40.00	
		291.40
LOANS		
Anticipation of Revenue	$100.000.00	
Sea Wall Loan	25,000.00	
		125,000.00
		$866,041.69

Balance. January 1, 1946			222,944.91
			$1,088,986.60

EXPENDITURES

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:			
Chairman	$2,528.97		
Associates	1,320.00		
		$3,848.97	
Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance	$1,277.76		
Postage	2.50		
Carfares. Autos and Lunches	307.17		
Office Expense	50.83		
All Other	9.00		
		1,647.26	
			$5,496.23

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues			60.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary		$2,202.20	
Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance	$256.52		
Postage	5.00		
Office Expense	98.26		
		359.78	
			2,561.98

TOWN TREASURER

Salary		**$2,420.00**	
Expenses:			
Printing, Stationery and Postage	$234.87		
Bond	168.40		
Burglary Insurance	22.50		
Office Expense	34.01		
Telephone	33.81		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	117.47		
Clerical Assistance	200.00		
		811.06	
			3,231.06

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Postage		$.96	
Foreclosure Costs		193.85	
			194.81

EXCESS TAX TITLES

Excess Tax Titles			239.75

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salary		$2,617.55	

Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance	$2,300 96		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	693.61		
Bonds	346.75		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	325.97		
Office Expense	212.83		
Burglary Insurance	82.00		
Advertising and Costs of Tax Taking	115.70		
		4,077.82	
			6,695.37

ASSESSORS

Salaries:			
Chairman	$2,200.00		
Associates	1,100.00		
		$3,300.00	
Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance	$1,720.62		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	15.84		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	163.16		
Banker and Tradesman	12.00		
Copying Deeds	275.00		
Office Expense	126.01		
All Other	11.00		
		2,323.63	
			5,623.63

OTHER FINANCE OFFICERS AND ACCOUNTS

Certification of Notes			61.25

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance		$100.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage		112.09	
			212.09

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expenses:			
Services of Town Counsel		$1,005.00	
Expenses		120.00	
All Other		126.88	
			1,251.88

TOWN CLERK

Salary		$1,452.00	
Expenses:			
Printing, Stationery and Postage	$32.90		
Bond	5.00		
Office Expense	108.47		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	82.21		
Telephones	56.26		
Clerical Assistance	472.12		
Publishing Notices, etc.	69.00		
All Other	.36		
		826.32	
			2,278.32

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:		
Moderator	$110.00	
Registrars	288.50	
Election Officers	583.00	
Clerical	141.88	
Janitors' Services	35.00	
Labor—Election Set Up	54.00	
Use of Truck	30.00	
Publishing and Posting Warrants, etc.	143.00	
Printing Voting Lists	125.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	122.57	
Listing Residents	285.75	
Use of Car	132.00	
Amplifier Service	30.00	
Dinners	140.00	
Office Expense	15.56	
		2,236.26

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:		
Services of Engineer	$2,610.00	
Assistant Engineer	400.00	
Use of Car	194.87	
Office Equipment and Supplies	351.99	
Aerial Photos—Humarock	340.00	
Postage	7.49	
Services	781.60	
All Other	11.62	
Use of Transit	70.00	
		4,767.57

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	$24.00	
Services—Preparing Maps	50.00	
Office Expense	6.30	
Printing Publishing By-Laws	56.00	
Dues	10.00	
		146.30

TOWN HALL

Expenses:		
Janitor	$528.00	
Fuel and Light	446.37	
Telephone	274.25	
Water Rates	13.00	
Repairs	71.40	
Cleaning Cesspool	60.00	
Supplies	53.82	
		1,446.84

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Labor	274.96

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:			
Chief and Regulars	$24,148.84		
Special Officers	4,263.16		
		$28,412.00	
Expenses:			
Radio Repairs and Maintenance	$128.20		
Repair and Maintenance of Automobiles	2,578.52		
Lockup Expense	349.70		
Telephone	622.01		
Equipment	292.10		
Fuel and Light	595.54		
Office Expense	174.77		
All Other	215.73		
		4,956.57	
			33,368.57

RADIO EQUIPMENT—POLICE DEPARTMENT

Equipment	1,625.00

PURCHASE OF POLICE AUTOMOBILE

Purchase of Automobile	1,125.00

AMBULANCE

Expenses:		
Maintenance	$548.24	
Laundry	42.56	
All Other	7.55	
		598.35

ANNUITY

Annuity	1,200.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:			
Drivers and Fire Alarm Operators	$34,266.97		
Firemen	3,179.24		
		$37,446.21	
Expenses:			
Apparatus Supplies	$514.05		
Apparatus Expense	804.94		
Telephone	399.06		
Fire Alarm Maintenance	602.90		
Equipment	371.01		
Fuel	910.42		
Light	595.15		
Maintenance	1,300.00		
First Aid Expense	335.18		
All Other	170.65		
		6,003.36	
			43,449.57

EQUIPMENT—FIRE DEPARTMENT

Purchase of Automobile	800.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary		$495.00	
Expenses:			
Transportation	$19.00		
Supplies	16.75		
All Other	3.00		
		38.75	
			533.75

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Services of Superintendent		$1,406.20	
Expenses:			
Trucks	$834.00		
Labor	2,291.30		
Insecticides	575.90		
Repairs on Equipment	153.97		
Gasoline and Oil	167.39		
Supplies	29.72		
Tools and Sharpening Same	24.67		
Equipment	145.21		
All Other	8.59		
		4,230.75	
			5,636.95

ELM TREE BEETLE

Expenses:			
Trucks		$204.00	
Labor		543.05	
Insecticides		239.50	
Gasoline and Oil		73.62	
Supplies		24.57	
Tools		12.75	
			1,097.49

TREE WARDEN

Salary		$330.00	
Expenses:			
Trucks	$333.00		
Labor	1,806.55		
Insecticides	85.47		
Supplies	35.21		
Tools and Sharpening Same	122.51		
Repairs on Equipment	45.98		
Insurance	24.89		
Gasoline and Oil	23.45		
All Other	6.80		
		2,483.86	
			2,813.86

FOREST FIRES

Expenses:			
Fighting Fires		$1,714.90	
Maintenance		172.56	
Equipment		136.75	
Burning Hazards		84.00	
All Other		59.10	
			2,167.31

TOWN FORESTS

Labor			498.30

BOUNTIES

Expenses:			
Bounties on Woodchucks			12.50

TRIMMING BUSHES—ROADSIDES

Expenses:			
Trucks		$204.00	
Labor		1,786.20	
			1,990.20

HEALTH AND SANITATION
BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries		$1,280.29	
Expenses:			
Office Expense	$17.20		
Use of Cars	60.76		
School Dentist	879.95		
Pre-School Dental Clinic	549.87		
Dental Supplies	182.73		
Clean Up Day	125.00		
Clerical Assistance	25.00		
Diphtheria Clinic	50.00		
Salary of Nurse	2,365.10		
Use of Cars—Nurse	823.71		
Garbage Collection	7,800.00		
Care of Dump	2,432.00		
Cleaning Beaches and Roadsides	2,294.30		
Ponds, etc.	1,006.00		
Board and Treatment, Plymouth County Hospital	1,167.00		
Board and Treatment, Lakeville	687.50		
Board and Treatment, City of Quincy	106.95		
Vital Statistics	160.25		
Animal Inspector	130.00		
Milk Inspector	55.00		
Meat Inspector	66.00		
Plumbing Inspector	120.00		
Disposal of Animals	71.00		
Quarantine on Dogs	31.00		
All Other	57.02		
		21,263.34	
			22,543.63

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

1946 Assessment			6,485.26

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

1946 Assessment			3,000.00

SHORE PROTECTION

Maintenance of Sea Walls			25,000.00

HIGHWAYS

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Salary of Highway Surveyor	$3,120.00	
Office Expense	48.12	
Clerical Assistance	1,747.35	
Telephone	101.30	
Light and Power	53.18	
Trucks	15,300.45	
Labor	34,751.64	
Equipment and Repairs	3,680.98	
Sand, Stone and Gravel	3,759.29	
Road Surfacing Material	20,923.31	
Supplies	256.54	
Gasoline and Oil	2,701.53	
Insurance	226.57	
Fuel	258.14	
Paints	721.97	
Lumber	494.14	
Tools	464.53	
Pipe	1,274.86	
Cement	101.65	
Cement Blocks	196.25	
Cedar Posts	68.44	
Rental of Equipment	1,120.50	
Shovel	6,328.00	
Bulldozer	2,611.50	
Grader	1,210.00	
Trailer	15.00	
Repairing Bridge	634.00	
All Other	139.32	
		102,308.56

EQUIPMENT—HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Purchase of Trucks	5,296.00

SNOW REMOVAL

Expenses:

Trucks and Plows	$8,252.25	
Sidewalk Plow	12.50	
Labor	11,365.29	
Equipment and Repairs	1,461.01	
Tools	79.34	
Sand	1,218.36	
Salt	379.00	
Use of Loader	1,974.99	
Supplies	69.14	
Gasoline	137.40	
All Other	29.98	
		24,979.26

WIDENING FIRST PARISH ROAD

Award	87.00

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:

Street Lights	$11,608.12	
Traffic Beacons	107.89	
		11,716.01

SIGNS

Expenses:			
Labor		$690.84	
Materials and Supplies for Signs		79.59	
Signs		68.80	
			839.23

WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

PUBLIC WELFARE

General Administration:			
Salaries	$770.00		
Clerical Assistance	569.56		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	29.41		
Stationery and Postage	19.05		
Office Expense	41.32		
		$1,429.34	
Outside Relief:			
Groceries and Provisions	$122.56		
Board and Care	1,372.50		
Medical Aid and Medicine	12.55		
Fuel	23.10		
Cash Aid	807.30		
Rent	315.00		
Clothing	56.67		
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	270.45		
Transportation	34.45		
All Other	25.00		
		3,039.58	
			4,468.92

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid			6,977.78

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance		$227.57	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches		14.27	
Postage		.63	
Office Expense		1.00	
All Other		2.32	
			245.79

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid			866.33

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance		$4.84	
Carfares		.40	
			5.24

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:			
Cash Aid		$28,585.11	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns		1,315.11	
			29,900.22

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	$936.01	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	32.49	
Office Expense	4.56	
Postage and Stationery	2.01	
		975.07

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	22,237.83

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	$690.82	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	22.35	
Postage	1.67	
Office Expense	.45	
All Other	.93	
		716.22

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Expenses:			
Fuel	$99.45		
Medical Aid and Medicine	587.06		
Cash Aid	4,629.20		
Board and Care	7.50		
Groceries and Provisions	4.41		
Glasses	8.00		
Board—Hospital	797.50		
		$6,133.12	
State Aid		420.00	
Military Aid		100.00	
			6,653.12

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	$97,993.38	
Expenses	33,804.20	
		131,797.58

See School Report for detail.

ADULT CLASSES

Services of Teacher	170.00

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:		
Librarian	$533.34	
Assistant	162.50	
Janitor	330.00	
Books	439.75	
Fuel	200.42	
Light	72.36	
Water Rates	23.00	
Periodicals	132.22	
Insurance	50.24	
All Other	3.07	
		1,946.90

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	$532.50	
Janitor	160.00	
Books	746.38	
Fuel	77.55	
Light	113.77	
Repairs	387.36	
Water Rates	7.00	
Periodicals	25.50	
Office Equipment and supplies	107.80	
Printing	28.73	
All Other	2.00	
		2,188.59

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED
PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Labor	$5,051.87	
Water Rates	92.00	
Insurance	41.05	
Fuel	46.99	
Light	10.16	
Truck Maintenance	639.14	
Sharpening and Repairing Mowers	179.38	
Plumbing and Building Repairs	107.35	
Plants	26.25	
Painting Lighthouse	155.00	
Trucks	302.00	
Lumber	208.25	
Paints, Tools and Supplies	243.00	
Equipment	472.23	
Loam	69.00	
Erection and Painting of Flag Pole	272.00	
All Other	65.46	
		7,981.11

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Dog Officer	$110.00	
Printing and Distributing Town Reports	1,081.00	
Services of Auctioneer	40.00	
Care of Town Clock	110.00	
Printing and Publishing	294.25	
Checking Cars	258.20	
Zoning Board Expenses	222.06	
All Other	159.22	
		2,274.73

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Employers and Public Liability	$3,367.03	
All Other	15.00	
		3,382.03

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:

Care of Comfort Station—Minot	$50.00	

Care of Comfort Station—Harbor	137.00	
Water Rates	109.00	
Light	7.50	
Paints and Supplies	121.09	
Painting Police Station	641.59	
Building and Plumbing Repairs	183.23	
		1,249.41

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Bills of 1944	$8.58	
Bills of 1945	50.28	
		58.86

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expenses:		
Services		75.00

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Assessment		100.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Observance of Memorial Day		785.98

ARMISTICE DAY

Observance of Armistice Day		20.00

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Rent		350.00

RATIONING BOARD

Expenses:		
Telephone	$2.07	
Moving Desk	6.00	
		8.07

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

Expenses:		
Savings Fund		2,093.75

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:		
Services		400.00

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expense:		
Trout		100.00

LIFE GUARD—SAND HILLS BEACH

Services of Lifeguard		500.00

BUILDING COMMISSIONER

Expenses:		
Services	$1,282.50	
Use of Car	191.52	
Printing	90.74	
All Other	6.75	
		1,571.51

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Expenses:		
Services	$710.00	
Carfares	111.10	
Postage	20.48	
Office Expense	16.79	
Notary Public Stamp and Commission	12.00	
All Other	6.85	
		877.22

PURCHASE OF LAND—SCHOOL

Purchase of Land		10,000.00

PURCHASE OF LAND—JERICHO ROAD

Expenses:		
Recording Deeds and order of takings	$11.21	
Examination of title	30.00	
Clerical	3.00	
Awards	5,900.00	
		5,944.21

STRIP OF LAND—JERICHO

Purchase of Land		1.00

REFUNDS

Taxes	$408.16	
Motor Vehicle Excise	157.55	
Water	468.37	
Estimated Receipts	33.72	
		1,067.80

WATER DEPARTMENT

Expenses:		
Administration	$6,859.41	
General	28,456.65	
Pumping Station	7,628.31	
Extensions	10,644.19	
		53,588.56

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expenses:		
Salary of Harbor Master	$1,100.00	
Labor	160.75	
Water Rates	16.00	
Repairing Water Cooler	38.15	
Paints, Lumber and Supplies	87.93	
Drums	88.00	
Repairs and Painting—floats and pier	590.92	
Moving Tramways	20.00	
Crane Service	20.00	
Truck	4.00	
		2,125.75

PAINTING TOWN PIER

Painting Pier		300.00

OLD CEMETERY—CUDWORTH ROAD

Expense:		
Labor		149.40

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Expense:		
Care of Graves		626.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

INTEREST

Revenue Loan		154.67

INTEREST—WATER LOANS

Loans		15,591.25

MATURING DEBT—WATER LOANS

Loans		33,000.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue		100,000.00

AGENCY AND TRUST

AGENCY

State Tax	$10,650.00	
State Parks and Reservations	525.01	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	542.68	
County Tax	30,408.67	
		42,126.36

TRUST

Expenses:		
Cash Aid		291.40

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses		1,164.20

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Withheld Taxes		22,227.17
		$855,285.13
Balance, December 31, 1946		233,701.47
		$1,088,986.60

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, 1946	1946 Appropriations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1946 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1946
	$5,570.40		5,570.40	Selectmen's Department	$5,496.23	$74.17
	60.00		60.00	Dues—Boston Chamber of Commerce	60.00	
	2,654.50		2,654.50	Accounting Department	2,561.98	92.52
	3,241.50		3,241.50	Treasurer's Department	3,231.06	10.44
	400.00		400.00	Tax Title Foreclosures	194.81	205.19
	7,015.00		7,015.00	Collector's Department	6,695.37	319.63
	5,650.00		5,650.00	Assessors' Department	5,623.63	26.37
	10.00	60.00	70.00	Certification of Notes	61.25	8.75
	300.00		300.00	Advisory Committee	212.09	87.91
	1,400.00		1,400.00	Law Department	1,251.88	148.12
	2,254.00	25.00	2,279.00	Town Clerk's Department	2,278.32	.68
	2,250.00		2,250.00	Town Meetings, Elections and Registrations	2,236.26	13.74
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Engineering Department	4,767.57	232.43
	500.00		500.00	Planning Board	146.30	353.70
	1,700.00		1,700.00	Town Hall	1,446.84	253.16
	275.00		275.00	Civic Center Grounds	274.96	.04
	32,866.60	502.09	33,368.69	Police Department	33,368.57	.12
	635.00	1,000.00	1,635.00	Radio Equipment—Police Department	1,625.00	10.00
	1,125.00		1,125.00	Purchase of Police Automobile	1,125.00	
	600.00		600.00	Ambulance	598.35	1.65
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Annuity—Chapter 32, Section 89, General Laws	1,200.00	
	42,863.60	1,584.00	44,447.60	Fire Department	43,449.57	998.03
	3,800.00		3,800.00	Equipment—Fire Department	800.00	3,000.00
	556.20		556.20	Sealer of Weights and Measures	533.75	22.45
	5,500.00	136.95	5,636.95	Moth Department	5,636.95	
	1,100.00		1,100.00	Elm Tree Beetle	1,097.49	2.51
	2,750.00	64.00	2,814.00	Tree Warden	2,813.86	.14
	2,170.00		2,170.00	Forest Fires	2,167.31	2.69

SUMMARY — Continued

Balance January 1, 1946	1946 Appropriations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1946 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1946
	500.00		500.00	Town Forests	498.30	1.70
	150.00		150.00	Bounties	12.50	137.50
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Trimming Bushes—Roadsides	1,990.20	9.80
	19,494.00	3,493.82	22,987.82	Health Department	22,543.63	444.19
	6,485.26		6,485.26	Plymouth County Hospital	6,485.26	
	3,000.00		3,000.00	Mosquito Control Maintenance	3,000.00	
	20,000.00	25,000.00	45.000.00	Sea Wall Maintenance	25,000.00	20,000.00
	101,886.00	422.66	102,308.66	Highway Department	102,308.56	.10
	5,296.00		5,296.00	Equipment—Highway Department	5,296.00	
	25,000.00		25,000.00	Snow Removal	24,979.26	20.74
3,051.52			3,051.52	Widening First Parish Road	87.00	2,964.52
24.21			24.21	Country Way		24.21
500.33			500.33	Road Machinery Account		500.33
200.00			200.00	Land Damage—Julian Street		200.00
154.92			154.92	Minot Parking Space		154.92
	12,100.00		12,100.00	Street Lights and Traffic Beacons	11,716.01	383.99
	900.00		900.00	Signs	839.23	60.77
	1,000.00	122.16	1,122.16	Chapter 90—Highway Maintenance	114.57	1,007.59
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Construction—Gannett Road		5,000.00
	7,000.00		7,000.00	Public Welfare	4,468.92	2,531.08
	7,000.00	21.47	7,021.47	Aid to Dependent Children	6,977.78	43.69
	250.00		250.00	Aid to Dependent Children—Administrative	245.79	4.21
1,301.30		1,543.50	2,844.80	U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children	866.33	1,978.47
83.31		101.68	184.99	U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children—Administrative	5.24	179.75
	30,000.00	168.75	30,168.75	Old Age Assistance	29,900.22	268.53
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Old Age Assistance—Administrative	975.07	24.93
8,743.07		19,716.18	28,459.25	U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance	22,237.83	6,221.42

SUMMARY — Continued

Balance January 1, 1946	1946 Appropriations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1946 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1946
542.35		650.61	1,192.96	U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance—Administrative	716.22	476.74
	7,000.00		7,000.00	Soldiers' Benefits	6,653.12	346.88
	129,870.00	1,969.35	131,839.35	School Department	131,797.58	41.77
6,100.00			6,100.00	Expenses—Committee on School Housing Conditions		6,100.00
722.00			722.00	Adult Classes	170.00	552.00
	1,500.00	451.44	1,951.44	Allen Memorial Library	1,946.90	4.54
	1,500.00	688.59	2,188.59	Pierce Memorial Library	2,188.59	
	8,000.00	7.00	8,007.00	Park Department	7,981.11	25.89
25.00			25.00	Federal Projects		25.00
	2,700.00		2,700.00	Unclassified	2,274.73	425.27
	3,400.00		3,400.00	Insurance	3,382.03	17.97
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Public Buildings	1,249.41	250.59
	58.86		58.86	Bills of Previous Years	58.86	
	75.00		75.00	Channel Markings	75.00	
	100.00		100.00	County Aid to Agriculture	100.00	
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Memorial Day	785.98	714.02
	600.00		600.00	Armistice Day	20.00	580.00
	350.00		350.00	Quarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars	350.00	
	500.00		500.00	Control of Shellfish	400.00	100.00
200.00			200.00	Expenses—Memorial Building Committee		200.00
	200.00		200.00	Fish and Game Conservation	100.00	100.00
500.00			500.00	Airport Committee		500.00
	500.00		500.00	Services of Lifeguard	500.00	
	500.00	1,072.00	1,572.00	Building Commissioner	1,571.51	.49
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Director of Veterans' Services	877.22	322.78
9,943.00		57.00	10,000.00	Purchase of Land—School	10,000.00	
	6,000.00		6,000.00	Purchase of Land—Jericho	5,944.21	55.79

SUMMARY — Continued

Balance January 1, 1946	1946 Appropriations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1946 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1946
	1.00		1.00	Strip of Land—Jericho	1.00	
4,584.73	54,115.02		58,699.75	Water Department	53,588.56	5,111.19
	2,327.00		2,327.00	Public Landings	2,125.75	201.25
300.00			300.00	Painting Town Pier	300.00	
	150.00		150.00	Old Cemetery—Cudworth Road	149.40	.60
	700.00		700.00	Care of Soldiers' Graves	626.00	74.00
	14,000.00		14,000.00	Installing Water System—Border Street		14,000.00
	400.00		400.00	Interest	154.67	245.33
	33,000.00		33,000.00	Maturing Debt—Water Loans	33,000.00	
	15,596.25		15,596.25	Interest—Water Loans	15,591.25	5.00

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1946

General Accounts

ASSETS

Cash:			
In Banks and Office		$233,701.47	
Petty Cash Advances:			
Collector	$40.00		
Water Department	15.00		
		55.00	
			$233,756.47
Accounts Receivable:			
Taxes:			
Levy of 1945:			
Poll	$26.00		
Real	7,958.66		
		$7,984.66	
Levy of 1946:			
Poll	$160.00		
Personal	1,803.25		
Real	34,585.99		
		36,549.24	
			44,533.90
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:			
Levy of 1946			298.27
Moth Assessments:			
Levy of 1945			27.00
Tax Titles			4,582.57

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Reserve for Petty Cash Advances			$55.00
Tailings—Unclaimed Checks			216.65
Sale of Real Estate Fund			17,203.85
Road Machinery Fund			96.98
Everett Torrey Park Fund Income			46.80
Federal Grants:			
Old Age Assistance:			
Administration	$476.74		
Assistance	6,221.42		
		$6,698.16	
Aid to Dependent Children:			
Administration	$179.75		
Assistance	1,978.47		
		2,158.22	
			8,856.38
Appropriation Balances:			
Radio Equipment—Police Dept.		$10.00	
Equipment—Fire Dept.		3,000.00	
Shore Protection		20,000.00	
Widening First Parish Road		2,964.52	
Country Way		24.21	
Road Machinery Account		500.33	
Land Damage—Julian Street		200.00	
Minot Parking Space		154.92	
Chapter 90—Highway Maintenance		1,007.59	
Construction—Gannett Road		5,000.00	
Committee—School Housing Conditions		6,100.00	

Tax Possessions			3,435.43
Departmental:			
Moth		$654.93	
Highway		112.53	
State Aid		376.00	
Military Aid		100.00	
			1,243.46
Water Department:			
Rates and Charges:			
1936	$38.00		
1937	2.00		
1938	2.00		
1940	2.00		
1945	201.46		
1946	3,547.16		
		$3,792.62	
Water Liens Added to Taxes:			
Levy of 1945	$395.38		
Levy of 1946	693.71		
		1,089.09	
			4,881.71
Loans Authorized			19,000.00
Underestimates:			
State Parks and Reservations		$196.88	
County Tax		326.51	
			523.39
			$312,282.20

Adult Classes	552.00	
Federal Projects	25.00	
Committee—Memorial Building	200.00	
Airport Committee	500.00	
Purchase of Land—Jericho Road	55.79	
Water Department	4,900.00	
Installing Water System — Border Street	14,000.00	
		59,194.36
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		31,511.96
Overlays Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:		
Overlay 1945	$7,984.66	
Overlay 1946	7,464.36	
		15,449.02
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	$298.27	
Special Assessment	27.00	
Tax Title	4,582.57	
Tax Possessions	3,435.43	
Departmental	1,243.46	
Water	4,881.71	
		14,468.44
Surplus Revenue		119,022.54
Withholding Taxes		2,160.22
Loans Authorized and Unissued		19,000.00
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund		25,000.00
		$312,282.20

Trust Funds

Trust and Investment Funds, Cash and Securities	$98,067.15	Charity Funds:		
		Eliza Jenkins Fund	$3,020.80	
		Lucy O. Thomas Fund	1,000.00	
		Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	988.22	
		Hannah Dean Miller Fund	1,952.63	
		Cornelia M. Allen Fund	5,086.68	
		George O. Allen Fund	524.71	
		Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	4,000.00	
		Scituate Welfare Fund	288.91	
				$16,861.95
		Everett Torrey Park Fund		367.38
		Clara T. Bates Cemetery Fund		236.89
				$17,466.22
		Post-War Rehabilitation Fund		75,000.00
		Post-War Savings Fund		5,600.93
	$98,067.15			$98,067.15

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Loan and Rate	*Due*	*Amount*	*Total*
Water, 3¾ per cent	1947	$25,000.00	
	1948	25,000.00	
	1949	25,000.00	
	1950	25,000.00	
	1951	25,000.00	
	1952	25,000.00	
	1953	25,000.00	
	1954	25,000.00	
	1955	25,000.00	
	1956	25,000.00	
	1957	25,000.00	
	1958	25,000.00	
	1959	25,000.00	
	1960	25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
			$375,000.00
Water, 4 per cent	1947	$2,500.00	
			2,500.00
Water, 4½ per cent	1947	$1,500.00	
	1948	1,000.00	
	1949	1,000.00	
			3,500.00
Water, Standpipe, 2 per cent	1947	$4,000.00	
	1948	4,000.00	
			8,000.00
Sea Wall Loan and Other Shore Protection ¾ per cent	1947	$6,000.00	
	1948	6,000.00	
	1949	6,000.00	
	1950	6,000.00	
			24,000.00
Sea Wall Loan and Other Shore Protection 1½ per cent	1947	$250.00	
	1948	250.00	
	1949	250.00	
	1950	250.00	
			1,000.00
			$414,000.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Williams B. James	$660.00	
W. Irving Lincoln	660.00	
Dennis H. Shea	2,528.97	
		$3,848.97
Expenses:		
Helen L. Day	$1,300.02	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	4.75	
W. Irving Lincoln	33.89	
Williams B. James	26.20	
Dennis H. Shea	221.95	
Ewell Radio Company	3.50	
Plymouth County Selectmens' Association	9.00	
Sanderson Brothers	31.15	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	1.08	

H. C. Metcalf	12.00	
Horace L. Bailey	3.72	
		1,647.26
		$5,496.23

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues:		
Boston Chamber of Commerce		$60.00

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Elizabeth Cole		$2,202.20
Expenses:		
Mary E. Halligan	$258.05	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	1.50	
John H. Wyatt Co.	4.95	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	13.33	
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	6.50	
H. C. Metcalf	4.00	
H. B. McArdle	13.70	
Anna E. Murphy	3.50	
Sanderson Brothers	54.25	
		359.78
		$2,561.98

TREASURERS' DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Rose A. Smith		$2,420.00
Expenses:		
Sanderson Brothers	52.76	
The Todd Sales Co.	2.75	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	168.40	
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	117.47	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	33.81	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	24.97	
John Stewart, P. M.	8.05	
William M. Wade	22.50	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	176.31	
Burroughs Adding Machine	.45	
Robert W. Dwyer	200.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	3.59	
		811.06
		$3,231.06

TAX TITLES FORECLOSURES

Expenses:		
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	$.96	
Laurence F. Davis	193.85	
		$194.81

EXCESS TAX TITLE

Expense:		
Elliot E. Henderson		$239.75

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Joseph R. Dillon		$2,617.55
Expenses:		
Annie E. Wilder	$1,568.16	
Mary E. Halligan	513.04	
The Satuit Press	45.15	
Sanderson Brothers	229.96	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	139.55	
Joseph R. Dillon	369.35	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	458.05	
O'Brien. Russell & Co.	5.00	
Mass. Deputy Collectors' Ass'n	1.00	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	341.75	
William C. Gregory	25.00	
H. B. McArdle	10.00	
Vincent J. Dunphy	4.35	
Franklin Publishing Co.	65.70	
Robert Glynn	3.76	
Ann Curran	108.00	
Margaret Damon	108.00	
John L. Rothery	82.00	
		4,077.82
		$6,695.37

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Henry T. Fitts	$550.00	
W. Irving Lincoln	550.00	
Henry A. Litchfield	2,200.00	
		$3,300.00
Expenses:		
Pauline Gillis	$372.68	
Mary E. Halligan	517.88	
Ewell Radio Co.	3.00	
Ass'n of Mass. Assessors	6.00	
Henry A. Litchfield	57.03	
Anna E. Murphy, P. M.	8.84	
Henry T. Fitts	104.43	
Banker & Tradesman Publishing Co.	12.00	
H. C. Metcalf	.85	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	107.39	
Katherine R. Flaherty	830.06	
Edith M. Farrington	275.00	
W. Irving Lincoln	7.52	
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	12.00	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	7.00	
Land Court	1.95	
		2,323.63
		$5,623.63

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expenses:		
Rose A. Smith. Treas.	$32.00	
American Bank Note Co.	29.25	
		$61.25

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Expenses:		
Sanderson Brothers	$110.09	
Franklin Publishing Co.	2.00	
Mrs. Ray H. Davis	50.00	
Mildred Davis	50.00	
		$212.09

LAW DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Vernon W. Marr		$1,005.00
Expenses:		
Vernon W. Marr	$120.00	
Frances G. Litchfield	5.38	
Dennis H. Shea	6.00	
Grace F. Reynolds	2.50	
Old Colony Transp. Committee	100.00	
Harry B. Richards	13.00	
		246.88
		$1,251.88

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
William M. Wade		$1,452.00
Expenses:		
Pauline M. Fitts	$472.12	
Sanderson Brothers	3.80	
H. C. Metcalf	1.25	
Franklin Publishing Co.	73.00	
William M. Wade	171.82	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	56.26	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	37.52	
Reliance Ribbon & Carbon Co.	4.90	
The Satuit Press	4.65	
Herbert K. Bartlett	1.00	
		826.32
		$2,278.32

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:	
Herbert A. Whiting	$357.00
Nathaniel Tilden	110.00
Lawson C. Vickery	24.00
Augustus Abbott	10.00
Frank H. Cole	20.00
Franklin Publishing Co.	89.50
The Satuit Press	28.59
Standard Modern Prtg. Co.	4.30
Roe Cole	5.00
P. Nelson Ewell	50.00
Walter Flaherty	72.50
Fred LaVange	24.00
Daniel J. Queeney	211.25
Mrs. Karl Stenbeck	27.00

Bertha L. Turner	72.50	
William M. Wade	133.13	
Norman Withem	15.00	
Paul Young	20.00	
Paul F. Young	33.00	
John G. Vollmer	10.00	
Robert P. O'Hern	33.00	
George A. Webb	25.00	
George W. Murphy	25.00	
Harry M. Litchfield	33.00	
Don W. Freeman	33.00	
Lillian E. Finnie	25.00	
Paul A. Reynolds	33.00	
Robert F. Hall	33.00	
Norman Reddy	25.00	
Anne A. Larkin	33.00	
Charlotte L. Chessia	33.00	
Leo Murphy	33.00	
Barbara Tobin	33.00	
Arthur H. Lane	33.00	
The Lincoln and Smith Press	125.00	
Wright & Potter Prtg. Co.	58.03	
Thomas Groom & Co., Inc.	8.50	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	7.06	
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	52.90	
Bruce Babbitt	5.00	
Mrs. James Harris	20.00	
Scituate High School Cafeteria	93.00	
Donald E. Quinn	5.00	
David LaVange	5.00	
Lloyd Jenkins	10.00	
Helen J. Morton	15.00	
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	15.00	
Paul R. Harrigan	15.00	
Paul F. Spencer	15.00	
Nelson W. W. Lee	15.00	
Eben B. Page	15.00	
John H. Young	5.00	
W. Cleveland Cogswell	5.00	
		$2,236.26

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
John E. Bamber	$2,610.00	
Henry A. Litchfield	400.00	
		$3,010.00
Expenses:		
Paul R. James	$22.00	
Thorp & Martin	97.81	
Sanderson Brothers	57.66	
Spaulding Moss Co.	67.72	
John E. Bamber	272.66	
The Welch Co.	20.00	
Herbert A. Whiting	771.60	
John Stewart P. M.	6.70	
The Norley Co.	58.10	
The Thompson Press	15.75	
Monroe Calculating Machine Co., Inc.	18.00	

Eastern Aerial Survey's, Inc.	340.00	
Land Court	4.95	
William B. Pepper	4.00	
Litchfield's Express Co.	.62	
		1,757.57
		$4,767.57

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:

Franklin Publishing Co.	$41.00	
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	10.00	
M. W. Murrill	6.30	
The Rockland Standard Publishing Co.	15.00	
Esther M. Spear	9.00	
John E. Bamber	50.00	
Grace F. Reynolds	15.00	
		$146.30

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	$157.46	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	37.73	
Arthur H. Lane	528.00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	274.25	
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	102.61	
John S. Fitts	81.00	
Luther J. Litchfield	84.50	
Mary F. Jenkins	1.00	
Smith Appliance Co.	3.00	
Stanley H. Coffin	5.85	
Allan R. Wheeler	1.00	
The Welch Co.	4.71	
Paul Young Motors	60.00	
The Flag Center	7.56	
William B. Pepper	21.25	
Town of Scituate	13.00	
The Bailey Co.	20.02	
Anderson Fuel Oil Co.	43.90	
		$1,446.84

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Labor:

F. Eugenia Brown	$3.55	
Lloyd Merritt	74.70	
Roy C. Merritt	58.93	
Ward Swift, Jr.	50.63	
Paul Miles	87.15	
		$274.96

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:

M. E. Stewart	$3,327.48
William F. Kane	2,795.00
Joseph A. Dwyer	2,661.88
W. Francis Murphy	2,661.88
Fred W. Stanley	2,661.88
Chester E. Stone	2,661.88
Carl C. Chessia	2,661.88
Ernest M. Damon	2,662.06

Anthony Bongarzone	2,054.90	
Charles B. Jensen	1,382.36	
James E. O'Connor	1,777.00	
Henry Smith	672.34	
David O'Hern	105.59	
Thomas L. Vickery	72.60	
James W. Stanley	29.70	
Walter W. Jones	10.73	
Paul Harrigan	99.82	
Charles Connolly	113.02	
		$28,412.00
Expenses:		
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	$1,481.05	
Brockton Edison Co.	220.41	
James E. O'Connor	79.20	
J. Edward Harney	14.86	
M. Linsky & Bros., Inc.	236.40	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	622.01	
M. E. Stewart	88.68	
The Welch Co.	64.01	
John S. Fitts	375.13	
Thomas E. Hogan, Inc.	49.71	
H. C. Metcalf	8.75	
Annie Stewart	36.95	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	54.96	
Quigley Oil Burner Service	43.00	
H. B. McArdle	9.70	
Quincy Oil Co.	1.00	
Dept. of Public Safety	.30	
Bound Brook Press	35.00	
Standard Duplicating Machines Corp.	84.01	
Goddards'	13.24	
Ewell Radio Co.	57.30	
Signal Service Corporation	10.24	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	59.51	
Thorp & Martin Co.	2.31	
William F. Ford, Jr.	5.00	
John W. Fay	21.00	
Tropical Radio Telegraph Co.	10.00	
J. L. Duggan	5.00	
S. F. Connolly	2.00	
Paul Young Motors	709.08	
William M. Wade	16.00	
Humarock Garage	11.43	
Merrill Gridley	6.00	
Thomas R. Stearns	2.00	
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	34.00	
Commissioner of Public Safety	.70	
Safeway Electric Co.	15.00	
Blanchard & Sexton	6.50	
S. M. Spencer Mfg., Co.	39.30	
Graham Fire Equipment Co.	6.16	
Railway Express Agency	1.20	
Ray's	405.15	
Kenneth A. Hobbs	13.32	
		4,956.57
		$33,368.57

POLICE—RADIO EQUIPMENT

Expense:

Wholesale Radio Laboratories		$1,625.00

PURCHASE OF POLICE AUTOMOBILE

Expense:

Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	$1,106.08	
Paul Young Motors	18.92	
		$1,125.00

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	$319.05	
White Star Laundry	42.56	
B. & J. Auto Co.	8.00	
Joseph A. Dwyer	4.80	
Newton Buick Co.	30.20	
Fred W. Stanley	2.75	
E. F. Mahady Co.	2.64	
L. H. Mattie Repair Service	4.25	
Paul Young Motors	105.10	
Sidney S. Gates	79.00	
		$598.35

ANNUITIES

Miriam V. Carson		$1,200.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Howard H. Cole	$3,291.08	
Richard A. Cole	2,793.96	
Bartley A. Curran	2,661.88	
Charles W. Curran	2,661.88	
Robert S. Dwight	2,661.88	
Walter S. Foster	2,661.88	
Willard L. Litchfield	2,793.96	
Philip A. Littlefield	2,728.44	
Albert E. Newcomb	2,661.88	
Frank H. Sampson	2,661.88	
Robert L. Turner	2,661.88	
Laurence J. Wade	2,661.88	
Edward S. Brady	3.00	
Francis W. Stanley	1,150.00	
William H. Connor	211.49	
		$34,266.97

Firemen:

William H. Connor	$96.36	
Clifford T. Balch	35.00	
Edward S. Brady	18.00	
Carl H. Stenbeck	87.72	
H. Turner Fitts	91.84	
Malcolm T. Hall	190.24	
Russell C. Hall	98.40	
John H. Jakubens	124.64	
Elmer F. Ramsdell	154.16	
Francis W. Stanley	101.68	
Lloyd A. Turner	157.44	
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	141.04	
William L. Ward	141.04	

Wendell W. Whittaker	111.52	
Gilman B. Wilder	131.20	
Fred E. Ahearn	59.04	
Jackson E. Bailey	78.72	
John E. Bamber	26.24	
John T. Barry	160.72	
Richard S. Brown	121.36	
Frank H. Cole	160.72	
William C. Curran	101.68	
James B. Dacey	144.32	
Arthur W. Drew	85.28	
Robert Dyment	160.72	
Alden Finnie	196.80	
James Finnie	203.36	
		3,179.24

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	$512.71
Brockton Gas Light Co.	123.11
Ewell Radio Co.	8.95
Front St. Sales & Service	5.47
The Gamewell Co.	70.56
J. Edward Harney	40.99
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	399.06
So. Weymouth Ldry. & Cleans. Co.	139.07
Bound Brook Press	34.75
Stanley H. Coffin	43.22
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	2.40
Plymouth County Electric Co.	82.44
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	161.26
Town of Scituate	64.00
The Welch Co.	271.69
American Fire Equipment Co.	335.15
John S. Fitts	592.68
Paul Young Motors	904.01
Ray's	70.73
Philip A. Littlefield	3.00
Alan Painten	17.70
The Seaverns Store	54.64
William H. Connor	366.89
Clifford T. Balch	84.01
Edward S. Brady	6.75
Lawrence Auto Top Co.	6.00
John T. Barry, Treas.	120.00
Bound Brook Garage	34.01
E. J. Co., of N. E.	128.38
James A. McCarthy	167.25
M. F. Ellis & Co.	74.92
Graybar Electric Co., Inc.	7.28
Fire Chiefs' Club of Mass.	3.00
William H. Harney	22.27
The Seagrave Corporation	44.60
James Scarsilloni	4.16
New Eng. Ass'n of Fire Chiefs	3.00
Allan R. Wheeler	12.00
Frederick T. Bailey & Co.	6.55
Call Drug Co., Inc.	3.00
Macmillan Ring-Free Oil Co.	30.40
Smith Appliance Co.	284.27

Taylor Company	45.16	
Moderne Market	1.40	
Surfside Garage	3.00	
Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc.	5.75	
Humarock Garage	7.71	
Frank W. Duffley	.75	
Anderson Fuel Oil Co.	33.37	
Howard H. Cole	4.50	
Johnnies Service Station	2.40	
Sidney S. Gates	243.81	
The George T. Johnson Co.	8.50	
Northeast Shipbuilding Co.	6.72	
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	8.64	
George L. Shutt	269.12	
Granite City Electric Supply Co.	3.60	
F. S. Weitbritch	12.60	
		6,003.36
		$43,449.57

EQUIPMENT—FIRE DEPARTMENT

Equipment:		
Paul Young Motors		$800.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary:		
Paul C. Adams		$495.00
Expenses:		
Paul C. Adams	$19.72	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	6.19	
Robinson Seal Co., Inc.	9.84	
Bound Brook Garage	3.00	
		38.75
		$533.75

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Truck:		
John W. Ford		$834.00
Labor:		
John W. Ford	$1,406.20	
Cecil K. Babbitt	1,016.40	
Laurence Litchfield	541.20	
Harry P. Cook	310.20	
Allerton L. Bonney	49.50	
Edward H. Welch	46.20	
E. Holker Welch	128.70	
William Curran	4.40	
Edward S. Cody	75.90	
Chester E. Taylor	26.40	
Charles W. Harris	33.00	
Alvin W. Bryant	26.40	
Arthur C. Withem	26.40	
Rogers W. Harwood, Jr.	6.60	
		3,697.50

Expenses:		
Frost Insecticide Co.	$254.51	
Ray's	3.85	
The Welch Co.	33.32	
Egypt Garage	39.71	
Thomas R. Stearns	7.65	
Paul Young Motors	39.74	
John W. Ford	18.06	
Frank W. Duffley	27.20	
Greenbush Filling Station	24.17	
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	409.91	
Perry's Service Station	24.21	
A. & J. Auto Ignition Co.	12.60	
Macmillan Ring-Free Oil Co.	21.86	
Blanchard Brothers	100.00	
Robinson Farm Machinery Co.	14.00	
McCarthy Equipment Co.	59.00	
The Seaverns Store	7.07	
Anna E. Murphy, P. M.	3.39	
Sanderson Brothers	5.20	
		1,105.45
		$5,636.95

ELM TREE BEETLE

Labor:		
John W. Ford	$312.05	
Laurence Litchfield	231.00	
		$543.05
Truck:		
John W. Ford		$204.00
Expenses:		
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	$239.50	
Frank H. Albee	24.57	
Egypt Garage	4.92	
Greenbush Filling Station	4.80	
Perry's Service Station	5.37	
Frank W. Duffley	9.48	
Macmillan Ring-Free Oil Co.	40.95	
Ray's	2.00	
Leo E. Dench	12.75	
Paul Young Motors	6.10	
		350.44
		$1,097.49

TREE WARDEN

Salary:		
John Ford		$330.00
Truck:		
John W. Ford		333.00
Labor:		
Allerton L. Bonney	$260.70	
Santo Strini	191.40	
James E. Dolan	173.25	
Louis Meschini	165.00	
James H. Duffey	79.20	

Chester E. Taylor	132.00	
Biagio W. Monaco	39.60	
Sidney A. Withem	33.00	
Sidney R. Withem	19.80	
Earl S. Merritt	6.60	
Laurence Litchfield	16.50	
Cecil K. Babbitt	244.20	
Harry P. Cook	207.90	
Joseph E. Holland	3.30	
Sam Boyson	3.30	
John R. Holland	3.30	
Richard Holland	3.30	
Elliott Barrett	3.30	
Everett F. James	188.10	
William Curran	8.80	
Roderick S. Forrester	24.00	
		1,806.55
Expenses:		
Kenmure W. Moffatt	$24.89	
Frank P. Mills	21.23	
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	35.92	
Thomas R. Stearns	13.50	
The Seaverns Store	42.78	
The Welch Co.	53.22	
Leo E. Dench	21.15	
Ernest Hill	24.30	
Alson P. Billings	1.80	
Frost Insecticide Co.	14.84	
J. Francis Bresnahan	3.97	
The C. B. Dolge Co.	31.00	
Nemasket Transportation Co., Inc.	.80	
International Harvester Co.	9.86	
Greenbush Filling Station	1.55	
Egypt Garage	9.88	
R. L. Avery	15.60	
Paul Young Motors	12.02	
The Satuit Press	6.00	
		344.31
		$2,813.86

FOREST FIRES

Fighting Fires:		
William H. Connor	$91.93	
Karl H. Stenbeck	742.75	
Edward Brady	.75	
Edward S. Brady, Jr.	16.25	
Edward S. Brady	45.00	
Clifford T. Balch	103.72	
Frank H. Cole	18.00	
Howard H. Cole, Jr.	12.00	
Howard A. Cole	50.50	
William Bartlett, Jr.	.75	
Joseph R. Dillon	4.50	
Alden Finnie	17.00	
Arthur S. Finnie	10.00	
James Finnie	35.00	
James Finnie, Jr.	29.00	
Robert Finnie	.75	

Charles W. MacIntosh	1.50
John F. Dwight, Jr.	16.75
Robert L. Turner	8.00
Lloyd A. Turner	12.00
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	39.00
H. Turner Fitts	10.00
M. Frank Hall	10.50
Malcolm T. Hall	36.00
Russell C. Hall	9.00
Ralph M. Litchfield	.75
Ezra S. Litchfield	3.00
Marshal Litchfield	.75
Myron Litchfield	.75
Elmer F. Ramsdell	10.00
Fred D. Wade	.75
Charles W. Curran	27.00
William C. Curran	53.00
Robert S. Dwight	16.00
Philip A. Littlefield	27.00
John J. Steverman	16.75
S. C. Webster, Jr.	.75
Frederic E. Ahearn	3.00
Jackson E. Bailey	4.00
John T. Barry	32.00
Henry E. Bearce, Jr.	.75
Igino F. Bongarzone	1.50
Joseph Bonomi, Jr.	.75
William Bonomi	.75
Edward Brown	.75
Richard S. Brown	4.00
Patrick Butler	1.50
James Campbell	.75
James B. Dacey	26.00
Arthur W. Drew	4.00
Robert Dyment	5.00
Wendell Fletcher	.75
John H. Jakubens	4.00
John J. Lonergan	.75
Alfred Mahoney	1.50
Joseph Santia	.75
John Shone	.75
John Small	.75
Francis W. Stanley	.48.00
James Stanley	25.00
William L. Ward	25.00
James W. Welch	3.00
Wendell W. Whittaker	5.00
Gilman B. Wilder	11.00
Harry Mulligan	2.25
Henry L. Mulligan	.75
Richard Small	2.25
William J. McAuliffe	8.00
William Francis	.75
William Atkins	2.25
John McLaughlin	1.50
Thomas Nestor	.75
Ralph Roberts	.75
George H. Tyler	.75

Albert B. Ainslie	.75	
Walter Hollis	.75	
Robert McDonald	.75	
William McDonald, Jr.	.75	
Robert Sternfelt	.75	
Lionel Street	.75	
William McDonald	2.25	
		$1,714.90
Expenses:		
Stanley H. Coffin	$33.32	
American Fire Equipment Co.	103.43	
Paul Young Motors	121.81	
Bound Brook Garage	28.02	
Perry's Service Station	4.50	
Sagamore Bridge Cafe, Inc.	9.10	
Frank H. Sampson	50.00	
Gibbs Oil Co.	5.40	
John H. Steverman	16.00	
Harold V. Fleming	8.00	
William H. Connor	60.00	
Socony Vacuum Oil Co.	3.03	
The L. & S. Machine Shop	9.00	
William H. Harney	.80	
		452.41
		$2,167.31

TOWN FORESTS

Labor:		
Alvin W. Bryant	$132.00	
Sidney A. Withem	69.30	
Charles W. Harris	132.00	
Roger W. Harwood, Jr.	99.00	
Arthur C. Withem	66.00	
		$498.30

BOUNTIES

Rose A. Smith, Treas.	$12.50

TRIMMING BUSHES — ROADSIDES

Truck:		
John W. Ford		$204.00
Labor:		
John W. Ford	$213.30	
Laurence Litchfield	171.60	
Cecil K. Babbitt	231.00	
James E. Dolan	138.60	
Chester E. Taylor	138.60	
Sidney A. Withem	66.00	
Sidney R. Withem	52.80	
Arthur C. Withem	82.50	
Santo Strini	72.60	
Louis Meschini	72.60	
Harry J. Cook	79.20	
Harry P. Cook	105.60	
William Curran	12.00	
Allerton L. Bonney	46.20	
George F. Travers	33.00	
Alvin W. Bryant	82.50	

Roger W. Harwood, Jr.	89.10	
Charles W. Harris	62.70	
Edward H. Welch	36.30	
		1,786.20
		$1,990.20

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Walter L. Enos	$550.00	
William P. Grovestein	320.79	
Estate of William P. Grovestein	24.50	
George H. Otis	385.00	
		$1,280.29
Trucks:		
Harold Whittaker	$1,682.00	
Wilson S. Brown	82.00	
Gardner DeCosta	20.00	
Richard Matthews	50.00	
Churchill Webster	60.00	
Allan Wheeler	160.00	
		2,054.00
Bulldozer:		
Robert Breen	$150.00	
Wilson S. Brown	33.00	
Allan Wheeler	140.00	
		323.00
Trailer:		
Wilson S. Brown	$30.00	
Allan Wheeler	20.00	
		50.00
Labor:		
Henry Bearce, Jr.	$15.00	
Thomas Bell	20.00	
Kenneth Bell	12.00	
Howard Clapp	8.00	
Peter Cook	8.00	
Edward Duffey	20.00	
John Duffey	12.00	
Paul Dunn	8.00	
Harry Elms	20.00	
Walter Flaherty	23.75	
Francis Gannon	8.00	
Charles Harris	12.00	
Hubert Harriman	20.00	
Kenneth Hartford	8.00	
Lloyd Jenkins	20.00	
Emil Johnson	20.00	
John C. McAuliffe	8.00	
Robert Murphy	20.00	
John J. O'Donnell	12.00	
Louis Servant	20.00	
Murray Snow, Jr.	20.00	
Donald Whittaker	24.55	
		339.30

Expenses:

John F. Crimmins	$647.97	
Alice M. Dowd	2,969.21	
Allan R. Wheeler	9,542.00	
Willis B. Parsons	879.95	
Plymouth County Hospital	1,167.00	
Robert J. Litchfield	375.00	
Estate of Robert J. Litchfield	10.00	
Town of Scituate	7.00	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	1.20	
Charles W. Curran	48.00	
The Welch Co.	32.52	
George H. Otis	81.32	
Barbara Tobin	25.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	8.00	
The Satnit Press	20.50	
Lakeville State Sanatorium	687.50	
James McCarthy	5.75	
James McCarthy, Sr.	6.00	
William M. Wade	146.00	
Harold Whittaker	227.00	
James Baird	2.00	
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	50.00	
John Hood Co.	84.63	
Gino Rugani	366.00	
Mary G. Webb	219.60	
Walter L. Enos	34.44	
Matthew L. Brown	108.00	
Richard G. Smith	200.00	
William J. McAuliffe	66.00	
Philip Bailey	120.00	
Charles O. Chase	130.00	
Edward Cole	2.50	
Chase Wild Animal Farm	102.00	
Merrill Gridley	18.00	
City of Quincy	106.95	
		18,497.04
		$22,543.63

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

County of Plymouth $6,485.26

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts $3,000.00

SHORE PROTECTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts $25,000.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Matthew L. Brown $3,120.00

Trucks:

Robert Breen	$771.00
Christine Fontes	571.00
C. V. Fontes	334.00
Charles Lane	785.00
Bernard Meyers	112.00
Luciano Conte	458.50

Everett Campbell	388.50	
Prescott Damon	1,544.00	
Wilmer Gallup	618.63	
Ray Litchfield	1,005.57	
Joseph Bonomi	48.00	
Lloyd A. Turner	1,425.00	
Allan Wheeler	1,556.75	
Bertram Stetson	308.00	
Harold Stonefield	214.00	
Harold Whittaker	1,152.00	
Howard Fettig	340.50	
John Vespaziani	1,382.00	
Churchill Webster	573.00	
P. H. Turner	1,029.00	
Lloyd Jenkins	528.50	
L. S. Matthews	147.50	
Peter Fettig	8.00	
		15,300.45
Grader:		
Allan Wheeler		1,210.00
Trailer:		
Allan Wheeler		15.00
Bulldozers:		
Robert Breen	$224.00	
Allan Wheeler	2,387.50	
		2,611.50
Shovels:		
Robert Breen	$1,799.00	
Allan Wheeler	4,529.00	
		6,328.00
Labor:		
Joseph Conte	$125.40	
John Duffey, Jr.	19.80	
Edward Duffey	185.63	
James Duffey	364.60	
Edward V. Duffey	352.28	
Luciano Conte	14.85	
George Flaherty	87.28	
Walter Flaherty	620.00	
Clarence Litchfield	222.14	
George L. Litchfield	1,359.33	
James D. McIntyre	1,298.00	
George Mitchell	1,575.50	
Nathan Mitchell	963.60	
Daniel J. Queeney	1,967.50	
Lawrence Rice	742.00	
Erving L. Studley	591.60	
Cecil Babbitt	2,004.75	
Bruce Babbitt	132.00	
Merton Burbank	1,750.10	
Harold Jenkins	202.95	
Lloyd Jenkins	363.10	
Francis W. Stanley	1,005.00	
James Wherity	217.80	
Marie McCarthy	6.60	

Manuel Barros	1,055.18	
Robert Breen	6.60	
Robert J. Breen	13.20	
John Cashman	46.20	
Howard Clapp	623.10	
Howard W. Clapp	473.50	
Peter Fitts	102.30	
Alvin Gillis	115.50	
Roy W. Garland	72.60	
Benjamin L. Ribeiro	46.20	
Vital Andrade	239.26	
Howard Fettig	609.00	
Christine Pina	19.80	
Justino Pina	118.80	
William Sexton	13.20	
Murray Snow	3.30	
Peter Cook	4.50	
Harry J. Cook	119.63	
John Gomes	188.10	
Rocco Santia	52.80	
Gabriel Jacobucci	6.60	
Edward Cole	7.20	
George D. Perry	13.20	
Thomas G. Bell	162.53	
Donald A. Cogswell	257.40	
Robert E. Cogswell	72.60	
Antonio Fernandez	89.10	
Emil Johnson	88.28	
George Hall	409.50	
Peter Fettig	16.00	
Thomas Lauzon, Jr.	26.40	
Fred W. Jones	133.65	
Paul R. Harrigan	112.20	
		34,751.64

Expenses:

John S. Fitts	$114.82
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	790.01
Old Colony Crushed Stone Co.	257.32
Ralph's Repair Shop	77.94
Sanderson Brothers	24.48
The Seaverns Store	261.90
Clyde Everett Equipment Co.	20.60
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	179.04
Paul Young Motors	1,283.12
William H. Harney	.89
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	8.93
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.	253.82
Call Drug Co., Inc.	17.90
Ray F. Litchfield	22.54
Greenbush Filling Station	96.87
Ray's	173.15
Scituate Sales & Service Co.	27.36
Traffic & Road Equipment Co.	48.70
Buda Engine & Equipment Co., Inc.	52.18
Elbery Motor Co., Inc.	11.25
Utility Oil Co.	11,893.67
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	100.40
South Shore Welding Supply	99.32

South Shore Machine Co.	19.50
Gardner-Denver Co.	2.02
Norfolk Lumber Co.	101.30
The Satuit Press	57.00
Bradford Weston Inc.	2,735.90
Carpenter-Morton Co.	222.00
Johnnie's Service Station	88.63
Thomas R. Stearns	13.60
Alemite Company of Boston	160.23
The Cleveland Pneumatic Tool Co.	8.82
C. L. Guild Construction Co.	634.00
Edward M. Fleming	8.90
William M. Wade	37.86
Burleigh E. Bates	14.25
Brooks Pharmacy	1.54
Matthew L. Brown	5.94
Koppers Co., Inc.	5,757.17
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	6.38
Surfside Garage	25.25
Edward T. Dwyer	559.50
M. F. Ellis & Co.	73.40
Humarock Garage	7.32
Brockton Edison Co.	53.18
W. J. Dunn Co.	6.00
Malcolm T. Hall	25.06
Luther J. Litchfield	85.62
DeLuxe Filter & Piston Co.	55.99
Charles J. McCarty Co., Inc.	338.30
Stanley H. Coffin	121.50
Kenmure W. Moffatt	188.71
Perry's Service Station	51.38
Town of Scituate	25.00
State Prison	60.00
Allan R. Wheeler	675.75
Air Reduction Sales Co.	15.63
Frank W. Duffley	182.28
Merrill's Auto Express	9.94
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	101.30
James Scarsilloni	174.04
The Welch Co.	1,138.87
Chase, Parker & Co., Inc.	10.53
S. F. Connelly	421.02
Egypt Garage	582.26
Ewell Radio Co.	7.09
Quincy Oil Co.	113.04
Paul G. Jenney	1,615.35
Southeastern Construction Co.	196.25
Everseal Mfg. Co., Inc.	57.00
Rocky Pina	301.13
Raymond Andrews	313.93
Allen Andrews	104.78
Vincent Dwyer	686.50
John J. Dwyer	19.80
John Fallon	135.31
Francis Curran	323.70
William Curran	1,623.38
Joseph Fitzsimmons	361.77
John R. Tinch	253.29

Blaine Brown	528.01
Joseph Heffernan	310.[illegible]0
Joseph Heffernan	515.64
Raymond T. Hickey	209.15
Louis Servant	812.65
Ernest J. Barbuto	158.40
Louis Cerilli	26.40
Richard Damon	156.75
Ellis B. Damon	13.20
Manuel J. Lopes	59.40
William J. Mahoney	42.90
Richard L. Mahoney	74.25
Edward Brady	59.40
Louis Meschini, Jr.	46.20
Anthony R. Hernan	140.25
Robert Jackson	23.10
Russell D. Morris	271.44
John White	3.30
Edward Whitmarsh	27.23
Maynard Parrott	15.75
John J. O'Donnell	128.70
John C. McAuliffe	49.50
John F. McLaughlin	13.20
Robert J. Whittaker	283.39
Robert Whittaker	59.40
Donald Whittaker	1,773.75
Earl Merritt	165.83
George Wagner, Jr.	265.65
Richard Wagner	6.60
Chester Taylor	36.30
Russell Tower	85.80
Daniel Ward	1,301.44
George Webb	31.68
George A. Webb	91.48
Hubert Harriman	459.53
Robert Murphy	848.94
Wilfred C. Prouty	44.00
Webster C. Clark	1.22
Railway Express	9.20
Carl Bernard	14.80
Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N. E.	1,168.70
Bound Brook Garage	5.63
Adams Tire & Supply Co., Inc.	137.30
Trimount Bituminous Products	1,144.84
Samuel Conte	4.50
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	600.00
L. Grossman Sons Inc.	17.73
Alden C. Finnie	4.50
Conant Machine & Steel Co.	11.96
Perkins-Eaton Machinery	539.21
Central Petroleum Co.	24.75
R. A. Dietz Co.	8.69
Gar Wood Industries Inc.	36.18
George Y. Cochran	12.00
Franklin Publishing Co.	6.00
Russell Walker	.50
Goldies Inc.	10.00
Nathaniel Tilden	10.00

J. Edward Harney	5.23	
John G. Hill	2,293.70	
Robert Whittaker	132.00	
The Bailey Co.	2.72	
Fred A. Timpany	9.09	
Dr. Ruth Bailey	8.00	
B. L. Makepeace, Inc.	2.51	
George E. Kimball & Son Co.	83.20	
		38,971.97
		$102,308.56

EQUIPMENT — HIGHWAY

Equipment:

Paul Young Motors	$2,693.00	
Front St. Sale & Service Co. Inc.	2,603.00	
		$5,296.00

SNOW REMOVAL

Labor:

John G. Alves	$6.60
William Amiot	12.38
Archie Amiot	5.78
Peter Andrews	4.95
Raymond Andrews	33.83
Stanley Atkins	13.55
William Atkins	101.22
Manuel Barros	372.90
Antonio R. Barros	14.85
Francis Barry	6.60
John F. Barry	6.60
Arthur Basler	23.93
John Bates	6.60
Sheldon Bates	26.40
William Bates	6.60
Thomas Bell	18.15
Alvin Blanchard	5.78
Domonick Bonomi	6.60
Joseph Bonomi Jr.	33.00
Edward Brown	10.73
Lowell G. Brown, Jr.	6.60
Gorham Brown	18.98
Blaine Brown	1.65
Sam Callis	6.60
Weston Capen	6.60
Michael Corrigan	4.00
John Cashman	75.92
Robert Cashman	2.00
Joseph M. Cappuccio	4.95
Joseph Cerilli	56.15
Louis Cerilli	12.38
Malbon Chase	6.60
Frank A. Cole	7.43
Edward Cole	192.20
Wroe Cole	3.30
Joseph Conte	96.12
Luciano Conte	50.74
Ralph L. Conte	4.95
David Conway	4.00

Joseph Curran	18.98
William Curran	504.59
Francis Curran	290.66
Robert Devine	5.78
Everett Dorr	12.79
Edward Duffey	18.16
James Duffey	44.97
John Duffey	11.55
John F. Duffey Jr.	37.96
Robert Duffey	18.16
Paul Dunne	9.90
Vincent Dunphy	11.55
Brook Durant	18.15
Richard Ewell	13.20
Robert Ewell	19.80
Richard Fabello	8.95
John Fallon	13.20
Peter Fitts	12.98
John Fitzpatrick Jr.	6.60
George Flaherty	54.46
Richard Flaherty	12.38
Charles Fleming Jr.	24.34
Peter Fleming	3.30
Charles Fleming	4.95
Walter P. Flaherty	337.00
James Goddard	12.38
Vincent R. Gosewisch	4.95
John Gomes	117.85
Alfredo Gomes	17.33
Joe Green	4.54
William Green	18.15
George Hall	252.30
John Harrigan	18.98
Paul Harrigan	6.60
Hubert B. Harriman	63.88
Robert Holcomb	11.55
Gabriel Jacobucci	17.33
John D. Jacobucci	6.13
John J. Jacobucci	4.13
Julius Jacobucci	28.46
Alden James	13.20
Alvin Jenkins	18.98
Charles Jenkins	6.60
Earl Jenkins	6.60
Harold Jenkins	109.60
Harold Jenkins Jr.	6.60
Robert G. Jenkins	6.60
Ellis Litchfield	1.65
George L. Litchfield	235.18
Clarence Litchfield	29.98
Frederick McCarthy	5.78
Ralph McCarthy	4.95
Charles McIllwain	26.40
Donald McPherson	6.60
A. Mendes	4.95
J. Mendes	4.95
Louis Meschini	4.95
Earl Merritt	16.50

William Merritt	10.73
Merrill Merritt	4.13
Percy Merritt Jr.	4.13
Nathan Mitchell	99.41
George Mitchell Jr.	4.13
George Mitchell	568.10
Robert Murphy	55.20
Michael O'Hara	6.60
Gene O'Neil	24.75
Eugene O'Neil	37.14
James O'Neil	5.78
Donald Phillips	6.60
Albert Pitreau	26.40
William Pitreau	26.40
Harry Richards	3.30
Laurence Rice	288.08
Walter D. Reed	6.60
Ralph Robert	19.80
Kenneth Roberts	2.00
Scott Roberts	5.30
Nathaniel J. Rose	4.95
Joseph Santia	31.76
James Scarsilloni	13.21
Russell Secor	4.00
William A. Sexton	6.60
William Sexton	245.10
Dale Shea	4.00
Don Shea	4.00
Louis Servant	74.18
William Small	4.95
Richard Small	5.78
Murray Snow	15.68
Murray Snow Jr.	35.48
Robert E. Snow	12.38
Thomas E. Snow	12.38
Chester Taylor	66.83
Russell Tower	68.36
Robert Glynn	5.78
George Dwight	1.65
Manuel Silva	17.33
Frank Tomi	4.13
John Varney	9.90
John Breen	2.00
John Jacobucci	2.00
Robert Leighton	2.00
Santo Strini	3.30
Roy W. Garland	3.30
Fred W. Jones	6.60
George Wagner	82.50
Joseph Heffernan	6.60
Dennis Quinn	153.00
George A. Webb	160.20
George Webb	100.15
Harry J. Cook	50.33
Ellis B. Damon	56.11
Edward Damon	5.78
Donald Damon	16.50
Rocco Santia	42.90

A. Foniri	38.78	
Thomas Breen	11.55	
George Stetson	5.78	
Churchill Webster	5.78	
Edward Gallagher	10.31	
Joseph Coveney	8.25	
Alvin Gillis	8.66	
Richard Whittaker	4.13	
Donald Whittaker	474.10	
Richard Whittaker	6.60	
Joseph Fitzsimmons Jr.	2.48	
Joseph Fitzsimmons Sr.	8.25	
John Vespaziani	16.51	
James D. McIntyre	535.00	
Daniel Queeney	528.75	
Roy E. Spear	3.30	
Roy E. Spear Jr.	3.30	
Francis W. Stanley	259.00	
James Stanley	13.21	
Thomas Stanton	3.30	
Irving L. Studley	469.55	
Charles Thayer	16.50	
Daniel Ward	303.60	
Tony Vincent	6.60	
Howard W. Clapp	320.88	
John Travers	31.77	
Charles Vickery	12.38	
Richard Wessman	6.60	
Robert A. Welch	6.60	
Fred M. Wheeler	3.30	
Kenneth Wheeler	6.60	
Theodore Whitcomb Jr.	3.30	
Chris Whitcomb	11.14	
Harold Whiting	11.55	
George Whorf	13.55	
Wendell Wright	10.73	
Bruce Babbitt	183.00	
Cecil Babbitt	653.40	
Cecil Babbitt Jr.	6.60	
Robert Bonney	3.30	
Merton Burbank	564.85	
Ernest Dorr	7.01	
Donald Hatton	7.01	
Russell Hatton	7.01	
James W. Holland	13.20	
Paul G. Jenney	9.08	
Harold Withem	1.65	
Richard Small	1.65	
Charles Harris	23.10	
Edward Dolan	1.65	
Hollis Young	54.00	
Howard Fettig	48.00	
John R. Dwight	28.80	
Perry C. Joseph	79.20	
William Ceppi	57.60	
		$11,365.29

Trucks and Plows:

Joseph Bonomi	$680.00	

Prescott Damon	221.00	
C. V. Fontes	14.00	
Harold Stonefield	469.00	
Lloyd A. Turner	172.00	
P. H. Turner	16.00	
Allan Wheeler	1,410.75	
Harold Whittaker	544.00	
Richard Mitchell	4.00	
Percy Merritt	410.00	
W. J. Mays	34.00	
Wilbur Hatch	30.00	
John Vespaziani	74.00	
Churchill Webster	44.00	
Paul Young	527.00	
Charles Lane	335.00	
Ray Litchfield	700.00	
Roy Merritt	500.00	
Bernard Meyers	480.00	
Leo Murphy	455.00	
Richard Smith	277.50	
Bertram Stetson	564.00	
Luther Litchfield	255.00	
Lloyd Jenkins	36.00	
		8,252.25
Sidewalk Plow:		
Ralph Brown		12.50
Expenses:		
Barber Greene Co.	$172.41	
Chase, Parker & Co., Inc.	61.76	
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	467.56	
Charles J. McCarty Co., Inc.	63.46	
New England Road Machinery Co.	12.33	
Perkins Eaton Machinery Co.	104.71	
Reddy's Battery & Repair Shop	27.05	
South Shore Machine Co.	33.00	
Lewis E. Tracy Co.	1.66	
Woodwards' Spring Shop	27.14	
The Welch Co.	55.59	
Hunt-Marquardt Inc.	3.15	
Harold A. Leventhal	1,749.99	
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	428.05	
Stanley H. Coffin	7.00	
Charles R. Conant	379.00	
Thomas R. Stearns	73.42	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	15.54	
Paul Young Motors	178.09	
Perry's Service Station	9.24	
Railway Express Agency	8.79	
James Scarsilloni	50.78	
Bradford Weston Inc.	634.06	
S. F. Connolly	39.85	
Frank W. Duffley	21.09	
Litchfield's Express Co.	1.03	
Gino Rugani	381.25	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	7.83	
Bound Brook Garage	157.95	
Dyar Sales & Machinery	60.00	

The Bailey Co.	4.64	
Ellis Inc.	4.88	
Stahleker Steel Corp.	8.91	
Conant Machine Steel Co.	68.99	
International Harvester Co.	17.92	
The Seaverns Store	10.35	
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	.75	
		5,349.22
		$24,979.26

WIDENING FIRST PARISH ROAD

Expense:

Josephine L. Glidden		$87.00

STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	$11,337.01	
Plymouth County Electric Co.	354.00	
Earl W. Merritt	25.00	
		$11,716.01

SIGNS

Labor:

George Mitchell	$276.00	
Nathan Mitchell	6.60	
Esther L. Bates	202.40	
Howard Clapp	85.80	
Manuel Barros	26.40	
Blaine Brown	93.64	
		$690.84

Expenses:

State Prison	$56.20	
The Welch Co.	73.96	
The Seaverns Store	14.37	
Goddard's Dept. Store	1.65	
J. Edward Harney	2.21	
		148.39
		$839.23

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries:

W. M. Brown	$440.00	
Franklin Sharp	165.00	
Annie M. Somers	31.94	
Mercy E. LaVange	133.06	
		$770.00

Expenses:

E. Marie Butler	$378.29	
Mary Esther LaVange	68.11	
Catherine Brown	153.65	
First National Stores, Inc.	60.00	
Town of Plymouth	270.45	
Anthony J. Traniello	60.00	
Sanderson Brothers	6.50	
Lenora Bates	25.95	
Cash Aid	807.30	
Greater Boston Community Council	13.00	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	3.15	

Division of Child Guardianship	51.00	
Homestead Farm, Inc.	7.68	
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	9.60	
Ilda M. Feola	8.50	
John S. Fitts	13.50	
Greenbush Grocery Co.	5.00	
Max D. Miles	9.40	
Sidney S. Gates	56.67	
H. B. McArdle	21.51	
Mass. Dept. of Public Welfare	547.50	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	18.28	
Joseph Bonomi	25.00	
Mrs. Richard L. Brown	240.00	
Overseers of the Public Welfare	4.00	
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	29.62	
Mass. General Hospital	770.00	
Moderne Market	20.26	
James W. Turner	15.00	
		3,698.92
		$4,468.92

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid		$6,977.78

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

E. Marie Butler	$153.15	
Catherine Brown	51.09	
Mary Esther LaVange	40.55	
H. B. McArdle	1.00	
		245.79

UNITED STATES GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid		$866.33

UNITED STATES GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

E. Marie Butler	$3.26	
Catherine Brown	1.98	
		$5.24

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	$28,585.11	
City of Newton	117.07	
Town of Needham	227.93	
City of Quincy	75.00	
Town of East Bridgewater	404.31	
Town of Norwell	15.20	
Town of Rockland	46.33	
Town of Braintree	65.27	
City of Brockton	21.83	
City of Lowell	190.70	
City of Beverly	32.74	
Town of Marshfield	118.73	
		$29,900.22

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

E. Marie Butler	$635.09	
Mary Esther LaVange	182.95	
Catherine Brown	152.46	
H. B. McArdle	2.25	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	.75	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	1.57	
		$975.07

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ASSISTANCE

Expense:

Cash Aid	$22,237.83

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

E. Marie Butler	$441.80	
Mary Esther LaVange	55.44	
Catherine Brown	218.98	
		$716.22

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Expenses:

Call Drug Co., Inc.	$577.06	
John S. Fitts	99.45	
Max D. Miles	10.00	
Robert A. Parsons	8.00	
State Aid	420.00	
Cash Aid	4,629.20	
Catherine E. Levangie	7.50	
Military Aid	100.00	
White Bros.	4.41	
Lakeville State Sanitarium	797.50	
		$6,653.12

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Frederick A. Calkin	$3,733.28
Westley J. Nelson	2,566.72
Felix J. Dixon	1,833.36
Philip M. Dodge	2,239.61
Erroll K. Wilcox	2,750.00
Richard M. Rogers	2,750.00
Bessie M. Dudley	2,669.80
Esther M. Harrington	2,637.69
Ruth E. Hawkes	2,637.69
Eleanor Gile	2,637.69
Mary S. Kingsbury	2,637.69
Virginia E. Vines	1,977.11
Ella L. Vinal	1,666.64
Doris M. Rowell	2,409.53
Anne L. Cunneen	2,163.32
Maud C. Williams	1,906.64
Dorothy L. Maxim	947.41
Elizabeth Giles	2,163.32
LeRoy E. Fuller	2,590.04
Mildred S. Young	2,068.00
Louise T. Hosmer	968.75
Marguerite I. O'Hern	2,001.36

Eunice M. Cole	2,001.36	
Rose M. Fisher	2,001.36	
Gertrude I. Ward	1,833.28	
Rose M. Trefry	1,600.00	
Priscilla Kelley	1,540.00	
Carol Vollmer	2,068.00	
M. Beryl Rafuse	1,750.00	
Helen Pearl	2,001.36	
Elizabeth VanDusen	2,066.64	
Jeanne H. Lockhart	1,980.00	
Barbara O. Annis	2,068.00	
Doris L. Reddy	1,289.36	
Madeline Vickery	1,435.67	
Barbara Arnold	666.72	
Gertrude M. Reynolds	1,750.00	
Ina L. Wilder	1,230.00	
Mary Le Clair	90.00	
Christine Oakman	399.00	
Donald Leach	528.00	
Doris D. Ward	14.00	
Winifred L. McAuliffe	60.00	
Harold C. Wingate	2,970.00	
Margaret J. O'Donnell	1,936.00	
Betty Franzen	90.00	
Vera L. Mitchell	470.00	
Ruth Story	29.00	
Cora E. Dolan	600.00	
Mary L. Bailey	141.00	
Annie Barry	10.00	
Haida A. Dunham	7.00	
Florence M. O'Hern	18.00	
Max D. Miles	330.00	
Joseph Dwyer	50.00	
William F. Kane	50.00	
Augustus Abbott	1,522.40	
Frank H. Cole	2,360.75	
Lewis B. Newcomb	1,452.00	
Frank Young	1,730.75	
Edith M. Dorr	17.60	
Blanid P. Obert	83.60	
Una W. Hattin	143.00	
Gertrude C. Queeney	77.00	
Wilton G. Hawes	800.00	
Edward L. Stewart	966.64	
Mary E. Monahan	666.64	
Eleanor Westcott	666.64	
Ruth E. Moulton	600.00	
Lawrence A. Benton	574.98	
Barbara M. Romeo	156.00	
Lillian Finnie	7.00	
Helene D. Fulton	333.28	
Donald E. Quinn	412.70	
Lawson E. Vickery	189.00	
Wilfred C. Prouty	176.00	
R. J. Harvey	28.00	
		$97,993.38

Transportation:		
Joseph W. Appleton	$1,731.50	
Wilson S. Brown	1,881.00	
Prescott A. Damon	2,015.84	
Robert E. Huntley	1,881.00	
R. H. Dyer	1,881.00	
Allan R. Wheeler	1,881.00	
Malvina H. Young	1,723.30	
Ruth Moulton	37.80	
Esther M. Harrington	3.27	
Town of Marshfield	199.20	
		13,234.91
Expenses:		
J. L. Hammett Co.	$854.72	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	347.14	
Railway Express Agency	26.55	
The Seaverns Store	59.65	
South Western Publishing Co.	68.20	
Standard Duplicating Machines Corp.	94.35	
Visual Education Service, Inc.	64.44	
The Welch Co.	275.98	
World Book Co.	58.28	
Albert B. Ainslie	57.75	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	246.94	
The Bailey Co.	64.23	
Brodhead-Garrett Co.	17.57	
Ginn and Co.	348.87	
William H. Harney	215.98	
William M. Horner	19.50	
Donald F. Leach	73.00	
J. B. Lippincott	14.79	
Orient Spray Co.	20.22	
Practical Home Economics	3.00	
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	54.75	
Allyn and Bacon	108.02	
City of Boston	114.96	
City of Boston—School Committee	1.80	
The Grolier Society, Inc.	4.08	
Harrison-Simpson Co.	104.54	
Open Forum Speakers Bureau	25.00	
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.	3.73	
American Council on Education	2.00	
Emma L. Damon	55.54	
Robert Dyment	103.41	
Nathan Gorin	60.00	
Mass. Audubon Society, Inc.	60.00	
Frank L. Westerhoff	1,022.88	
Grace B. McPherson	60.00	
Margaret J. O'Donnell	400.00	
The Bruce Publishing Co.	2.50	
Merrill's Auto Express	10.00	
Bernard F. Pesce	7.20	
John H. Pray & Sons Co.	56.70	
Geo. B. Robbins Disinfectant Co.	7.80	
The School Executive	2.00	
Thorp & Martin Co.	26.30	
Town of Marshfield	898.00	
H. S. Horne & Co.	61.08	

The Veritas Co.	18.56
A. B. Rider and Associates	12.19
Stanley-Winthrops	5.00
O. H. Toothaker	19.15
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	5.50
Creative Age Press, Inc.	3.07
Doubleday & Co., Inc.	6.75
High School Cafeteria	93.44
Mass. Teachers' Retirement	295.14
Lewis T. McKenney	2.00
Harold C. Wingate	254.72
The Vega Co.	21.20
Jordan Marsh Company	14.98
Masury-Young Co.	51.18
Bostitch Northeast Inc.	36.62
James A. McCarthy	1,174.77
Noble & Noble Publishers, Inc.	19.21
Webster Publishing Co.	6.24
The Institute for Research	3.75
Beckley-Candy Co.	37.38
Town of Cohasset	175.00
Lorenz Publishing Co.	4.74
Grindall Radio Service	9.50
The Boston Music Co.	13.67
James W. Brine Co., Inc.	212.23
Brockton Edison Co.	1,833.23
Brockton Gas Light Co.	115.45
Chase, Parker & Co., Inc.	151.53
Chicago Apparatus Co.	3.72
Harold W. Cole	29.00
Prescott A. Damon	89.25
Dowling School Supply Co.	258.32
R. A. Levangie	4.50
Library Efficiency Corp.	15.50
The New Eng. Ass'n of Colleges & Secondary Schools	5.00
Science Research Associates	203.99
South Shore Distributors	2.97
Thomas R. Stearns	28.86
Town of Scituate	365.00
Central Scientific Co.	28.06
John S. Fitts	4,084.44
Gledhill Bros. Inc.	253.69
Edward E. Babb & Co., Inc.	15.12
Eldridge Entertainment House, Inc.	17.82
Elkan-Vogel Co., Inc.	10.52
Ewell Radio Co.	50.49
LeRoy E. Fuller	80.63
D. C. Heath and Co.	47.92
International Committee of Young Men's Christian Association	2.00
George E. Kimball & Son Co.	87.24
Mary S. Kingsbury	30.94
McKnight & McKnight	6.09
Sanderson Brothers	70.12
Allan R. Wheeler	88.45
Boston University	110.25
Frederick A. Calkin	43.20
Cooperative Test Service	8.32

A. B. Dick Co.	20.67
Iroquois Publishing Co.	94.52
The Macmillan Co.	395.31
G. C. Merriam Co.	3.25
Music Publishers Holding Corp.	25.01
The Ockers Company	12.00
Horace Partridge	127.57
Eben E. Bearce	138.96
T. W. Macy	52.63
Mansfield New England Reproductions	4.50
Roy C. Merritt	53.16
The L. W. Singer Co.	126.81
Irving E. Whiting	42.72
School Service Company	5.34
William Westland & Company	33.80
Wilcox & Follet Co.	32.70
Y. E. Sales Corp.	11.36
Allerton L. Bonney	105.50
J. Edward Harney	668.72
The American School Board Journal	6.00
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	38.00
Atwood Paper Co.	156.55
Roger V. Damon	41.30
Chester H. Hickman	121.80
Stephen H. Rooney	38.50
Murray J. Trefry	48.90
The H. M. Rowe Co.	10.60
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	3.35
Rand McNally & Co.	21.68
Row Peterson & Co.	130.00
The John C. Winston Co.	12.57
Houghton Mifflin Co.	4.86
Commonwealth of Mass.	3.94
The Gregg Publishing Co.	30.76
The American Book Co.	345.32
Cambosco Scientific Co.	4.00
M. F. Ellis & Co.	44.26
Evelyn B. Merritt P. M.	16.36
Quigley Oil Burner Service	7.25
Quincy Lumber Co.	2.80
Carl Fischer Inc. of Boston	14.08
Theodore Stalk	10.00
John Weston Walch	4.85
The Satuit Press	8.75
Max D. Miles	27.40
Greater Boston Community Council	1.75
Prouty's Farm	10.00
Reformatory for Women Industries	43.30
Scott Foresman & Co.	65.44
Telechron Inc.	11.50
Weymouth Vocational School	90.08
William F. Ford Jr.	18.75
Popular Science Monthly	10.14
William M. Wade	99.00
The Christian Science Pub. Co.	6.50
Fred T. Waterman	31.26
City of Quincy	28.50
F. E. Compton & Co.	80.75

Beaudette & Co., Inc.	140.50	
Society for Visual Education Inc.	2.35	
		20,569.29
		131,797.58

ADULT CLASSES

Expense:

Philip M. Dodge		170.00

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	$72.36	
New England News Co.	439.75	
Edith M. Freeman	533.34	
Frank L. Young	330.00	
John S. Fitts	200.42	
Jean Hersey	162.50	
John L. Rothery Co.	50.24	
Town of Scituate	23.00	
Doubleday & Company Inc.	74.00	
Harold W. Cole	58.22	
The Rockland Standard Publishing Co.	3.07	
		1,946.90

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	$113.77	
Harry M. Litchfield	160.00	
Herbert E. Gleason	290.00	
Sarah H. Knowles	532.50	
Town of Scituate	7.00	
John S. Fitts	77.55	
The New England News Co.	673.58	
Gaylord Bros. Inc.	25.55	
The Moore-Cottrell Sub. Agencies, Inc.	72.80	
Mass. Audubon Society Inc.	2.00	
The National Geographic Society	3.50	
The American Girl	2.00	
Vogue	20.00	
Frank L. Westerhoff	49.02	
Charles Preble	80.00	
The Rockland Standard Publishing Co.	28.73	
Towle Electrical Co., Inc.	48.34	
Norton Book & Library Service	2.25	
		2,188.59

PARK DEPARTMENT

Truck:

Roy C. Merritt		302.00

Labor:

F. Eugenia Brown	$116.00	
Roy C. Merritt	1,400.21	
John W. Ford	114.00	
Kilborn Merritt	655.70	
Lloyd Merritt	971.10	
William E. Seaverns	40.82	
William A. Seaverns	30.60	
Louis Servant	89.64	

Clement Brown	74.60	
Irving L. Studley, Jr.	8.00	
John F. Burbank	45.81	
Paul Miles	282.20	
Ward Swift, Jr.	242.36	
Arthur Lane	554.00	
Thomas Macy, Jr.	391.05	
Esther L. Bates	22.50	
Robert Popp	13.28	
		5,051.87
Expenses:		
Brockton Edison Co.	$10.16	
Kenmure W. Moffat	41.05	
Ray's	419.02	
Frank W. Duffley	1.30	
Quincy Lumber Co.	205.07	
Town of Scituate	92.00	
The Welch Co.	177.63	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	16.50	
A. L. Littlefield	46.99	
Paul Young Motors	247.25	
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.	65.27	
M. E. O'Brien & Sons	352.22	
The Seaverns Store	2.24	
John Burbank	6.00	
Edwina L. Lincoln	36.00	
C. B. Hamblen & Sons	427.00	
Albert B. Ainslie	166.88	
Fred T. Waterman	26.25	
James W. Brine Co., Inc.	23.88	
J. Edward Harney	46.56	
Gately Flag Co.	10.95	
Leo P. Murphy	12.00	
Sears Roebuck & Co.	6.18	
Seaverns Drug Co.	2.95	
Pinkham's	1.15	
Thomas R. Stearns	12.50	
Bradford Weston Inc.	11.81	
Kilby P. Smith Jr.	36.00	
Philip F. Robinson	47.17	
The Bailey Co.	8.75	
Quincy Awning Co.	29.50	
L. Grossman Sons Inc.	7.01	
E. L. Lincoln	27.00	
Roy C. Merritt	5.00	
		2,627.24
		$7,981.11

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:	
Lawson C. Vickery	$158.00
Thomas L. Vickery	19.80
Franklin Publishing Co.	187.00
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	6.50
Katherine W. Packard	11.34
Joseph R. Dillon	100.00
Sanderson Brothers	1,077.50

Mrs. E. A. Packard	23.06	
George W. Searle, Treas.	10.00	
William B. Pepper	110.00	
Grace F. Reynolds	158.66	
Rockland Trust Co.	11.50	
Nathaniel Tilden	40.00	
James E. O'Connor	14.85	
John H. Murphy	19.80	
Edmund Duffley	39.60	
Dennis H. Shea	25.70	
James W. Stanley	37.12	
Henry Smith	12.37	
David O'Hern	32.99	
Commissioner of Public Safety	1.45	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	2.77	
Stonecraft Press	30.00	
Wright & Porter Prtg. Co.	3.12	
Herbert Whiting	52.80	
Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assoc.	5.00	
Henry Fitts	21.45	
George W. Duffey	7.42	
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	12.75	
The Copper Lantern	3.90	
Williams B. James	5.00	
Harold C. Kremin	2.13	
The Old Nichols House	28.05	
Scituate High School Cafeteria	.85	
John E. Bamber	2.25	
		2,274.73

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	$2,178.16	
United Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	1,178.87	
John L. Rothery Co.	15.00	
Robert S. Dwight	10.00	
		3,382.03

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	$7.50	
Daniel Ward	143.34	
James A. McCarthy	440.55	
C. A. Brown	2.50	
Mrs. May Sylvester	50.00	
The Bailey Co.	3.50	
J. Edward Harney	72.60	
F. Lester Sylvester	79.70	
Town of Scituate	109.00	
James E. O'Connor	270.59	
The Welch Co.	42.12	
The Seaverns Store	3.08	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	7.75	
Frank L. Westerhoff	17.18	
		1,249.41

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Expenses:

Lawson C. Vickery	$20.00
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	4.05

Call Drug Co., Inc.	8.58	
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	6.23	
Scituate Greenhouses	20.00	
		$58.86

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expense:

William G. Keith		75.00

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Expense:

County of Plymouth		100.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Expense:

Call Drug Co., Inc.	$66.00	
U. S. Government	31.06	
Ewell Radio Co.	70.79	
Lester D. Hobson	5.85	
Lovell Bus Lines Inc.	111.88	
Fred T. Waterman	197.75	
The Satuit Press	35.00	
William H. Bartlett	2.65	
S. S. Andrews	25.00	
The Satuit Band	240.00	
		785.98

ARMISTICE DAY

Expense:

Scituate Greenhouses		20.00

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expense:

Allen Library Association		350.00

RATIONING BOARD

Expenses:

New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	$2.07	
Allan R. Wheeler	6.00	
		8.07

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

Expense:

Town of Scituate		2,093.75

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expense:

Karl H. Stenbeck		400.00

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expense:

Brookdale Trout Co.		100.00

SERVICES OF LIFEGUARD

Expense:

Scituate Beach Association, Inc.		500.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Services:		
Lester D. Hobson		1,282.50
Expenses:		
Lester D. Hobson	$198.27	
The Satuit Press	70.24	
The Rockland Standard Publishing Co.	20.50	
		289.01
		$1,571.51

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Services:		
Herbert R. Dwyer		710.00
Expenses:		
Mary W. Murrill	$6.40	
Herbert R. Dwyer	129.03	
Sanderson Brothers	13.79	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	10.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	8.00	
		167.22
		$877.22

STATE TAX

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	10,650.00

STATE PARKS AND RESERVATIONS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	525.01

AUDITING MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	542.68

COUNTY TAX

County of Plymouth	30,408.67

PURCHASE OF LAND — SCHOOL

Expense:		
James Kimball Inc.		10,000.00

PURCHASE OF LAND — JERICHO

Expenses:		
Frances G. Litchfield	$25.00	
Grace F. Reynolds	3.00	
Plymouth County Registry of Deeds	9.31	
Dennis H. Shea	1.90	
Wilson S. Brown	1,800.00	
Walter B. McGonigle	750.00	
Satuit Boat Club Inc.	750.00	
Howard H. Young	2,600.00	
Edward W. Jones	5.00	
		5,944.21

STRIP OF LAND — JERICHO ROAD

Expense:		
E. Wilson Blake		1.00

REFUNDS

Town of Scituate	$7.00
Jean B. Lawrence & Margaret J. Bryan	20.00
Jane E. Quinn	24.17

John J. Heffernan	29.17
Alice F. Curley & Regina K. McDonald	23.00
Katherine A. Livermore	35.00
Warren S. Bazergan	11.08
Harold D. Elrod	15.00
Lincoln R. Soule	7.92
John B. Jacobucci	15.00
Mrs. May Davidson	13.00
Maybelle T. Long	13.00
Rockland Trust Co.	16.00
Maude C. Williams	11.00
Lawrence T. Reid	2.00
Theodore C. Whitcomb, Jr.	2.00
Alfred Edwards	14.62
Clarence W. & Margaret H. Campbell	6.02
Maude E. Eager	4.30
Mary P. Ritterhaus	8.60
Alexander A. Stewart & Mary S. Bruford	2.58
Frances C. & Arthur T. Noonan	18.92
Frank I. & Isabelle G. Fleming	.70
Christian Fontes	4.50
Abraham S. Feinberg	4.50
Katherine A. Whittaker	87.22
County of Plymouth	.50
State Prison	30.00
Arthur Coombs	.23
Harry C. Reed	.85
Myra E. Shea	1.54
Carl O. Childs	2.48
Jean R. Cook	1.54
Kenneth H. Gauley	1.66
Charles A. Hunnefield	4.96
Kathleen M. Kelley	1.19
Osgood S. Sidney	.48
Francis X. Valine	1.54
Clarence G. Wheeler	1.54
Anthony J. Traniello	3.31
Tileston C. Power	2.48
Laura K. Cogswell	.83
Wilson S. Brown	108.29
Donald E. Barling	9.65
Franklin Savings Bank	1.72
Henry E. Hersey	6.85
Hyman Michelson	1.19
Pauline E. Gillis Glinski	3.31
William N. Connell	3.63
John E. P. & Margaret Plante	3.44
Grace L. Eyrick	8.60
Agnes A. Green & Helen Green Martignette	5.16
Ethel Gurney	.86
R. Keith & Velma Huntley	3.44
Martin N. & Mary Pauline Jillson	8.60
Woodworth N. & Isabelle N. Murray	5.16
Harry L. & Phyllis T. Nichols	24.08
Philip L. & Gertrude A. Schuyler	6.88
Joseph A. & Marie Ganley	3.44
May L. Jensen & E. Gertrude Wellington	.86
Margaret Land	3.44

Ethel M. Mooreland	10.32	
John & Antoinetta Ohanian	8.60	
Florence Wallace	.86	
Grace B. Weymouth	4.30	
Edith B. Whitney	8.60	
Leland & Bertha N. Towle	8.60	
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank	20.64	
Scituate Co-operative Bank	.86	
Wm. J. Harney by J. Edw. Harney & Daniel A. Shea. Grds.	48.16	
Agnes M. Lordan	68.80	
United States Treasury	196.79	
A. Marie Millen	11.00	
Ralph F. McCarthy	6.00	
Mrs. Margaret Leighton	5.42	
James H. Hayes	5.82	
Daniel J. & Helen G. Sullivan	3.00	
		1,067.80

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
William Lumbert	$3,672.90	
Rose M. Zucker	24.20	
William T. Sherman	2,710.95	
Edith C. Manson	1,415.60	
Frank Whittaker Jr.	2,880.70	
Clarence Clapp	2,420.00	
James E. Otis	2,448.60	
Charles H. Whittaker	2,154.00	
Russell J. Wilder	183.00	
Wilson S. Brown	183.00	
William E. Shuttleworth	183.00	
Ethel Brown	24.00	
Dana Sherman	4.00	
Shirley Henderson	4.00	
Clarence W. Clapp	145.20	
		18,453.15
Trucks:		
Lloyd A. Turner	$16.00	
Prescott Damon	16.00	
		32.00
Labor:		
Manuel Barros	$19.80	
Blaine Brown	6.60	
Howard Clapp	14.40	
William Curran	8.80	
Walter P. Flaherty	14.00	
Joseph Heffernan	19.80	
George L. Litchfield	24.00	
James D. McIntyre	14.00	
George Mitchell	9.20	
Robert Murphy	13.20	
George Wagner	11.55	
Francis Curran	6.00	
George Hall	7.20	
Hubert B. Harriman	39.60	
Fred W. Jones	4.95	

Louis Servant	33.00	
Donald Whittaker	41.80	
Merton Burbank	17.60	
Cecil K. Babbitt	19.80	
Barbara Allen	16.00	
Primo Montanari	412.50	
		753.80
Expenses:		
Town of Marshfield	$3,138.11	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	11.40	
Spaulding-Moss Co	64.95	
Brockton Edison Co.	4,451.70	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	250.36	
Perry's Service Station	25.25	
William M. Wade	47.46	
Ward's	40.28	
Bound Brook Garage	646.54	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	906.02	
Greenbush Filling Station	129.06	
Merrill's Auto Express	18.77	
Railway Express Agency	5.46	
Ralph's Repair Shop	182.53	
The Seaverns Store	7.03	
The Welch Co.	348.56	
Addressograph Sales Agency	8.89	
R. E. Chapman Co.	340.00	
John S. Fitts	188.57	
Hersey Manufacturing Co.	890.01	
H. R. Prescott & Sons	2,339.28	
Ray's	24.20	
Paul Young Motors	303.63	
Eddy Valve Co.	2,059.25	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	47.28	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	11.52	
Ewell Radio Co.	82.49	
Taylor Co.	25.28	
Eureka Cement Lined Pipe Co., Inc.	1,035.45	
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.	44.18	
Hedge-Mattheis Co.	320.37	
Johns Manville Sales Corp.	3,572.87	
Kenmure Moffatt	43.29	
Pinkham's	1.28	
Thomas R Stearns	27.60	
Bertram Stetson	32.00	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	4.26	
Louis C. Bailey	14.00	
Carpenter Manufacturing Co.	37.16	
Sanderson Brothers	81.88	
W. S. Brown	2,836.40	
Geo. A. Caldwell	48.94	
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	136.01	
Homelite Corporation	474.98	
Mueller Co.	41.95	
Smith Appliance Co.	48.50	
Tractors Inc.	2,858.15	
Walworth Co.	43.80	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	9.55	
Sumner & Dunbar	504.06	

Johnnie's Service Station	266.14	
William H. Harney	3.67	
Bradford Weston Inc.	92.67	
S. V. Connolly	2.70	
Granite City Electric Supply Co.	1.50	
Beacon Sales Co.	5.00	
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.	36.22	
Corcoran Supply Co. of Brockton, Inc.	815.15	
Cohen Machinery Co.	192.00	
Fairbanks Morse & Co.	19.08	
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	7.02	
Town of Norwell	29.40	
Howe & French, Inc.	3.16	
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co.	9.72	
D. L. Maher	2,710.00	
Reynolds Brothers Transp. Co.	.75	
Priscilla C. Turner, P. M.	66.00	
Aetna Engineering Co.	1,014.15	
Gustave Preston Co.	13.85	
Registry of Motor Vehicles	8.00	
Weston & Kennedy	63.00	
Cape Cod Overland Express	2.50	
A. P. Billings	1.20	
W. E. Shuttleworth	34.00	
Russell J. Wilder	43.68	
Wilson Nemindex Co.	2.70	
Joseph R. Dillon	83.45	
The Scituate Machine Shop	2.50	
Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co.	9.84	
		34,349.61
		$53,588.56

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Salary:		
George F. Dwyer		1,100.00
Truck:		
P. H. Turner		4.00
Labor:		
Joseph Heffernan	$1.65	
Howard Clapp	33.00	
Joseph Conte	19.80	
George Mitchell	46.00	
Erving L. Studley	21.00	
Raymond Andrews	1.65	
Manuel Barros	1.65	
Robert W. Dwyer	36.00	
		160.75
Expenses:		
Town of Scituate	$16.00	
The Welch Co.	81.17	
Paul Young Motors	88.00	
Northeast Shipbuilding Co., Inc.	10.00	
Ray's	30.00	
Scituate Electric Co.	5.00	
B. H. LaVange	3.00	

James A. McCarthy	203.60	
Thomas R. Stearns	354.67	
Blanchard & Sexton	10.00	
Norwell Appliance Service	38.15	
Volts Home & Auto Supply	6.76	
Frederick McCarthy Jr.	14.65	
		861.00
		$2,125.75

PAINTING THE TOWN PIER

Expense:

James A. McCarthy		300.00

OLD CEMETERY — CUDWORTH ROAD

Labor:

Lloyd Merritt	$76.36	
Paul Miles	39.84	
Ward Swift Jr.	6.64	
Roy Merritt	26.56	
		149.40

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Expenses:

Groveland Cemetery Corp	$200.00	
Elmer Hollis	66.00	
St. Mary's Cemetery Asssociation	80.00	
Union Cemetery Association	212.00	
Roy C. Merritt	12.00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Association	56.00	
		626.00

INTEREST

Day Trust Co.		154.67

MATURING DEBT — WATER

Merchants National Bank		33,000.00

INTEREST — WATER LOANS

Merchants National Bank	$11,837.50	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	3,753.75	
		15,591.25

TEMPORARY LOANS

Day Trust Co.		100,000.00

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Cash Aid		291.40

PROCEEDS FROM DOG LICENSES

County of Plymouth		1,164.20

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Rockland Trust Co.		22,227.17

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1946

School Calendar — 1947

WINTER TERM—January 6 to February 21, inclusive.

One Week Vacation.

March 3 to April 18, inclusive.

Holiday—April 4.

One Week Vacation.

SPRING TERM—April 28 to June 20*.

Holiday—May 30.

Summer vacation.

FALL TERM—September 3 to December 19, inclusive.

Holidays—October 13, November 11, Thanksgiving Day and day following.

*This date is tentative. The statutes require High schools to have one hundred eighty sessions a year.

"No School" Signal

The "No School" signal is 3-1-3, and will be sounded from the fire stations at North Scituate, Scituate Harbor and Greenbush at 7:20 A. M., to designate the omission of school sessions for the first six grades—e. g. the Hatherly and Jenkins schools. If the signal is repeated at 7:30 A. M., it will indicate no school in the High school. It is, however, the general policy of the Committee to hold regular sessions whenever it is practicable to maintain transportation service.

Committee Meetings

The regular meetings of the Committee are held monthly, at the office of the Superintendent, Old High School Building, September to June, inclusive.

Appointments with the Superintendent may be made upon request.

For admission to Grade One of the Scituate Schools, a child must have reached the age of five years and eight months on September 1 of the year of entering.

No child will be admitted to school for the first time after October 1, unless, before this date, permission has been granted by the Superintendent for a later entrance.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when the pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

Directory of School Department

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Thomas W. Macy	Chairman
Fred T. Waterman	Secretary
Mrs. Emma L. Damon	
Harold C. Wingate	Superintendent

HIGH SCHOOL

Frederick A. Calkin	Principal
Edward L. Stewart	Athletics, Science
Erroll K. Wilcox	Science
Richard M. Rogers	Commercial Subjects
Wilton G. Hawes	Mathematics
Lawrence A. Benson	Practical Arts
Bessie M. Dudley	English
Esther M. Harrington	French, Latin
Ruth E. Hawkes	Commercial Subjects
Eleanor Gile	English, History
Mary S. Kingsbury	Household Arts
Ruth E. Moulton	Physical Education, History
Ella L. Vinal	Aeronautics, History
Anne L. Cunneen	English—Grades VII &VIII
Elizabeth Giles	Mathematics, Science—Grades VII & VIII
Mrs. Maud C. Williams	History, Civics—Grades VII & VIII
Carol Vollmer	Geography, Hygiene—Grades VII & VIII
Doris M. Rowell	Art
Gertrude M. Reynolds	Music
Donald F. Leach	Instructor of Instrumental Music

HATHERLY SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal
M. Beryl Rafuse	Grade VI
Eleanor Westcott	Grade V
Helen Pearl	Grade IV
Elizabeth Van Dusen	Grade III
Jeanne H. Lockhart	Grade II
Barbara O. Annis	Grade I
Mrs. Doris L. Reddy	Assistant

JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal
Mildred S. Young	Grade VI
Mary E. Monahan	Grade V
Marguerite I. O'Hern	Grade IV

Eunice M. Cole	Grade III
Rose M. Fisher	Grade II
Gertrude J. Ward	Grade I
Mrs. Rose M. Trefry	Special Class
Priscilla Kelley	Assistant
Mrs. Madeline B. Vickery	Assistant

SUPERVISORS

Mrs. Helene D. Fulton	Art—Elementary Schools
Gertrude M. Reynolds	Music—Elementary Schools

HEALTH OFFICERS

Max D. Miles, M. D.	School Physician
W. B. Parsons, D.D.S.	School Dentist
Margaret J. O'Donnell	School Nurse

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Margaret J. O'Donnell	Elementary Schools
Joseph A. Dwyer	High School
William F. Kane	High School

JANITORS

Frank H. Cole	High School
Donald E. Quinn	High School
Lewis B. Newcomb*	Hatherly School
Frank L. Young	Jenkins School

HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Ina L. Wilder	Manager
Annie Barry	Assistant

BUS CONTRACTORS

Mrs. Malvina H. Young	Route A
Prescott A. Damon	Route B
R. H. Dyer	Route C
Joseph W. Appleton	Route D
Wilson S. Brown	Route E
Robert E. Huntley	Route F
Allan R. Wheeler	Route G

*Succeeded by Wilfred C. Prouty on December 1, 1946.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the citizens of Scituate:

The School Commtitee presents to you herewith the report of the Superintendent of Schools and also the reports of the Principals and health officers.

The inadequate conditions of our elementary schools have made it most difficult to arrange classes for the best interests of our children.

It is gratifying to find so much interest in the proposed new building, for which the architects are now drawing plans, and which we hope will become a realization before long.

The cost of maintaining our schools at the high standards which we all want, has increased steadily, and is reflected in an increased budget, as will be true in most other communities.

Your Committee has voted to set the age of entering school, beginning next September at five years and eight months on September first.

We are very grateful to Scituate Post No. 144, American Legion, and their Auxiliary, for their co-operation in allowing the special class from the Jenkins School to occupy their hall this year. It relieved the situation at that school so that, with the addition of another teacher it can be taken care of for the present.

The committee takes this opportunity to thank the people of Scituate for their generous support of the schools. We trust that you will continue your interest and co-operation in the future.

The committee is most anxious to co-operate with the citizens of Scituate to make our schools always better.

Respectfully submitted

THOMAS W. MACY, Chairman
FRED T. WATERMAN, Secretary
MRS. EMMA L. DAMON
School Committee

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I take pleasure in submitting my twenty-first annual report for your consideration.

The school year opened for the fall term of 1946 on September 4. The October 1 census showed a total enrollment of 855 in the three schools, compared with 851 in 1945. The Hatherly school numbered 229; the Jenkins school, 260; and the High School, 366.

TEACHING STAFF CHANGES

At the beginning of the fall term, two of our teachers who had been on leave of absence on account of war service, returned to their teaching positions. Miss Elizabeth M. Monahan resumed her duties as teacher of Grade V of the Jenkins school, and Mr. Edward L. Stewart resumed his position as teacher-coach at the High school.

Also, at the beginning of school in September, Miss Carol Vollmer, teacher of Grade VI at the Hatherly School, was transferred to the Junior High school to fill the position made vacant by the resignation of Miss Dorothy Maxim, who had accepted a similar position in Melrose.

Miss M. Beryl Rafuse took over the sixth grade position at the Hatherly School and Miss Eleanor Westcott of Castine, Maine, a graduate of Castine Normal School, with twelve years' experience in the schools of Maine and Massachusetts, accepted the position in Grade V.

The vacancy in the part-time position of Supervisor of Drawing for the elementary schools, caused by the resignation of Mrs. Barbara Arnold, was filled with the appointment of Mrs. Helene D. Fulton of Hanover. Mrs. Fulton is a graduate of the Massachusetts School of Art and has had fourteen years' experience as a Supervisor of Art in New England school systems, among them Burlington, Vermont; Newport, Rhode Island; and Holyoke, Massachusetts.

At the High School Mr. Wilton G. Hawes of Newton, Massachusetts, a graduate of Boston University, with a considerable amount of graduate study at Columbia University, accepted a position as teacher of mathematics. Mr. Hawes formerly was a teacher at Menson Academy and at Pelham (N. Y.) High school.

Two resignations were received at the beginning of the fall term from members of the high school faculty. Miss Virginia Vines resigned to be married and Mr. Philip M. Dodge resigned to enter business at Colebrook, New Hampshire. The position of

teacher-coach, relinquished by Miss Vines, was filled with the appointment of Miss Ruth E. Moulton of Boston, a graduate of the American College of Physical Education at Chicago, Illinois. Miss Moulton has had over ten years' experience in the Posse School, Wellesley High School and as a substitute for one year in the Girls' Memorial High School, Roxbury.

The Practical Arts position at the high school was filled by the appointment of Lawrence A. Benson of Brockton. Mr. Benson is a graduate of Upsala College, East Orange, New Jersey, and has had seven years' experience as teacher of manual training at the Medway High School. He has also taught classes in the Brockton Evening High School.

UPKEEP OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The repairs at the Hatherly School this year were of a routine nature. At the Jenkins School, in addition to the usual yearly repairs, it was necessary to replace one of the furnaces.

Substantial repairs and improvements were completed at the High School during the year. The classroom next to the Principal's office was made into a general office, with a counter, a large closet for books and supplies, and a closet for wardrobe purposes. The floors of the library study-hall, the new general office, the English room and the corridors adjacent to these rooms, were all sanded and refinished. The walls and ceilings of the corridors, as well as those of several of the classrooms, were repainted and the woodwork was varnished. To comply with the orders of the State Department of Public Safety, all plain glass was removed from the fire stop doors between corridors and stair wells of the older part of the building and special safety glass installed.

The copper flashings inside the parapet walls of the east wing of the building were renailed and the area retarred and graveled. Bare spots in several other sections of the roof were likewise treated.

A book and supply cabinet was made for the use of the special class, now housed in the American Legion Hall. A new liquid duplicating machine was purchased for the use of the Hatherly and Jenkins schools.

Equipment purchased for the high school included a Stanley Router for the shop, a new Reynolds trombone and case for the band and a piano for the music room. An art square and a couch cover set were purchased for the teashers' room.

Major repairs contemplated for the coming year include the outside painting of the Jenkins and Hatherly schools, reshingling the Household Arts building, painting the High school Auditorium and installing in it an auxiliary lighting system.

ADMISSION TO GRADE I

In past years the age of admission to Grade 1 of the Scituate schools has been considerably lower than that in most Massachusetts towns. Many children under the age of six years are not ready to meet successfully the requirements of Grade I and so many failures result. To help remedy this situation, the School Committee voted last Spring to admit to the first grade in September only those children whose fifth birthdays were on or before January 4, 1946. Those whose fifth birthdays were between January 5, 1946, and May 4, 1946. inclusive, were allowed to take a special entrance test to determine their readiness to take up first grade work.

Early in August these tests were given to about thirty children by a clinic from the staff of the Taunton State Hospital, and approximately one-half of these were admitted to the first grade in September.

At its October 1946 meeting, the School Committee decided to discontinue the testing program as a method of admission to Grade I, and passed the following regulation:

"For admission to Grade One of the Scituate Schools, a child must have reached the age of five years and eight months on September 1 of the year of entering."

This regulation will be effective at the opening of school in September, 1947.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

The October 1 enrollment in all schools this year was 855, a very small increase over that of 1945. However, this figure does not reflect accurately the measure of increase in the school population. As stated above, about fifteen pupils were denied admission to the first grade this year on account of the increase in the age requirement. Also, for the first time, this year, a group of Scituate pupils, numbering about twenty, are attending the parochial school at Weymouth. In addition to this, two Scituate pupils living close to the town line on Border Street, are attending the Cohasset schools, and nine others in the Humarock area of Scituate are attending the schools of Marshfield.

One of the more acute problems that presented itself at the opening of school was the size of the entering class at the Jenkins School. It is obvious that a class of over sixty pupils is too large to be handled as a single group, even with an assistant teacher. Some emergency measures were necessary, and it was decided to look for quarters for the special class outside of the Jenkins School, and to use the small special class room for a division of grade 1.

Through the courtesy and co-operation of the Scituate Post, #144, of the American Legion, we were granted the use of the Legion Hall for this purpose, and the special class is now located there. This again emphasizes the pressing need for additional school building accommodations.

NEW ELEMENTARY BUILDING

Elsewhere in the Town Report is the report of the committee appointed for the purpose of securing preliminary plans and specifications for a new elementary school. This committee, after some investigation and study, secured the services of a competent school architect and sketches of the new building are now being prepared. The land upon which to erect the building has been acquired by the Selectmen and studies have been made of its best use for school purposes.

This building is being planned to accommodate up to 650 pupils enrolled in Kindergarten and Grades I to VI, inclusive, and to include two kindergarten rooms, a special classroom, a library, a complete health unit, a cafeteria, gymnasium, assembly hall, and administrative offices. Eighteen regular classrooms will be an immediate need.

Play areas will be carefully planned, and there will be access to the building and grounds from First Parish road as well as from Branch Street.

TEACHERS' SALARIES

There has been much discussion recently, on a nation-wide basis, of the inadequacy of the average salary of teachers. This has referred not only to salaries in relation to the present high cost of living, but also in comparison to salaries received by those engaged in other professions. School teachers themselves are taking the initiative in seeking to increase school salaries. Early in the present year the Massachusetts Teachers' Federation contacted each teachers' club in the State, and suggested the appointment of committees to make a study of salaries being paid and planned for in other comparable towns and to recommend increases in local salary schedules.

The Scituate Teachers' Club met and discussed the matter and appointed a committee to investigate. The committee did this and its recommendations were accepted by the club.

At the invitation of the Superintendent, the teachers' committee met with the School Committee at its regular December meeting and presented its request for salary increases. At a subsequent special meeting, the School Committee, believing that the request of the Scituate teachers was reasonable and not out of line

with the practice of other towns, voted to include the requested increases in the school budget for 1947.

These increases would include a $250. increase for each teacher, making the maximum salary for senior high school teachers with Bachelor's degrees, $3,000. Previous to the town meeting of March 11, 1946, the maximum salary for men teachers in the high school had been $2,750, several hundred dollars higher than that for women teachers. A referendum question regarding equal pay for men and women teachers was on the ballot used at this meeting and it was passed by a large majority. This specified that "women teachers employed in the same grades and doing the same type of work with the same preparation and training as men teachers shall be paid at the same rate as men teachers."

It was therefore necessary to immediately increase the salaries of most of the women teachers in the senior high school to $2,750. As the maximum salary of teachers in the junior high school was then $2,150 and that of the teachers of the elementary grades, $2,000, some dissatisfaction was evident on the part of the lower paid teachers. To help correct this situation, the maximum salary for all teachers in the junior high and all degree teachers in the e'ementary grades was increased to $2,200. in September.

As a further step towards the establishment of a single salary schedule for Scituate teachers, the teachers' committee asked that $200. additional be granted the junior high and elementary school teachers. This is likewise included in the budget for 1947. If accepted by the Town, this will assure a maximum salary of $2,650 for regular teachers with degrees and $2,450 for regular teachers without degrees in grades I - VIII inclusive in 1947.

Your attention is called to the following reports of the school principals, the school physician, and the school nurse; also to the various statistical tables and to the financial reports.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD C. WINGATE,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith present my first annual report since returning from military leave.

The year 1946 has been the first full year of peace after four years of war. Our school has gradually returned to normal. Fewer young men are needed for military service and high school students are being allowed to finish their courses before being called by the government. Two former pupils have returned to the school after war service and others are securing credits toward a diploma from the Scituate High School while in the service or in special schools for servicemen set up by the Massachusetts Department of Education.

The enrollment of the high school is on the upward trend, the figures of October 1, 1946 showing 366 pupils in attendance. The incoming seventh grade numbers 78. Your attention is called to your report for 1943 showing that at the time additions were made to the High School building in 1930, only 221 pupils were enrolled. The capacity of the building is at present being overtaxed and the probability of further increases in incoming classes as well as the admission of pupils transferring here from other towns makes it imperative that some action be taken by the town immediately to add further classrooms, laboratories, and toilet facilities to the school.

As a part of the guidance program of the school, pupils of grade eight were given the Terman Tests of Mental Ability, grades ten and eleven were given the Iowa State University General Development Tests and grades nine and twelve were tested by the Special Testing Service of Boston University using a battery of Mental Maturity, Fields of Interests, and Aptitude tests. In all of these, pupils of Scituate High School stood well above the averages of high schools throughout the United States, our school ranking among the leading schools of the country in English and breadth of vocabulary.

Scituate High School continues to maintain its "Class A" rating with the Massachusetts Department of Education. The New Eng-

land College Admissions Board was dissolved in June 1946. High schools in New England of high scholastic standing have in past years been allowed to certify graduates to colleges that were members of this Board. Scituate High School has enjoyed this privilege since 1936. Hereafter the acceptance by colleges of graduates of New England high schools will be based upon the record of former graduates in colleges, the school record of the student, and the recommendation of the high school principal.

Although it was difficult to secure admission to colleges for high school graduates of last June, graduates of Scituate High School were very fortunate. All members of the class of 1946 taking the College Preparatory and Scientific Preparatory courses and who attained certificate grades, were admitted to college if they desired to go. Graduates of this class are now in Boston University (2), Colgate (2), Hartwick, Immaculata (2), Massachusetts Institute of Technology (2), Massachusetts State College, Oberlin, Regis (2), Simmons, Tufts, and Green Mountain Junior College.

The health program of the high school was augmented this fall by the tuberculosis tests which were given by representatives of the Plymouth County Hospital of Hanson. More attention to posture is being given in the regular physical education classes of the school which include all pupils not specifically excused by family physicians. With the lifting of restrictions on bus transportation regular schedules of inter-school sports have been possible this year under safer traveling conditions. This fall the members of the South Shore League voted to play their mid-week basketball games in the afternoon rather than in the evening, the sponsors stressing the educational and health values of such a change.

To date, 381 former pupils of this school have served in the military services of our Country since 1941 and 17 died during this service. The graduating class of 1946, as its gift to the school, left money for a bronze plaque giving the names of these gold star veterans. This plaque will be placed inside the main entrance to the school where it will keep forever before the school the sacrifices of its former students.

In keeping with the spirit of democracy as studied and advocated in our school, the Scituate High School Student Council has recently been formed. This body of student leaders will be very helpful to the Principal and the faculty in fostering school spirit and in planning the extra-curricular activities of the school.

The annual Senior Class play was presented in April. "Strictly Formal" was well received by a large audience. In December, the "all school" production was Gilbert and Sullivan's Pinafore. This

always popular operetta proved to be a huge success, dramatically and financially.

A non-credit course in Character Guidance for pupils of grade nine, started in 1940 but discontinued during the war years, was resumed in September of this year. The course in Automobile Safety Driving under the sponsorship of the Massachusetts Registry of Motor Vehicles has also been replaced in the curriculum of the school.

In conclusion, may I express my thanks to you and those whose interest and cooperation have made it possible to round out a progressive school year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. CALKIN,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my fourth annual report as Supervising Principal of the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools.

The following table shows the enrollment by grades as of October 1, 1946:

Grade	*I*	*II*	*III*	*IV*	*V*	*VI*	*Sp.*	*Total*
Hatherly	39	40	39	31	43	37	—	229
Jenkins	63	48	40	35	32	33	9	260
Total	102	88	79	66	75	70	9	489

You will note by the preceding table that there was a large entering class at Jenkins School in September. With no unused room available the immediate problem became one of housing. Through the courtesy of Post No. 144, American Legion, Legion Hall was made available for school purposes. It seemed advisable to use this hall to house the Special Class. This was done and the boys and girls are very happy there. The small room formerly used by the Special Class is now being used by a division of the first grade.

The usual problems arising from the use of old buildings are still with us. A new, modern, well-equipped building is the solution.

Mention should be made of the following activities that have taken place during the year.

1. Use of films for entertainment and instructional purposes.
2. Enlarging room libraries.
3. Contributions to Red Cross and Plymouth County Tuberculosis Drive.
4. Sale of seeds.
5. Sale of pictures.
6. Filling of boxes for overseas Junior Red Cross.
7. Special instruction in nature study.
8. Hobby show by pupils of the fifth grade at Jenkins School.
9. Cooperation of citizens of the town by giving talks to classes on hobbies, travel, the showing of films, etc.
10. Afternoon tea at Hatherly School by a group of interested parents.
11. Eleven teachers in attendance at a B. U.-Harvard Extension Course in Brockton—"Reading and Study in the Elementary Grades."
12. The testing program.

I should like to elaborate upon the testing program in the elementary grades. At the present time two types of group tests are given to the pupils in these grades, the mental ability test and the achievement test. The Pintner-Cunningham Primary Mental Ability Test is given to a child while he is in grade one; in grade three he is given the Otis Quick-Scoring Alpha Test; in grade six he is given the Otis Quick-Scoring Beta Test. In the early days of testing it was felt that the intelligence quotient of a child remained constant. However, continued research and experimentation have convinced educators that intelligence quotients do change. Hence, the three testing periods during these years. The Stanford Revised Achievement Test is given to all pupils in grades two through six in May of each year.

Purpose of mental ability tests:

1. For teaching purposes, to discover which pupils are bright and capable of doing better school work than they are doing and to discover which pupils are dull and may be attempting work beyond their capacity.

2. For administrative purposes, to regrade pupils into more effective working groups.

3. For comparisons with other grades in other schools of the system and with schools throughout the country.

4. For research or experimental purposes.

Purpose of achievement tests:

1. To provide a more objective and reliable basis for classification and grouping for instructional purposes.

2. To provide a more objective and reliable basis for promotion.

3. To help the teacher evaluate her teaching methods objectively.

4. To diagnose the deficiencies of pupils as a basis for remedial work.

5. To evaluate achievement in terms of ability.

Regardless of the purpose for which the tests are given, the teacher will do well to analyze the results as a basis for improving pupil adjustment and the work of the classroom. For, unless this is done, the tests have no value.

I should like to take this opportunity to express my appreciation for your support and for that of the School Committee and to thank the teachers for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY E. FULLER,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the School Committee of Scituate:

The regular physical examination of the pupils has been carried out, and home football games attended that injured players might receive prompt treatment.

Outstanding, as one reviews the health record of the schools this past year, is the flare-up of poliomyelitis in October after a lapse of several years. There were two cases, one of these a preschool child. There were no fatalities. As is usual at such times, rumor and anxiety falsely increased the number of cases. Health authorities throughout the nation are agreed that the closing of schools tends to increase the number of cases because of closer contacts of children at play and at the movies. During the spring there was an epidemic of measles, which is all but inevitable at intervals of five years or so.

In the interests of furthering the health of the children during epidemics as well as for the rest of the year, I would welcome the organization of key members of the school staff to co-ordinate all our efforts in the direction of better school health.

It is desirable to increase transportation facilities for handicapped children needing to go to various clinics, such as those for speech defects and "problem children."

Again I wish to thank cordially all the members of the school staff for their cooperation, and in particular for their very effective help at the onset of the polio outbreak which came while I was away on vacation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. D. MILES, M.D.,
School Physician.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Once again the opportunity is given to many employees of the town to render an account of their stewardship. Again, too, comes the request that the "Reports be brief."

To give a fairly comprehensive analysis of the work done during the year and keep within the prescribed classification, is not as simple as one would naturally suppose. However, in an effort to comply, it must be assumed that the average parent is quite familiar with the School Health Service Program. If parents are not familiar with the program, it is hoped that they will have access to detailed reports which have been printed from time to time.

As in previous years, the general policies adopted for the promotion of health and the prevention of disease in our schools and in the community, were those recommended by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Child Hygiene. Also the recent guide, "Suggested School Health Policies" compiled by the National Committee on School Health Policies, of the National Conference for Cooperation in Health Education.

Parents have the primary responsibility for the health of their children. In a few rare instances this responsibility has been shirked.

The school accepts the responsibility of providing an environment in which pupils may live healthfully, from a physical,

social, and emotional standpoint. It is, however, up to the parents to assist in bringing about measures to provide adequate accommodations for the elementary school pupils. The sooner this problem is met, the sooner the community will reap the benefits of good school housing.

The school health program may be divided into three phases of activity. 1. Provision for healthful school living. 2. Health and safety instruction. 3. Services for health protection. These phases need no interpretation at this time.

Outstanding features of the program were: 1. The wonderful response of teachers and pupils who availed themselves of the opportunity for a test and x-ray check-up for possible signs of tuberculosis. Reports were all negative. 2. The marked improvement in the children who received help in the Child Guidance Clinics. 3. The use of fluorine by the dentist in the school clinic as a helpful means of preventing dental caries. 4. The splendid cooperation of parents and pupils in keeping my duties as attendance officer down to a minimum.

The school personnel made the usual fine contribution toward the prevention and control of communicable diseases.

I still contend that there is a definite need for concerted action on the part of School and Health Officers to provide a program of Parental Health Education. This need was greatly manifested when a case of poliomyelitis was reported in the community. It is my sincere hope that in the very near future, plans will be made to meet this need.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. O'DONNELL, R. N.,
School Nurse.

HONOR PUPILS AT SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL
School Year 1945-1946

HIGH HONORS (A's in all subjects)

Senior Class ..... John Litchfield
Junior Class ..... Annelaine Limper
Seventh Grade ..... John Cahir, John Goodnow

HONORS (A's or B's in all subjects)

Senior Class

Carole Dunphy
Robert Holcomb
Joan Powers
Barbara Tindall
Charles Fleming
Stephen Jenney
Doris Kulisich

Junior Class

Terrence Butler
Patricia Cahir
Lawrence Dwyer
James Goddard
Ligi Goddard
Elizabeth Litchfield
Annette Milliken
Virginia Mongeau
Isabelle Murphy
Jane O'Neil
Janice Tyler
Nancy Wyman

Sophomore Class

Stanley Briggs
Laura Cerilli
Shirley Damon
Allete Dolan
Ronald Fallon
Elizabeth Fleming
Verdella Goddard
Jane Keyes
Josephine Miles
Mary Noble
Martha Pierce
Jean Prouty
Leland Towle

Freshman Class

Ann Arapoff
Barbara Best
Mary Lou Corrigan
Virginia Day
Frances Dyer
Marjorie Gannett
Nancy Gilley
Patricia Goddard
Paul Hayward
Donald Haywood
Dorothy McPherson
John Stewart
Jean Tobin
Edwin Veiga
Florence Zalenski

Eighth Grade

Donald Bickford
Nancy Breen
Barbara Cole
Josephine Foniri
Joan Ketell
Nancy Litchfield
George Mitchell
Margaret Noble
Jane Nord
Penelope Rich
Sandra Smith
Carol Stearns
Donna Vickery
Charmaine Witt

Seventh Grade

Mary Anderson
Sheila Brigham
Eugene Cohen
Virginia Cole
Pauline Hunter
Harold McAvenia
Charles Mitchell
Muriel Nichols
Letty Richards
Scott Roberts
Peter Virtue
Ida Vespaziani
Bruce Wyman

ATTENDANCE HONOR ROLL
For the School Year Ending June 30, 1946

HATHERLY SCHOOL

Name	*Grade*	*Name*	*Grade*
Thaddeus Litchfield	V	Robert Mitchell	VI
Kenneth Roberts	V	Barbara Prouty	VI
Marquelino Veiga	V	James Scarsilloni	VI

JENKINS SCHOOL

Sally Levangie	IV	Mildred Sylvester	IV

HIGH SCHOOL

Robert Burbank	VII	Robert Fernandez	VIII
Ralph Fuller	VII	Robert Lee	VIII
Robert Heyward	VII	Ralph Zollin	VIII
David LaVange	VII	Jean Sylvester	IX
Robert Morrow	VII	Elizabeth Fleming	X
John Stark	VII	Constance Holland	XI
Robert Mongeau	XII		

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE
For the School Year Ending June 30, 1946

HATHERLY SCHOOL:

	Total Membership	*Average Membership*	*Per Cent of Attendance*
Grade I	44	38	90
Grade II	47	41	92
Grade III	45	41	92.5
Grade IV	49	45	92
Grade V	39	37	94
Grade VI	43	41	94.5
Total	267	243	92.5*

JENKINS SCHOOL:

Grade I	53	46	85.5
Grade II	50	45	87.5
Grade III	34	30	89
Grade IV	50	44	92
Grade V	36	34	92
Grade VI	38	33	90
Special Class	8	8	85
Total	269	240	88.7*

HIGH SCHOOL:

Grade VII	75	73	94
Grade VIII	65	61	94.5
Grade IX	59	58	94
Grade X	63	59	92
Grade XI	54	52	93
Grade XII	52	50	91
Total	368	353	93.1*
Grand Total	904	836	91.4*

* Average

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

OCTOBER 1, 1946

Grades	*I*	*II*	*III*	*IV*	*V*	*VI*	*Special Class*	*Total*
Hatherly School	39	40	39	31	43	37	.....	229
Jenkins School	63	48	40	35	32	33	9	260
Total	102	88	79	66	75	70	9	489
Grades		*VII*	*VIII*	*XI*	*X*	*XI*	*XII*	*Total*
High School		78	63	58	62	56	49	366
Total — All Schools								**855**

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — 1946

RECEIPTS

Regular Appropriation	$129,870.00	
From Advisory Board	1,825.00	
From Federal Funds—Smith Hughes	144.35	
		$131,839.35

EXPENDITURES

General Expenses

School Committee, expenses	$148.18	
Superintendent, salary	2,970.00	
Superintendent, travel	225.46	
Clerk	537.00	
Truant Officers, salary	100.00	
Other Expenses of Administration	114.93	
		$4,095.57

Expenses of Instruction

Salaries, Principals, Teachers, High	$46,737.40	
Salaries, Principal, Supervisors, Teachers, Elementary	35,012.18	
Clerical Services and Expenses, High	898.81	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, High	3,336.80	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, Elementary	1,856.86	
		$87,842.05

Operation and Maintenance of School Plant

Janitors, High	$4,712.85	
Janitors, Elementary	3,358.75	
Fuel, High	2,221.41	
Fuel, Elementary	2,004.33	
Upkeep and Replacement, High	3,170.65	
Upkeep and Replacement, Elementary	1,430.57	
Miscellaneous, High	1,850.49	
Miscellaneous, Elementary	1,143.46	
		$19,892.51

Auxiliary Agencies

Library	$182.38	
Health	2,763.40	
Transportation	13,234.91	
Miscellaneous Auxiliary	1,841.84	
		$18,022.53

Outlay

New Equipment	$341.44	
		$341.44

Special Items

Tuition	$1,308.34	
Payment to Teachers' Retirement Board	295.14	
		$1,603.48

Total Expenditures	$131,797.58

(In this report, High refers to Grades VII-XII inclusive, and Elementary to Grades I-VI.)

EVENING SCHOOL ACCOUNT

Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1946	$722.00
Amount Expended during year	170.00
Balance, Jan. 1, 1947	$552.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT CREDITS

(Not available for use of School Department)

From State Funds:	
On Employment of Teachers	$7,030.33
Maintenance of Household Arts Classes	1,476.49
Trade School Tuition	10.90
From City of Boston—Tuition	118.00
Edward M. Peters—Tuition	120.00
Miscellaneous collections	123.25
Total Credits	$8,878.97

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

For the Year Ending June 30, 1946

Balance on hand, Sept. 1, 1945		$381.97
Receipts:		
Cafeteria receipts	$9,133.29	
Town of Scituate (Household Arts Dept.)	62.87	
		9,196.16
Total Receipts		$9,578.13
Expenditures:		
Supplies and miscellaneous expenses	$8,375.42	
Wages of cafeteria assistants	1,086.90	
Total Expenditures		$9,462.32
Balance on hand, June 30, 1946		$115.81

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1946

Scituate High School

WEDNESDAY, JUNE THE TWELFTH

8:00 P. M.

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

PROGRAM

Processional: "Land of Hope and Glory" — Elgar
High School Chorus and Orchestra

Invocation — Rev. Dr. Austin Rice

Address of Welcome — Charles F. Fleming, Jr.

Presentation of Prizes and Scholarships

Presentation of Class Gift — President of Senior Class

"Bells" — Rachmaninoff
Graduating Class, Chorus and Orchestra

Address:
"Youth in the Postwar World" — Rev. Michael J. Ahern, S.J.
Professor of Science, Weston College

Conferring of Diplomas — Mr. Thomas W. Macy
Chairman, School Committee

Class Ode
Graduating Class and Orchestra

Recessional

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Charles Frank Fleming, Jr.

Vice-President, Richard James Flaherty

Secretary, Joan Marie Powers

Treasurer, John Hyland Litchfield

ROLL OF CLASS MEMBERS

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Carole Mary Veronica Dunphy
Ann Elizabeth Graham
Anne Cecile Heffernan
Robert Winfield Holcomb
Helen Gertrude McDonald
Joan Marie Powers
Patricia Anne Rouleau
Barbara Jean Tindall
Charles Lawson Vickery
Elizabeth Ann Welch

SCIENTIFIC PREPARATORY COURSE

Charles Frank Fleming, Jr.
Donald Edward Hattin
Jean Davenport Hersey
Stephen Jenney
John Hyland Litchfield
John Donald McPherson
Paul Robison Miles
Ward Cobb Swift, Jr.
Daniel Yuhr

SECRETARIAL COURSE

Doris Theresa Kulisich
Marie Therese McCarthy
Madeline Dava Riani

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Audrey Priscilla Ainslie
Eleanor May Bates
Ann Delia Curran
Margaret Rita Damon
Jean Franzen
Maybelle Harriet Manning
Elizabeth Ann Shaw

GENERAL COURSE

Charlotte Ann Allen
Walter Sargent Bartlett
Ellen Patricia Callahan
Louis Joseph Cerilli
Margaret Ann Cole
Emily Frances Feola
Richard James Flaherty
Millard Alden James
Thelma Irene Jenkins
Anne McKenzie
Robert Armand Mongeau
Alice Josephine Patterson
Ralph Lovering Roberts
William David Vining
Jessie Mae Warren
Sarah Agnes Whitcombe
Marjorie Harriet Whittaker
Ruth Maud Whittaker

CLASS MOTTO

"Not at the top, but climbing"

Index

Accountant's Report 112
Summary 128
Balance Sheet 132
Assessors' Report 82
Board of Health 91
Building Inspector 96
Committee Investigating School Housing Needs 98
Control of Shellfish 89
Engineering Department 78
Fire Department 72
Forest Warden 74
Highway Department 75
Inspector of Animals 96
Inspector of Meat and Slaughtering 95
Inspector of Milk 95
Inspector of Plumbing 95
Juror List 84
Libraries 97
Old Colony Transportation Committee 106
Park Commissioners 71
Planning Board 102
Police Department 69
Public Health Nursing Service, Report of Treasurer 90
Public Health Nursing Service, Report of President 89
Public Health Nurse Report 92
Pre-School Dental Clinic 94
Public Welfare and Bureau of Old Age Assistance 77
Registrars' Report 68
School Committee 177
School Dentist 93
Scituate Harbor and Town Parking Space
Post War Development Committee 104
Sealer of Weights and Measures 77
Selectmen's Report 9
State Audit of Accounts 109
Supervisor — Care of Veterans' Graves 74
Town Clerk's Report 10
Marriages 48
Births 55
Deaths 61
Town Counsel 80
Town Collector's Report 100
Town Forest Committee 89
Town Officers 3
Treasurer's Report 99
Tree Warden 88
Veterans Committee 103
Water Department 85
Zoning Board of Appeals 108

Peirce Mem'l. Library

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers and Committees

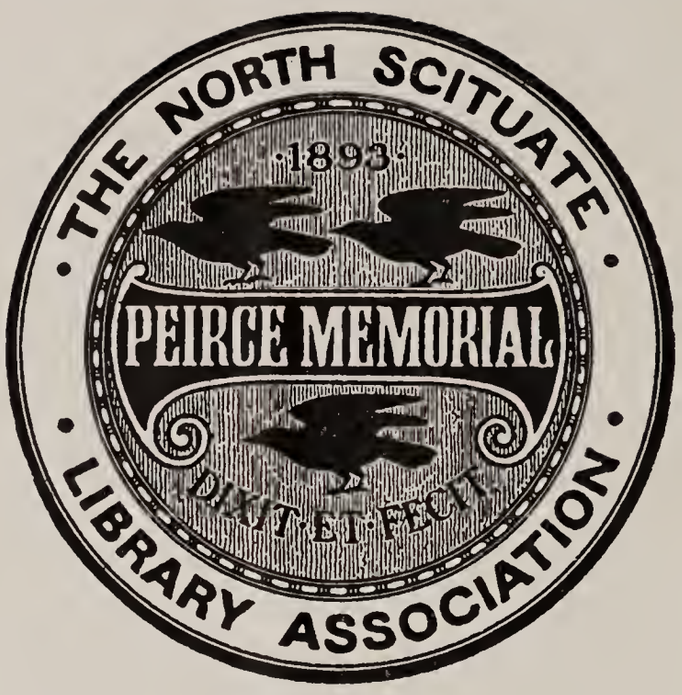
OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1947

Sanderson Brothers
North Abington, Mass.


THE NORTH SCITUATE
1893
PEIRCE MEMORIAL
DIXIT ET FECIT
LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

In Memoriam

JOHN FOSTER BURBANK

Died January 28, 1947

Age 42 years, 10 months, 12 days

Served as member of the Park Commissioners

WILLIAMS B. JAMES

Died March 27, 1947

Age 71 years, 9 months, 6 days

Served as a member of the Advisory Board, Water Commissioners. Selectman, was President and one of the founders of the Scituate Co-operative Bank.

ARTHUR HERBERT DAMON

Died May 19, 1947

Age 65 years, 1 month and 2 days

Mr. Damon was a member of the Massachusetts Bar and also served as Selectman and member of the Board of Public Welfare.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers and Committees

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1947

Sanderson Brothers
North Abington, Mass.

Ref.
917.448

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population January 1, 1944 — 4,837

Ninth Congressional District

First Councillor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Second Plymouth Representative District

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

First Monday in March

Election of Officers

Second Monday in March

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

Moderator

NATHANIEL TILDEN 1948

Town Clerk

WILLIAM M. WADE 1948

Town Treasurer

ROSE A. SMITH 1948

Selectmen

DENNIS H. SHEA, Chairman 1948
W. IRVING LINCOLN 1949
WILLIAM OTIS ANDREWS 1950

Board of Public Welfare

FRANKLIN T. SHARP 1948
MERCY E. LeVANGE 1949
WILMOT M. BROWN, Chairman 1950

Assessors

HENRY T. FITTS 1948
HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman 1949
W. IRVING LINCOLN 1950

Town Collector

JOSEPH R. DILLON 1948

School Committee

FRED T. WATERMAN, Chairman 1948
EMMA L. DAMON 1949
SAMUEL J. TILDEN 1950

Board of Health

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman 1948
GEORGE H. OTIS 1949
CLIFFORD L. WARD, JR. 1950

Highway Surveyor

MATTHEW L. BROWN 1950

Park Commissioners

F. EUGENIA BROWN, Chairman 1948
ROBERT F. HALL 1949
ROY C. MERRITT 1950

Water Commissioners

WILSON S. BROWN 1948
WILLIAM E. SHUTTLEWORTH, Chairman 1949
WALTER S. ALLEN 1950

Superintendent of Water Department

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT

Constables

LAWSON C. VICKERY 1948
CHARLES B. JENSEN 1948

Planning Board

MARK W. MURRILL, Chairman 1948
CLIFFORD L. WARD, Secretary 1949
KENNETH MANSFIELD 1950
EVAN F. BAILEY 1951
GEORGE F. PAUL 1952

Tree Warden

JOHN W. FORD 1949

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS

Advisory Board

WILLIAM F. CASHMAN 1948
DONALD W. PARSONS 1948
NELS H. SANDBERG 1948
JOHN H. McPHERSON, Chairman 1949
LEON R. OLIVER 1949
ALLEN W. BATES, Secretary 1949
EBEN B. PAGE, 3rd 1950
THEODORE STALK 1950
JOHN D. O'REILLY, JR. 1950

Field Drivers

ERNEST M. DAMON
LAWSON C. VICKERY

Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark

RUSSELL L. FISH

Pound Keeper

AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT

Town Director, Plymouth County Extension Service

RUTH M. MEYERS

Fence Viewers

EBEN E. BEARCE
JOSEPH N. MURPHY

Registrars of Voters

WILLIAM M. WADE
WALTER FLAHERTY
DANIEL J. QUEENEY
BERTHA L. TURNER

Zoning Board of Appeals

W. CLEVELAND COGSWELL, Chairman
FRANK L. WESTERHOFF
ALBERT W. HOLCOMB

Town Accountant

ELLEN ELIZABETH COLE

Chief of Police

MICHAEL E. STEWART

Sergeant

WILLIAM F. KANE

Police Officers

W. FRANCIS MURPHY
JOSEPH A. DWYER
FRED W. STANLEY
CHESTER E. STONE
CARL C. CHESSIA
CHARLES B. JENSEN
JAMES E. O'CONNOR
CHARLES S. CONNOLLY
F. MALBON CHASE
ERNEST M. DAMON
BERTRAM C. STETSON
DAVID W. O'HERN
CHARLES H. SCHULTZ

Special Officers — 90 Day Appointment

LAWSON C. VICKERY
HENRY SMITH

Personnel of Fire Department

HOWARD H. COLE, Chief
RICHARD A. COLE, Captain
WILLARD L. LITCHFIELD, Captain
PHILIP A. LITTLEFIELD, Lieutenant
BARTHOLOMEW CURRAN
FRANK H. SAMPSON
ROBERT L. S. TURNER
WILLIAM C. CURRAN
LAWRENCE WADE
ALBERT E. NEWCOMB
WALTER S. FOSTER
CHARLES CURRAN
ROBERT S. DWIGHT
FRANCES W. STANLEY
JAMES B. DACEY
LLOYD A. TURNER, JR.

Town Counsel

VERNON W. MARR

Forest Warden

HOWARD H. COLE

Superintendent of Moth Work

JOHN W. FORD

Building Inspector

LESTER D. HOBSON

Sealer of Weights and Measures

PAUL C. ADAMS

Inspector of Animals

CHARLES O. CHASE

Keeper of Lockup

MICHAEL E. STEWART

Town Engineer

JOHN E. BAMBER
HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Assistant

Harbor Master, Custodian of Pier and Special Police Officer of Town Pier

GEORGE F. DWYER

Custodian of Burial Ground

HARRY M. LITCHFIELD

Temporary Clam Constable

KARL H. STENBECK

Custodian of Veterans' Graves

ELMER F. RAMSDELL

Burial Agent

HARRY M. LITCHFIELD

Mosquito Control

ARTHUR C. WITHEM, Supervisor

Inspector of Plumbing

PHILIP S. BAILEY

Director of Veterans' Services

JEROME F. CROWLEY (Herbert R. Dwyer, Resigned)

Inspector of Milk

GEORGE H. OTIS

Inspector of Meat

WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE

Dog Officer

CHARLES B. JENSEN

Town Forest Committee

JOHN W. FORD, Chairman
MARY E. CRESSY, Secretary
EMMA P. LITCHFIELD

Superintendent of Schools

FREDERICK A. CALKIN

Assistant Assessors

RICHARD CLAPP
KATHERINE R. FLAHERTY

Building By-Laws Appeal Board

W. CLEVELAND COGSWELL
GEORGE F. PAUL
CLIFFORD L. WARD, SR.

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Your Board of Selectmen were in hopes to be able to give you an over-all financial statement in our report this year, but inasmuch as we go to press today, January 15th, (in order that your Town Report will be in your hands as prescribed by law) we will be unable to give you in detail Scituate's financial standing.

Please be advised that we have just computed Article 4, the general budget article, and we are amazed to learn the total of this Article is $130,000 more than last year.

The agenda for Scituate is a very expensive one, calling for a new school and additions, new town hall, new commuting roads, harbor improvements, another stand pipe, etc.

Our Chairman will further advise you at the Annual Town Meeting to be held March 1, 1948.

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS H. SHEA,
W. OTIS ANDREWS.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 3, 1947

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, held at the High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday, the 3rd day of March, 1947, at 7 o'clock P. M.; order was called by the Moderator, Nathaniel Tilden.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: William H. McDonald, James Finnie, John H. McPherson, John H. Young, Jackson E. Bailey and John T. Barry.

ARTICLE 1

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Pound Keeper.

VOTED: Measurer of Wood and Bark and Surveyor of Lumber: Russell L. Fish.

Field Drivers: Ernest M. Damon, Lawson C. Vickery.

Pound Keeper: Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 2

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept reports of Town Officers and Standing Committees as printed in Town Report.

ARTICLE 3

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: To establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers as follows:

Selectmen: Chairman $2,600.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $660.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman $440.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $165.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them.

Assessors: Chairman $2,200.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $550.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: $3,120.00.

Town Collector: $2,662.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees to accrue to the Town.

Town Treasurer: $2,420.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: $330.00.

Town Clerk: $1,452.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Divided as follows: Secretary $550.00 and legitimate expenses. Other two members $385.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them, other than the inspection of meat, plumbing or cattle.

Park Commissioners: Each member shall be paid the same amount per hour for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

Water Commissioners: $594.00.

Moderator: $110.00 per annum.

ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1947 and make appropriations for the following Departments:
Selectmen:

Services and Expenses	$5,670.40
Legal Counsel	1,400.00
Engineering	5,000.00
Town Hall	1,700.00
Public Buildings under control of Selectmen	1,500.00
Civic Center Grounds under control of Selectmen	275.00
Street Lighting, Traffic Beacons	12,402.00
Sign Boards	800.00
Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00
Memorial Day	1,000.00
Armistice Day	600.00

Town Meeting, Registrations and Elections	1,250.00
Unclassified	2,700.00
Insurance	4,400.00
Town Ambulance Maintenance	700.00
Interest, except on Water Loans	500.00
Interest on Water Loans	14,406.25
Reductions of Debt on Water Loans	33,000.00
Maturing Debt	6,250.00
Building Inspector	2,330.00
Zoning Board of Appeals	225.00
Director of Veterans' Service	1,600.00
Moderator	110.00
Dog Officer	110.00
Certification of Notes	70.00
Bounties	75.00
Libraries, Allen Memorial	2,000.00
Peirce Memorial	2,000.00
Mosquito Control	3,500.00
Annuity (Ch. 32, Sec. 89 General Laws as amended)	1,200.00
Board of Public Welfare:	
Aid to Dependent Children	7,000.00
Administrative Expenses	250.00
Old Age Assistance	33,000.00
Administrative Expenses	1,000.00
Public Welfare	7,000.00
Assessors' Department:	
Services and Expenses	6,600.00
Collector's Department:	
Services and Expenses	6,918.00
Treasurer's Department:	
Services and Expenses	3,388.50
Accountant's Department:	
Services and Expenses	2,912.42
Town Clerk's Department:	
Services and Expenses	2,352.00

Highway Department:	
General: Care of Roads, Sidewalks, Maintenance and Repair of Bridges	112,200.00
Snow Removal	25,000.00
School Department	157,193.00
Police Department	35,844.35
Fire Department	56,058.90
Forest Fires	2,500.00
Health Department	23,586.00
Water Department	62,119.93
Park Department	8,000.00
Tree Warden's Department:	
General: Moth Extermination	5,800.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,300.00
Tree Warden	2,750.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	552.20
Advisory Board	300.00
Planning Board	500.00
Public Landings	3,353.00
Plymouth County Hospital	
County Tax	
State Tax	

VOTED: To raise and appropriate:

Selectmen's Services and Expenses	$5,670.40
Legal Counsel	1,400.00
Engineering	5,000.00
Town Hall	1,700.00
Public Buildings under control of Selectmen	1,500.00
Civic Center Grounds under control of Selectmen	275.00
Street Lighting, Traffic Beacons	12,402.00
Sign Boards	800.00

Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00
Memorial Day	1,000.00
Armistice Day	600.00
Town Meeting, Elections and Registrations	1,250.00
Unclassified	2,700.00
Insurance	5,800.00
Town Ambulance Maintenance	700.00
Interest, except on Water Loans	500.00
Interest on Water Loans	14,406.25
Reduction of Debt on Water Loans	33,000.00
Maturing Debt	6,250.00
Building Inspector	2,330.00
Zoning Board of Appeals	225.00
Director of Veterans' Services	1,600.00
Moderator	110.00
Dog Officer	110.00
Certification of Notes	70.00
Bounties	75.00
Libraries:	
Allen Memorial	2,000.00
Peirce Memorial	2,000.00
Mosquito Control	3,500.00
Annuity (Ch. 32, Sec. 89, General Laws as amended)	1,200.00
Board of Public Welfare:	
Aid to Dependent Children	7,000.00
Administrative Expense	250.00
Old Age Assistance	33,000.00
Administrative Expense	1,000.00
Public Welfare	7,000.00
Assessors' Department, Services and Expenses	6,050.00
Collector's Department, Services and Expenses	6,918.00

Treasurer's Department, Services and Expenses	3,388.50
Accountant's Department, Services and Expenses	2,675.00
Town Clerk's Department, Services and Expenses	2,352.00
Highway Department:	
General, Care of Roads, Sidewalks, Maintenance and Repair of Bridges	102,308.56
Snow Removal	20,000.00
School Department:	
Voted to raise and appropriate $77,193.00 and to transfer $75,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account, and also transfer $5,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account.	
Fire Department	51,649.00
Forest Fires	2,500.00
Police Department	35,673.60
Health Department	23,500.00
Water Department	51,000.00
Voted to strike out the motion submitted and to substitute that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $51,000.00 for the Water Department. Yes 386 No 99	
Park Department	8,000.00
Tree Warden's Department:	
General: Moth Extermination	5,800.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,300.00
Tree Warden	2,750.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	552.20
Advisory Board	300.00
Planning Board	500.00
Public Landings	2,153.00
Plymouth County Hospital	9,284.01
County Tax	31,722.32
State Tax	10,650.00

ARTICLE 5

To hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen, or act thereon.

No reports submitted.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1948, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

VOTED: To authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1948, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year?

VOTED: That all the income of the Water Department be turned over to the Town Treasurer to be used as general taxation, and the Assessors be instructed to use the estimated receipts as a basis in fixing the tax rate for the current year. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon?

VOTED: To transfer $10,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Fund for a Reserve Fund for Advisory Committee.

ARTICLE 10

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 to meet foreclosure costs on tax titles, or act thereon?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $75.00 for channel markings and regulations of the usage of the North River from Humarock Beach to the Sea, same to be in conjunction with like control by the Town of Marshfield, or act thereon?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $75.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $60.00 for payment of dues for a yearly membership in the Maritime Division of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, or act thereon?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $60.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 13

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover cost of supervision and control of the clam flats within the Town of Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: To close the clam flats at the pleasure of the Selectmen, and to raise and appropriate $500.00 to enforce the order under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen co-operating with the Police Department. Yes, 350; no, not counted.

ARTICLE 14

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and sea worms within the borders of the Town of Scituate and such other authority as is provided in Section 52 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941, or take action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 15

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 16

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund received from the County to Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Peirce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 17

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $150.00 for the maintenance and care of the Old Cemetery on Cudworth Road, or act thereon?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $150.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 18

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $700.00 for the care of soldiers' neglected graves in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 115 (Ter. Ed.), or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $700.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 19

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.), Section 9, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $350.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 20

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to cover the estimated cost of preparing complete plans, specifications, and estimates for a new central elementary school building?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $10,000.00. Voice vote.

ARTICLE 21

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate $100.00 for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $100.00. Ruth M. Meyers, Town Director.

ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $6,000.00 to be used in conjunction with such sums of money as may be allotted by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and County of Plymouth, or either one of them, for the continuation of new construction on Gannett Road under Chapter 90, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $6,000.00 to be used in conjunction with such sums of money as may be allotted by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and County of Plymouth, or either one of them, for the continuation of new construction on Gannett Road under Chapter 90.

ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $800.00 for the purchase of a power cross-cut tree saw, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $800.00.

ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for the cutting of bushes along the roadside, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $2,000.00.

ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forests, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00.

ARTICLE 26

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 to provide a Life Guard for Sand Hills Beach, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00.

ARTICLE 27

Will the Town accept Sec. 100A of Chap. 41 of the General Laws and appropriate $150.00 for the settlement of a claim of

Elvin W. Deal against Chief Howard H. Cole of the Fire Department, arising out of a collision of motor vehicles at the junction of Stockbridge and First Parish Road on January 4, 1947, said settlement being under the provisions of said G. L. Chap. 41, Sec. 100A.

VOTED: To accept Section 100A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws and appropriate $150.00 for the settlement of a claim of Elvin W. Deal against Chief Howard H. Cole of the Fire Department, arising out of a collision of motor vehicles at the junction of Stockbridge and First Parish Roads on January 4, 1947, said settlement being under the provisions of said General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100A. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28

To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tidewater and foreshores, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 29

To see if the Town will authorize the Highway Surveyor to dispose by sale unused, obsolete equipment at the Town Pit, consisting mostly of stone-crusher equipment, or act thereon.

VOTED: To authorize the Highway Surveyor to dispose of unused, obsolete equipment at the Town Pit, consisting mostly of stone crusher equipment, having the property surveyed and a minimum price set. Yes, 344; no, 7.

ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 to pay one-half the expense of constructing a cement wall abutting the property of Mr. David Souther, Jr., Glades Road and the Town's passage-way and right-of-way to the Beach, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate $1,020.00 to cover the expenses of the Retirement Systems and Pensions for 1947, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,020.00.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 32

To see what instructions the voters care to give the Selectmen in the future laying-out of highways by that Board, or act thereon.

VOTED: That a committe consisting of the Planning Board, Highway Surveyor, two Selectmen, one Assessor and Town Engineer make a further study of this matter before laying out any roads.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 33

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a standpipe, on land known as the Town Forest, and to lay a main of not less than sixteen inches in diameter from the standpipe to and connecting with the mains in the Scituate Water System; determine whether the money shall be provided by the issuance of a loan for a term not exceeding twenty (20) years, by taxation, or by the transfer from available funds in the treasury, or act thereon.

VOTED: That a committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to make a further study of the proposed standpipe construction, and report at the next Annual Town Meeting, said committee to consult the Board of Underwriters as to the best location.

Yes, 235; no, 100.

ARTICLE 34

To see if the Town will vote to accept Sec. 58A, Chap. 48, General Laws, as enacted by Chap. 638, Acts of 1941, providing for the establishment for the permanent members of the fire department average weekly hours of duty in any year, other than hours during which such members may be summoned and kept on duty because of conflagrations, shall not exceed seventy in number.

VOTED: To accept Section 58A, Chapter 48, General Laws, as enacted by Chapter 638, Acts of 1941, providing for the establishment for the permanent members of the Fire Department average weekly hours of duty in any year, other than hours during which such members may be summoned and kept on duty because of conflagrations, shall not exceed seventy in number. Voice vote.

ARTICLE 35

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen and School Committee to sell to David M. Misner and Louise B. Misner part of lot 147 located on the westerly side of Branch Street and bordering on lot 122 as shown on plan dated January 20, 1947, on file at Town Clerk's Office, or take any action relative thereto?

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will transfer back to the Excess and Deficiency account the sum of $14,000.00 appropriated for the installation of water mains on Border Street under Article 50, Annual Town Meeting, March 4, 1946.

VOTED: To transfer back to the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $14,000.00 appropriated for the installation of water mains on Border Street under Article 50, Annual Town Meeting, March 4, 1946. Voice vote.

ARTICLE 37

Will the Town appropriate a sum of money up to $500.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town limits with fish and of liberating game, as defined in Section 1, Chapter 129A, within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated, as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $200.00.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 38

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $14,000.00 for the purpose of installing a permanent year-'round water system on Border Street, North Scituate, extending from Gannett Road to as far as the money will permit?

VOTED: No, 207; yes, 177.

ARTICLE 39

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell at public auction at no less than $200.00, all of the Town's right, title and interest in and to a parcel of land in the rear of and adjoining the Playhouse, consisting of approximately 2605

square feet and all as shown on a Plan of Land dated November 23, 1946, drawn by John E. Bamber, Engineer, a copy of which Plan is on file at the respective offices of the Town Clerk and Town Engineer, and the said Lot being part of the land acquired by the Town pursuant to the adoption at the 1926 Town Meeting of Article 32 of the Town Warrant and recorded with the Town Clerk in Book 31, Page 17, in respect to the laying out the "New Town Way," said Lot so to be conveyed not now being used for Town purposes; it being the intent of this vote to authorize and empower the Selectmen to abandon any and all easements and rights of way in, over or upon said Lot so as to enable the Town to convey said Lot free and clear of all such rights and easements.

VOTED: To so authorize. Yes, 157; no, 63.

ARTICLE 40

To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen to make a layout of the parcel referred to in the next preceding Article, to permit abandonment of said strip.

VOTED: To so direct.

ARTICLE 41

Will the Town appoint the following citizens: Russell L. Fish, Joseph N. Murphy, Phillip S. Bailey, Mark W. Murrill and William R. Schultz as a committee to study all salaries and pay for Town Officials and employees, said committee to report with recommendations at the next Annual Town Meeting? The Selectmen shall fill any vacancies arising in said committee. Or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To appoint the following citizens: Russell L. Fish, Joseph N. Murphy, Philip S. Bailey, Mark W. Murrill and William R. Schultz, as a committee to study all salaries and pay for Town Officials and employees, said committee to report with recommendations at the next Annual Town Meeting. The Selectmen shall fill any vacancies arising in said committee.

ARTICLE 42

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $270.69 for the payment of bills of previous years, said payments to be as follows:

1946 Bill of Daniel J. Queeney	$ 15.00
1946 Bill of Bertha L. Turner	15.00
1946 Bill of Walter Flaherty	15.00

(Town Meetings, Registrations and Elections)

1946 Bill of Brockton Edison Co. (Park Department)	10.00
1946 Bill of Paul Young Motors (Forest Fire Department)	26.19
1946 Bill of Lester D. Hobson (Building Inspector)	45.00
1946 Bill of American Fire Department (Forest Fire Department)	119.50
1946 Bill of Lawson C. Vickery (Unclassified)	20.00
1946 Bill of First National Stores (Welfare Department)	5.00

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $270.69.

ARTICLE 43

Will the Town under provisions of Gen. Laws, Chapter 41, Section 2, vote to increase the School Committee to a Board of five members, at the annual meeting to be held March 1948 when there shall be elected one member to serve for two years and two members to serve for three years, and thereafter there shall be elected at the annual meeting each year, one or two members according to the number of vacancies occuring by reason of expiration of terms of office each new member elected to serve for the term of three years.

VOTED: To increase to five-member board. Voice vote.

ARTICLE 44

Will the Town amend Section 7 of its Zoning By-Laws to read as follows:

> Section 7. Any structure which shall violate the provisions of this By-Law shall be removed and the person or persons guilty of the violation of *this or any other section of these Zoning* By-Laws shall be punished by a fine of not more than Twenty Dollars to be paid into the Treasury of the Town of Scituate.

VOTED: To so amend. Unanimous vote.

Approved May 21, 1947. CLARENCE A. BARNES
Attorney General

ARTICLE 45

Will the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by the addition of the following By-Law:

ENFORCEMENT — It shall be one of the duties of the Town Building Commissioner to enforce the Town's Zoning By-Laws.

This section shall not preclude an action being brought also in the name of the Town by the Selectmen or any other Board or official, or a resident, taxpayer or other interested person aggrieved by a violation of said By-Laws; provided, however, that said Building Commissioner or other official or Board or any interested persons shall first notify the alleged violator in writing of his or their objection to the act or use being made or proposed of the premises in question, and may then if necessary apply to the Zoning Board of Appeals for a hearing. The Zoning Board may then treat the case as one in which an application for variance has been asked and proceed accordingly to determine whether there is a violation and to grant relief in the nature of a variance in its sound discretion upon such terms as meet and proper.

VOTED: To refer back to the Zoning Board of Appeals for further study and redrafting with a view to presenting its substance to the 1948 Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 46

To see if the Town will vote to add the following By-Laws for parking of vehicles to the Town's By-Laws:

1. Persons parking vehicles in town-owned parking spaces must do so in accordance with the rules and regulations adopted or hereafter adopted by the Board of Selectmen or other Board having charge of said parking space.

2. Said Board may require the use of stickers designating the holder as a person duly authorized to use said parking space.

3. The Parking of vehicles in private parking spaces reserved for guests or customers of the owner or tenant shall also be subject to reasonable rules and regulations by the Board of Selectmen for the protection of life and property.

4. Any person or persons violating any provision of these by-laws or rules and regulations passed thereunder for the parking of vehicles in public or private parking spaces or violating any rules and regulations of the Board of Selectmen governing the parking and use of vehicles upon public ways in the Town shall be subject to forfeiture of a fine of not more than twenty (20) dollars.

VOTED: To so add. Unanimous vote.

Approved May 21, 1947. CLARENCE A. BARNES
Attorney General

ARTICLE 47

To see if the Town will adopt the following By-Laws regulating the Erection, Alteration and Repair of Buildings in the Town of Scituate:

ARTICLE I *General Provisions*

Except as hereinafter provided, no person shall erect, alter or repair any building except in conformity with the provisions of these By-Laws, or without having first obtained a building permit from the building commissioner. Plans and specifications shall be submitted to the Building Commissioner together with such structural detail as he may require.

These By-Laws shall be deemed to present minimum requirements for residential construction. In the case of apartment buildings, stores, places of assembly and industrial buildings the building commissioner may make such requirements in addition to these regulations as may be deemed necessary to the public safety.

ARTICLE II *Exemptions*

a. All repairs to buildings which do not include the removal or replacement of any wall, column, post, floor timber, rafter, chimney, pier or any foundation which would tend to weaken the structure.

b. Farm buildings and other non-residential buildings except garages permitted under the zoning by-laws in residential areas.

c. Buildings owned or occupied by the United States or the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

d. Bridges, quays, wharfs.

ARTICLE III *General Requirements*

SECTION 1. It is not the intent of these By-Laws to prohibit new or unconventional methods of construction which are not detrimental to the public safety and in keeping with the general appearance of the other buildings in a locality.

SECTION 2. Foundations. Buildings having finished interior walls shall rest on continuous foundations. Concrete foundations to be not less than eight inches thick. Stone foundations laid in mortar to be not less than twenty inches thick. Posts or piers supporting buildings shall be of concrete or masonry, and not more than eight feet apart. Seven feet apart where a 6″x6″ girder is used; six feet apart where a 4″x6″ girder is used. (See GIRDERS under ARTICLE III, Section 4.) Lally columns or red cedar posts not less than 6″ in diameter at the small end may be used for interior supports. A cement or stone footing of at least 6″ in thickness and 18″x18″ square must be used under these supports. Space between sills and ground to be enclosed. Foundations to extend at least three and one-half feet below finished grade unless they rest on ledge. On meadow or other land where firm soil is more than four feet below grade, the building commissioner shall determine what the foundation shall be. In no case shall foundations rest on loam.

SECTION 3. Chimneys. No tile or metal chimneys shall be allowed. All masonry chimneys shall rest on a concrete footing six inches thick, and except those with solid brick walls eight inches or more thick, shall be lined throughout with vitreous flue lining, and shall be topped at least 2′ 3″ above the highest point of contact with the roof. No chimney shall be supported on wood. No wood closer that 1 inch to any chimney. Space between chimneys and floor joists to be firestopped.

Every smoke pipe hole into a chimney shall be provided with a metal thimble. Masonry walls at the back and sides of every fireplace shall be at least eight inches thick if of brick and twelve inches thick if of stone. All fireplaces shall have dampers. Hearths shall be at least 16″ in front of the fireplace openings, and at least 8″ wider than the fireplace opening. Wood centers under fireplace and hearth arches shall be removed before finishing thereunder. No wood work shall be within 5″ of any smoke pipe.

SECTION 4. All lumber sizes given herein are nominal dimension.

a. Residences

SILLS: Shall be not less than 4″x6″ and must be on edge unless resting upon a continuous foundation.

GIRDERS: Shall be not less than 6″x8″ where they carry floor timbers 11′ 6″ or longer; 6″x6″ where floor timbers are 8′ up to 11′ 6″ and 4″x6″ on edge where floor timbers are less than 8′ and shall be joined only over a support.

FLOOR JOISTS: Shall be not less than 2 in. x 6 in. up to an 8 ft. span, 2 in. x 8 in. up to a 13 ft. 4 in. span, 2 in. x 10 in. up to a 17 ft. 4 in. span, or of material of equal strength. Where these maximum spans are used joists shall be set not more than 16 in. on centers. Spans of more than 8 ft. shall be bridged once, of more than 12 ft. twice. Ends of joists shall not be notched more than one-third of their depth. (The rule for bridging includes Platforms and Piazzas.) Joists under partitions running parallel to them shall be doubled. All floors shall be double boarded. All walls and partitions going through floors shall be firestopped with masonry or with wood not less than 2 inches thick nominal dimension. Studding of outside walls and bearing partitions shall be not less than 2 in. x 4 in., not over 16 in. on centers. Balloon frame shall not be used on walls more than fourteen feet high, measured from the sill. Balloon frame shall have ledger boards not less than 1 in. x 6 in. set into the studs, and shall be thoroughly firestopped at each floor level. Studding of non-bearing partitions shall rest on a shoe not less than 2 in. thick. Corner posts shall be not less than 4 in. x 6 in. and may be built up.

All corners shall be braced with diagonal braces extending out at least two bays of studding. All exterior walls and roofs shall be sheathed with sheathing not less than 11/16″ thick. All wall sheathing shall be covered with building paper before applying shingles, clap-boards or other siding.

RAFTERS: (Except Platforms and Piazzas.) Rafters shall not be less than 2 in. x 4 in. up to 6 ft. horizontal span, 2 in. x 5 in. up to 9 ft. horizontal span, 2 in. x 6 in. up to 14 ft. horizontal span, 2 in. x 8 in. up to 20 ft. horizontal span, placed no more than 24 in. on centers.

All dwellings shall have at least two (2) outside doorways.

b. Platforms and Piazzas.

Floor joists on porches or platforms shall be not less than 2 in. x 6 in. on spans up to 8 ft. and 2 in. x 8 in. on spans up to 14 ft. Girders of 4 in. x 6 in., laid on edge, shall be used where the span is more than 8 ft. Floor timbers may be framed flush. Ends of joists shall not be notched more than one-third of their depth; the same being well spiked to said girders, and a 1 in x 2 in. must be well nailed to girder flush with the underside for floor timber to rest upon.

c. Garages.

Garages allowed in a Zone A area may use 2 in. x 4 in. sills where they rest upon continuous foundations; otherwise they must be 4 in. x 6 in. laid on edge. Studding for outside walls shall be

at least 2 in. x 4 in. and not more than 24 in. on centers. All exterior walls and roofs shall be sheathed with sheathing not less than 11/16″ thick.

Any non-residential building that is to be later converted into a residence must conform to requirements of residential construction.

SECTION 5. Area Regulation. Minimum residential lot size shall be 10,000 feet in area with a minimum of 100 feet frontage.

Only one (1) building for residential purpose shall be built on any one lot of less than 20,000 sq. ft.

SECTION 6. Setback. Setback shall be 30 feet from the street line where no building line is already established. No building, residential or non-residential, shall be erected nearer than 10 feet to the side or rear of lot lines, except by permission of the Board of Appeals.

SECTION 7. Electric Wiring. All electric installations shall be in accordance with the National Electric Code and amendments thereto, and no installation of electrical equipment shall be made except in conformity thereto.

ARTICLE IV *Building Commissioner*

The Board of Selectmen shall appoint a building commissioner to serve for a term of one year, and shall fix his compensation. The building commissioner shall be charged with the enforcement of these By-Laws. He shall issue permits, collect the fees for them, and inspect all building operations within the town. He shall have the right of entry at reasonable hours. In case of violation of these By-Laws he shall order, in writing, the suspension of the work.

ARTICLE V *Board of Appeals*

A Board of Appeals consisting of three voters of the town who shall serve without pay, shall be appointed by the selectmen. One of these shall be an architect, construction engineer or master builder of ten years or more experience in building construction. No member shall act in any case in which he has a personal or financial interest, an alternate in such case to be chosen by the other members of the Board. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the building commissioner may appeal to the Board, who shall grant a hearing to the aggrieved and shall render a decision within seven days from the date of the appeal. Decisions shall require the assent of two members. The Board of Appeals may, in cases where manifest injustice is done or in cases which appear to them not to have been contemplated by the By-Laws, suspend or vary them. The decision shall specify the variations allowed.

The Board of Appeals may make special exception to the provisions of this section by authorizing, upon appeal, the granting of permits for the erection or placing of dwelling houses on lots of land containing less area than is here prescribed or, upon written request of the owner of a parcel of land, by authorizing the building commissioner to grant permits from time to time for the erection or placing of dwelling houses upon sub-divisions or any or all of the lots thereof, although containing less area than is hereby prescribed, subject to such limitations of time and other conditions as it may impose, wherever, after a public hearing it shall find that:

(a) Adjoining areas have been previously developed by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a sub-division of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed.

ARTICLE VI *Fees*

For each building permit issued there shall be paid to the building commissioner, for the use of the Town, a fee according to the following schedule:

1.	For dwellings of 5 rooms or less	$3.00
2.	For dwellings of more than 5 rooms	$5.00
3.	Alterations of up to $1,000 estimated cost	$1.00
	For each additional $1,000	$1.00
4.	Other building projects, for the first $1,000 estimated cost	$1.00
	For each additional $1,000	$1.00

ARTICLE VII *Penalties*

Whoever violates any provision of this by-law shall pay a fine not exceeding $50.

ARTICLE VIII

The invalidity of any section or provision shall not affect the validity of the remaining sections or provisions of these By-Laws.

Following the statement made by Mark W. Murrill that the Planning Board favored the adoption, the vote was taken, viz: Yes 67, No 2.

Approved June 2, 1947. CLARENCE A. BARNES
Attorney General

The meeting adjourned at 11:25 P.M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 10, 1947

Polls open from 10 o'clock A. M. to 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Moderator Nathaniel Tilden.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Lillian E. Finnie, Paul F. Reynolds, Barbara Tobin, Anne E. Larkin, Helen J. Morton, Charles S. Connolly, Erving L. Studley, Jr.

Tellers: Frederick J. Dwyer, Leo Murphy, Harry M. Litchfield, Robert P. O'Hern, Nelsón W. W. Lee, Norman Reddy, Paul F. Young, Don W. Freeman, P. Nelson Ewell.

Police Officers: Joseph A. Dwyer, William F. Kane, James E. O'Connor, Henry Smith.

Total Vote: 2,210.

Moderator for One Year

Nathaniel Tilden	1,707
Blanks	503

Selectman for Three Years

Paul R. Harrigan	161
Williams B. James	721
John F. McCormack	46
Francis C. McLean	264
Philip L. Schuyler	301
William F. Slattery	665
Blanks	52

Assessor for Three Years

W. Irving Lincoln	1,722
Blanks	488

Public Welfare for Three Years

Wilmot M. Brown	1,573
Blanks	637

Surveyor of Highways for Three Years

Matthew L. Brown	1,389
Cecil V. Craig	51
Leo S. Matthews	250
Wilfred C. Prouty	490
Blanks	30

Constables for One Year — *Vote for Three*

Everett F. Campbell	1,238
Charles B. Jensen	1,320
Lawson C. Vickery	1,490
Blanks	1,582

Water Commissioner for Three Years

Walter S. Allen	750
Edward R. Gillis	531
Murray Snow	311
Paul F. Spencer	505
Blanks	113

Park Commissioner for Three Years

Luciano M. Conte	362
William G. DeCosta	212
Roy C. Merritt	1,389
Blanks	247

Park Commissioner for Two Years, term expiring March, 1949
To fill vacancy

Everett F. Campbell	794
Robert F. Hall	885
Blanks	531

Board of Health for Three Years

Lloyd R. Jenkins	130
George W. Murphy	455
Margaret J. O'Donnell	551
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	1,023
Blanks	51

School Committee for Three Years

William Apperson Gardner	473
John H. Powers	343
Samuel J. Tilden	1,274
Blanks	120

Planning Board for One Year

Mark W. Murrill	1,686
Blanks	524

Planning Board for Two Years

Clifford L. Ward	1,607
Blanks	603

Planning Board for Three Years

Kenneth Mansfield	1,446
Blanks	764

Planning Board for Four Years

Evan F. Bailey	1,515
Blanks	695

Planning Board for Five Years

George R. Paul	1,475
Blanks	735

ATTEST: William M. Wade,
Town Clerk.

March 21, 1947

The following appointments were made on this date by Moderator Nathaniel Tilden:

Theodore Stalk	Advisory Board
John D. O'Reilly, Jr.	Advisory Board
Eben B. Page, III	Advisory Board

Term three years to March, 1950

ATTEST: William M. Wade,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

May 5, 1947

Polls open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Moderator Nathaniel Tilden.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Paul F. Reynolds, Helen J. Morton, Barbara Tobin, Anne E. Larkin, Charles S. Connolly, Erving L. Studley, Jr.

Tellers: Leo Murphy, Harry M. Litchfield, Paul F. Young, Robert P. O'Hern, Jack E. Humason.

Police Officers: William F. Kane, Joseph A. Dwyer.

Total Vote: 1,946.

Selectman, term expiring March 15, 1950

To fill vacancy

William Otis Andrews	845
P. Nelson Ewell	157
Paul R. Harrigan	41
Osborne A. McMorrow	71
William F. Slattery	825
Blanks	7

ATTEST: William M. Wade,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL STATE PRIMARY

October 28, 1947

Polls open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Dennis H. Shea.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Paul F. Reynolds, Barbara Tobin, Anne E. Larkin, Helen J. Morton, Charles S. Connolly, Joseph R. Dillon.

Tellers: Leo Murphy, Harry M. Litchfield, Paul F. Young, Robert P. O'Hern.

Total Vote: 1,299: Republican 1,236, Democratic 63.

Congressman, Ninth District

To fill vacancy

Republican Party

Harry L. Avery	7
Donald W. Nicholson	26
William B. Perry, Jr.	2
Nathaniel Tilden	1,196
Blanks	5

Democratic Party

Jacinto F. Diniz	14
Henry L. Guilbeault	2
William McAuliffe	15
Edwin C. Peirce	19
Blanks	13

ATTEST: William M. Wade,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL STATE ELECTION

November 18, 1947

Polls open from 2 o'clock P. M. to 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Dennis H. Shea.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade

In charge of ballot box: Don W. Freeman.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Paul A. Reynolds, Barbara Tobin, Anne E. Larkin.

Tellers: Charles S. Connolly, Paul R. Harrigan, Leo Murphy, Harry M. Litchfield, Paul F. Young, Robert P. O'Hern.

Total Vote: 316.

Congressman, Ninth Congressional District
To fill vacancy

Jacinto F. Diniz	73
Donald W. Nicholson	243
Blanks	0

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES

January 4, at Brookline, Rober tBradley Beaumont of Scituate and Mary Josephine Cavanaugh of Brookline, married by Frederick J. Hobbs, Priest.

January 11, at Scituate, Theodore Laurence Sorensen and Shirley Bernadette Huntley, both of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

January 11, at Scituate, George Perry Valine, Jr. and Edna Frances Glynn, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 11, at Scituate, Albert Milton Ferreira of Norwell and Olive Marion Dolan of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 12, at Scituate, Arthur Weston Drew, Jr. of Scituate and Elizabeth Stuart Carver of Marshfield, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

January 13, at Boston, Donald Damon of Scituate and Jean Frances Russo of Hyde Park, married by Charles Eliot Worden, Justice of the Peace.

January 18, at Scituate, Louis Veiga and Ernestine Williams (Davis), both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 19, at Scituate, Roger Vinal Damon and Jacqueline Cole, both of Scituate, married by James R. Rhodes, Minister of the Gospel.

February 9, at Scituate, David Penderell Newell of Quincy and Thelma Irene Jenkins of Scituate, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

February 13, at Scituate, Frank Herbert Osborne, Jr. of Norwell and Brenda Harwood of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 15, at Scituate, Harry Victor Stenbeck and Mary Ellen Bryan, both of Scituate, married by Raymond B. Johnson, Clergyman.

March 7, at Scituate, Robert Lee Fletcher and Mary Heywood Rodgers (Blodgett), both of Scituate, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

March 9, at Scituate, James Mendes and Mary Farrea Tavares, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 15, at Brookline, Theodore Wood Crafts of Scituate and Margaret Taylor of Brookline, married by Herbert E. Levoy, Minister of the Gospel.

March 18, at Scituate, Johannes Kurt Langer and Elsa Anna Stelzer, both of Scituate, married by Leonard S. Nightwine, Minister.

March 21, at Nashua, New Hampshire, Richmond Fletcher Bingham of Scituate and Ruth Esther Buck of Arlington, married by Ernest H. Sommerfield, Clergyman.

April 5, at Hingham, Charles Patrick King of Garrett Hill, Pennsylvania and Alice May Manley of Scituate, married by Clayton R. Lund, Minister of the Gospel.

April 12, at Scituate, Michael John Strzelecki and Jean Elizabeth Cole, both of Scituate, married by Raymond B. Johnson, Clergyman.

April 15, at North Weymouth, Donald R. Appel and Barbara Jean Billings, both of Scituate, married by Gordon G. Newell, Minister of the Gospel and Justice of the Peace.

April 19, at Scituate, Richard Louis Mahoney of Scituate and Anne Therese Jarvis of Brookline, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

May 17, at Cohasset, Richard Damon of Scituate and Ebba Helen Hellman of Portland, Maine, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

May 17, at Scituate, Ralph E. Kennedy and Mary Bailey, both of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 20, at Scituate, Frederick Houghton of Marshfield and Laura May Brown of Scituate, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

May 24, at Scituate, Francis Leo Malloy, Jr. of Wollaston and Mary Elizabeth Connor of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

May 25, at Scituate, Joseph Gerald Burke of Dorchester and Mary Louise Hession of Arlington, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

June 6, at Scituate, David J. Mills and Edna G. Secor, both of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

June 7, at Barnstable, Adilino Joseph Mendes of Scituate and Louise Pina of Marstons Mills, married by Walter J. Buckley, Priest.

June 7, at Scituate, Philip Marshall Lally of New York, N. Y. and Mary Ann Evans of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

June 8, at East Weymouth, Charles Everett Bearce of Scituate and Dorothy Eloise Lincoln of Hingham, married by David Carter, Clergyman.

June 14, at Scituate, William Franklin Griffin of Columbus, Ohio and Gladys Mary Ellms of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 14, at Scituate, Robert William Bell of Danielson, Connecticut and Nancy Rose Davis of Scituate, married by James R. Rhodes, Minister of the Gospel.

June 15, at Scituate, Richard Lee Barnard of Scituate and Margaret Mary Mersicano of Boston, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

June 20, at Scituate, Victor T. Backus and Beulah A. Atherton, both of Marshfield, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 21, at Scituate, Richard Francis St. Onge of Belmont and Ruth Evelyn Dresser of Norwell, married by W. F. Galvin, Priest.

June 22, at Norwood, Glenn Brigham Burt, Jr. of Scituate and Helen Marie Ennis of Norwood, married by Arthur T. McClory, Priest.

June 22, at Scituate, William George Miller, Jr. of Derry, New Hampshire and Edith Rae Whittaker of Scituate, married by James R. Rhodes, Minister of the Gospel.

June 24, at Boston, Ralph Kingsley Hyde of Brookline and Bertha Newcomb Bacon of Scituate, married by Gardiner H. Shattuck, Clergyman.

June 24, at Scituate, Luke Halpin of Braintree and Ann Irene Hussey of Rockland, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

June 27, at Hingham, Sidney Ross Withem of Scituate and Barbara Young (Jenkins) of Hingham, married by Arthur W. Swift, Clergyman.

June 28, at Cambridge, Benjamin Joseph Oskin of Scituate and Helen Gertrude Cronin of Cambridge, married by Francis V. Murphy, Priest.

June 29, at Scituate, Harold Vantine of Newton and Josephine M. Haley of Cambridge, married by William P. Castles, Priest.

June 29, at Scituate, Morton B. Braun of Brookline and Esther A. Kaplan of Jamaica Plain, married by Joshua Loth Liebman, Rabbi.

July 9, at Plymouth, Arthur Coombs and Gladys L. Coombs, both of Scituate, married by Herbert K. Bartlett, Justice of the Peace.

July 25, at Hingham, Jack Shone and Evelyn Louise Kaffke, both of Scituate, married by Arthur W. Swift, Clergyman.

July 26, at Scituate, Reginald Robert Weir Leith of Quincy and Frances Blackmur Edwards of Boston, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

July 26, at Scituate, Effert Womack and Janie Pearson (Mays), both of Marshfield, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

July 28, at Scituate, Anthony Robert Hernan and Lorraine Bertha Mathews, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Scituate, Harry A. Merritt and Blanche J. Carl, both of Norwell, married by Edward Norton, Priest.

August 2, at Exeter, New Hampshire, Daniel Phillips of Marshfield, and Paulina Monica Bigelow (Shone) of Scituate, married by Evelyn H. Zarnowski, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Scituate, Louis Lawrence Conti of Hyde Park and Marion Estelle Pettersen of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

August 16, at Marshfield, Thorndike Litchfield of Troy, New York and Pauline Louise Hardwick of Scituate, married by George D. Hallowell, Minister.

August 17, at Scituate, Joseph Cornelius Driscoll and Mary Alice Peirce, both of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

August 17, at Newton, Joseph Ronald McLean of Scituate and Isabelle Garden Martin of Newton, married by Alfonso Palladino, Priest.

August 18, at Scituate, William J. Siemionko of Hartford, Connecticut and Lillian M. Mischitz of Elmwood, Connecticut, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 23, at Whitman, John Hart Queeney of Scituate and Rosalie Katherine Kirby of Whitman, married by John W. Roach, Priest.

August 30, at Scituate, Melvin Brown of Braintree and Virginia Carolyn Fitch of Weymouth, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

September 6, at Scituate, Donald Anthony McCarthy of Belmont and Elaine Marie O'Shea of Scituate, married by Thomas M. Herlihy, Priest.

September 6, at Scituate, Robert John Whittaker and Pauline Sylvester, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

September 6, at Scituate, Ralph W. Ewell and Lillie E. Sinnott, both of Marshfield, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

September 7, at Marshfield Hills, Herbert Ellwood Bearce of Scituate and Leila Frances Hunt of Marshfield, married by Gaius Glenn Atkins, Minister of the Gospel.

September 8, at Scituate, Thomas Bernard Killeen of New Orleans, Louisiana and Mary Elizabeth Patterson of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

September 9, at Scituate, John Ignatius Logue and Leona Mary Curran, both of West Roxbury, married by Louis R. Logue, Priest.

September 11, at Cohasset, Joseph Edward Holland, Jr. and Beatrice Nichols, both of Scituate, married by Thomas F. Devlin, Priest.

Sepetmber 13, at Nantasket, Anthony Guy Barbuto of Hingham and Jessie Mae Warren of Scituate, married by William B. Shea, Priest.

September 13, at Boston, Sterling Wilfred McIver and Muriel Loretta Jenkins, both of Scituate, married by Samuel G. Thorner, Justice of the Peace.

September 14, at Scituate, Donald James Dwyer and Eleanor Louise Jenkins, both of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

September 14 ,at Stoneham, Frederick Atwood Franzen of Scituate and Helen Esther Dunbar of Stoneham, married by Arthur J. Snow, Minister.

September 14, at Scituate, James Finnie, Jr. of Scituate and Dorothy Frances Whitcomb of Newport, New Hampshire, married by James R. Rhodes, Minister of the Gospel.

September 16, at Scituate, Kenneth Sterling Thompson of Ethel, Ontario and Abbie Herberta Barnes of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

September 21, at Scituate, Robert Leo Dwyer of Newton and Barbara June Glidden of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

September 27, at Scituate, William Holt Ayer and Nancy Hocking, both of Scituate, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

October 4, at Scituate, Stanwood Elwyn Whitcombe of Scituate and Adele Fread (Wilkes) of Roxbury, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 10, at Cohasset, Herbert Richard Dwyer and Jeanne Marie Bresnahan, both of Scituate, married by Paul F. Donelin, Priest.

October 18, at Scituate, Charles A. Snell of Hull and Louise Marie Jackman of Norwell, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

October 25, at Duxbury, John Monteiro, Jr. of Scituate and Cecelia Bulu of Duxbury, married by John M. Manion, Priest.

November 1, at Cohasset, John Michael Kusiak of Exeter, New Hampshire and Helena Clare McMahon of Scituate, married by Paul F. Donelin, Priest.

November 1, at Whitman, William Putnam Jenkins of Scituate and Eleanor Marguerite Earle (Jenkins) of Whitman, married by Albert R. Freeman, Clergyman.

November 7, at Scituate, Francis L. Dyer and Mary T. Hallaren, both of Norwell, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

November 23, at Scituate, Arthur T. Montanari and Katherine Frances Scarsilloni, both of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

November 26, at Scituate, Alexander Fontes, Jr. and Palmeda Pina, both of North Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 6, at Scituate, Allan James Smith of Rockland and Mabel Emily Litchfield of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

December 17, at Scituate, Emerson Munroe of Dorchester and Pauline Theresa Lauzon of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 19, at Cohasset, John R. Williams of Cohasset and Rae Elaine Shea of Scituate, married by Fred V. Stanley, Minister of the Gospel.

DELAYED RETURN

May 5, 1946, at Cohasset, Lester Raymond Gammon of Brockton and Dorothy Ermina Bates of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1947

Date		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Jan.	1	Christopher David English	Frederick T. and Regina C. English	Hallinan
Jan.	3	Christopher Arnold Weeks	Phillips Noble and Catherine Weeks	Ducharme
Jan.	4	Howard Gleason Maxwell Bleakie	John Maxwell and Eleanor Bleakie	Gleason
Jan.	7	Esther Marie Doyle	Arthur Henry and Tresa Victoria Doyle	Spear
Jan.	8	Peter Cogill	William W. and Flossie Mae Cogill	Wedgewood
Jan.	8	Paul Cogill	William W. and Flossie Mae Cogill	Wedgewood
Jan.	11	Stephen Robertson Turner	Robert Eugene and Miriam Ellen Turner	Litchfield
Jan.	16	Peter Dwight	Robert Staples and Mary Dwight	Conry
Jan.	16	Diane Martin Johnson	Eamuel T., Jr. and Frances Johnson	Martin
Jan.	20	Donna Marie Fisher	Wesley Alfred and Helen Marguerite Fisher	Wyman
Jan.	22	Sarah Gertrude Obert	Francis Aubrey and Blanid Paulina Obert	Queeney
Jan.	22	Christopher Tilden	Robert Henry and Caroline Salisbury Tilden	Haller
Jan.	24	William Melville Whitten, Jr.	William M. and Helen R. Whitten	Prouty
Jan.	27	Karon Scott Lindley	Granville Peabody, Jr. and Gladys Lois Lindley	Razina
Feb.	5	Jane Mitchell Sides	Ralph and Ellen Sides	Mitchell
Feb.	9	Roberta Anne Stevens	Robert J. and Astrid Stevens	Thorbjornsen
Feb	11	Robert Samuel Taylor, Jr.	Robert Samuel and Helen E. Taylor	Baker
Feb.	12	Michael Antony Lincoln Studley	Erving L., Jr. and Shirley L. Studley	Fields
Feb.	13	Phyllis Marie Langley	Lawrence Joseph and Dorothy Ann Langley	Clapp
Feb.	13	Philip Von Iderstein	Irl H. and Madeleine Von Iderstein	Bailey
Feb.	17	Helen Marie Byrne	William F. and Marie Byrne	Toal
Feb.	18	Judith Carol Young	Phillip Everett and Norma Talmadge Young	Parker
Feb.	19	James Henry MacDonald	Eugene P. and Millianne MacDonald	Dewar
Feb.	22	George Claypool Burton, III	George C., II and Virginia E. Burton	Fargaher
Feb.	27	Elaine Murphy	Stanley F. and Alice Isabel Murphy	Lantz
Feb.	28	Ann Peirce Bittenbender	Steven and Ruth Bittenbender	Kilborne
Feb.	28	Elizabeth Priestman	John L. and Rachel Priestman	Merritt
Mar.	4	Diane Chamberlin	Ignatius Daniel and Eleanor L. Chamberlin	Ward

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

Date		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Mar.	5	Anthony Justin Meschini	Americo James and Hilda H. Meschini	Morris
Mar.	6	Alfred Colcord Blake, Jr.	Alfred Colcord and Rita Blake	Hart
Mar.	6	Alfred Morton Hunt	William M. and Barbara A. Hunt	Wilkinson
Mar.	6	Pamela Painton Ellard	Robert Painton and Ruth E. Ellard	Donahoo
Mar.	7	Peter John Murphy	John J. and Ruth Murphy	Glidden
Mar.	11	Brian Robert Young	John H. and Mary C. Young	Lynch
Mar.	12	Daren Anne Fries	Joseph D. and Nancy Fries	Schuring
Mar.	13	Donna Maria McCarthy	Thomas G. and Eleanor F. McCarthy	Pilvinis
Mar.	14	Gary Francis Holman	Edward Francis and Doris F. Holman	Marschousen
Mar.	14	Ellen Louise Jenkins	William J. and Dorothy Jenkins	Whiting
Mar.	15	Edith Eileen Fluck	Frederick Palmeter and Barbara Fluck	Prance
Mar.	18	Christopher John Bond	Chester E. and Ellen M. Bond	Murdock
Mar.	22	Judith Ann Dwyer	Gerard T. and Ann M. Dwyer	Drew
Mar.	23	Stillborn		
Mar.	23	David Corbett Farrell	William James and Marion Joan Farrell	Hughes
Mar.	26	Deirdre Anne Turner	Benjamin T. and Bernadette Turner	Lavoine
Mar.	30	Peter John Andrade	John Mendis and Mary Andrade	Pires
Mar.	31	Stillborn		
Apr.	3	Charles Robert Goodman	Robert A. and Sieglinde Goodman	Handschin
Apr.	8	James Edwin Dolan	Edwin Lewis and Phyllis E. Dolan	Seaver
Apr.	14	Mary Jane Chisholm	Kenneth and Eleanor Chisholm	Coppinger
Apr.	16	Candace Laurel Anderson	John H. and Barbara M. Anderson	Sherlock
Apr.	22	Donald Damon, Jr.	Donald and Jean Damon	Russo
Apr.	27	Robert Leo Steverman	Thomas P. and Madeline Steverman	Murphy
Apr.	29	Jeffery Cole Brown	Richard S. and Eleanor Brown	Cole
May	1	Gail Phoebe Shirey	Clayton Luquilla and Doris Audrey Shirey	Miller
May	2	James Joseph Kenney, Jr.	James J. and Margaret Kenney	Glidden
May	2	Mary Kennedy	Thomas A. and Catherine E. Kennedy	Lynch

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

Date		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
May	7	Alexander Bartlett Chadwick	Robert B. and Cornelia V. Chadwick	Weeks
May	7	Raymond Leo Stauff, Jr.	Raymond L. and Madeline Stauff	Duffey
May	11	Judith Ann Hatch	Wilbur Harold and Vera Eleanor Hatch	Ericson
May	13	Pamela Jane Fisk	William Sidney and Althea Caldwell Fisk	Dyment
May	14	Darrell Bradford Ford	Edmund Francis and Marie F. Ford	Wilder
May	15	Betsy M. Murphy	Howard G. and Barbara Murphy	Richardson
May	16	Carole Ann Ruiter	Carleton M., Jr. and Bernice Ruiter	Daniels
May	17	James Andrew O'Connor	James Edward and Elizabeth O'Connor	Boyd
May	17	Linda Laurie Tower	Russell and Mary Tower	Henderson
May	22	Josephine Mary Conte	Ralph and Santina Conte	Micciche
May	25	Richard E. Jarvis	Richard Joseph and Eleanor M. Jarvis	Lyon
May	25	Thomas Clifton Bartlett	Charles R. and Ruth Bartlett	Kinsley
May	27	Christopher James Zucker	Raymond V. and Rose M. Zucker	O'Neil
May	31	John Bryant Turner	Charles N. and Margaret Turner	Whittaker
June	1	Russell Graydon Stull	Joseph B. and Maxine V. Stull	Russell
June	1	George Russell Atkinson	Clarence O. and Verda F. Atkinson	Dunn
June	3	Mary Theresa Lynch	Francis J. and Olive M. Lynch	Patterson
June	4	Katherine Souza	Manuel R. and Helen E. Souza	Webb
June	6	Stephen Wells Reed	Byron W. and Claire T. Reed	Wells
June	7	Samuel Carl Callis, Jr.	Samuel C. and Anne G. Callis	Barry
June	9	Thomas Edward Murphy	Leo P. and Ethel Murphy	Tierney
June	11	John William Ford, Jr.	John W. and Madeline Ford	Clapp
June	12	Maureen Fleming	Harold V. and Mary E. Fleming	Carrigan
June	23	Jean Campbell Maier	William R. and Jean A. Maier	Cross
June	24	Jeffrey Arthur Jack	William A. and Marie A. Jack	Cunningham
July	2	Walter Rudolph Horak	Joseph W. and Helen P. Horak	Juracek
July	8	Mary Elizabeth Parrillo	Joseph J. and Mary Parrillo	Donovan
July	8	Kathleen O'Brien	Philip J. and Kathleen R. O'Brien	Griswold

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

Date		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
July	12	Lucy Ann Locke	John Whiteman, Jr. and Lucille Locke	Jones
July	14	Stephen Cushman Spear	Arthur L. and Erma W. Spear	Burbank
July	16	Peter Wade Drew	Arthur W., Jr. and Elizabeth S. Drew	Carver
July	21	Brian Edward Stewart	John J. and Gertrude Stewart	Jones
July	23	Herbert Harold Carl	Herbert Harold and Mary Elsa Carl	Vinal
July	25	John David Street	Lionel Alexander and Mary Arline Street	Murphy
July	29	Carl Anthony Scarano	Frank Anthony and Mary Frances Scarano	Fresina
Aug.	2	Donna Lee Appleford	Gordon Hunt and Edith Josephine Appleford	Litchfield
Aug.	3	Leigh Suydam Anderson	James W. and Ann E. Anderson	Lott
Aug.	8	Lawrence Albert Reed	Walter D. and Virginia M. Reed	Dubois
Aug.	9	Robert John Dolan	Philip Briggs and Cora Emeline Dolan	Brown
Aug.	10	Theodore Laurence Sorensen, 3rd	Theodore Laurence and Shirley Bernadette Sorensen	Huntley
Aug.	19	James Campbell Herbert	George C. and Mildred Herbert	Ingersoll
Aug.	20	Michael Edward McCormack	Edward F. and Virginia McCormack	Thompson
Aug.	25	Denis Levangie	Ricrard Albert and Catherine Ellen Levangie	Murphy
Aug.	30	Francis Stanley Neptune, Jr.	Francis Stanley and Virginia Elizabeth Neptune	Vines
Sept.	3	Linda May Alves	August Fonts and Nellie Alves	Sousa
Sept.	4	Hugh Grant Whiting	Harold E. and Mary Whiting	Grant
Sept.	10	Robert Gregory Watson	Robert C. and Marjorie Watson	Norris
Sept.	14	Grace Lorraine Hatch	Lloyd F. and Bertha B. Hatch	Chandler
Sept.	15	Robert Alan McGuirk	Robert J. and Ruth McGuirk	Logee
Sept.	16	William Richard McOwen, Jr.	William Richard and Mabel Elayne McOwen	Bilbo
Sept.	16	William Harrison Zayko	William and Ruth M. Zayko	Harrison
Sept.	17	Mary Ann Foniri	Angelo and Phyllis M. Foniri	Mirabella
Sept.	18	Leslie Nee	Joseph F. and Marion Nee	Hill
Sept.	20	William Francis Slattery, Jr.	William F. and Anne F. Slattery	Brophy
Sept.	22	Paul Gammon Webb	George Adrian and Leona Webb	Gammon
Oct.	8	Daniel Edward Duffey	Daniel F. and Elizabeth T. Duffey	Stark

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

Date		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Oct.	11	John Richard Gregory	Thomas R. and Claire L. Gregory	Hanley
Oct.	16	William Burton Edwards	William Burton and Gloria Katherine Edwards	McCaffrey
Oct.	21	Shaun Patrick McCarthy	Ralph F. and Giertrug McCarthy	Schuyler
Oct.	22	Catherine Ann Sheehan	William J. and Anna Mary Sheehan	McKeefe
Oct.	26	Sarah Ann James	Paul R. and Helen James	Prince
Oct.	30	Dana Wilder Schultz	William V. and Genevieve Schultz	Wilder
Nov.	1	Connolly	William M. and Charlotte E. Connolly	Hall
Nov.	3	Nancy Lee Whittaker	George W. and Theresa D. Whittaker	Canessa
Nov.	3	Stephen Charles Best	Robert H. and Catherine Best	Miller
Nov.	4	William Michael Manley	David William and Margaret Anna Manley	King
Nov.	6	Richard Elliot Yeats	Monroe A. and Madeleine Yeats	Holland
Nov.	10	Douglas Wade Litchfield	Francis M. and Nancy Litchfield	Wade
Nov.	14	Judith Dolores Jenkins	Harold Morton and Evelyn Jenkins	Kelley
Nov.	15	Gael Stuart MacDonald	Philip K. and Shirley MacDonald	McNear
Nov.	26	Margaret Kent	Frank R. and Margaret E. Kent	Crowley
Nov.	28	Judy Michele Jenkins	Lloyd and Margaret Jenkins	LaVange
Dec.	4	Jerome Francis Crowley	Jerome F. P. and Gudridur Crowley	Bergmann
Dec.	5	Marjorie Jean Foster	Walter S. and Dorothy M. Foster	Smith
Dec.	8	Linda Ann Hibbs	Douglas Albert and Lillian E. Hibbs	Carter
Dec.	11	Ellen Louise Brown	John R. and Ethel Brown	Hollis
Dec.	14	James Arthur Beaugez	Walter J. and Lorraine E. Beaugez	Lumenti
Dec.	15	Nancy Lee Westington	Edwin W. and Lillian M. Westington	Turner
Dec.	17	Margery Olive Page	Eben B., III and Georgianne Page	Barnes
Dec.	18	Chris Harry Christopher	Harry and Catherine Christopher	Vergos
Dec.	23	William Arthur Saner	William A. and Elizabeth M. Saner	MacDonald
Dec.	24	Mary Eva Litchfield	Clarence Harold and Emily Litchfield	Clark
Dec.	29	Bonnie Babbitt	Bruce S. and Elizabeth Babbitt	LaVange
Dec.	29	Patricia Ellen Connelly	Raymond L. and Shirley L. Connelly	Shea

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Dec. 29	Alan Stuart James	Eustis A. and Irma P. James	Mulhern
Dec. 30	Nancy Elizabeth Clark	Webster C. and Marjorie E. Clark	Mattson

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS

1888			
Oct. 7	Inez Cynthia Litchfield	Webster and Sarah A. Litchfield	Dalby
1946			
Oct. 28	Valerie Gail Pitcher	Robert Floyd and Irene Pitcher	Ford
Nov. 30	Audrey Jane Thompson	Milton Alvin and Elizabeth Thompson	Alleyne
Dec. 10	Susan Jean Edling	Richmond Sears and Jean Edling	Doble
Dec. 17	Charles William Klueber	Charles Joseph and Miriam Elizabeth Klueber	Smith
Dec. 27	Priscilla Leweaux Potter	Howard Adelbert and Roberta Potter	Pooler
Dec. 30	Richard Stafford Shaughnessey	Kerin Louis, Jr. and Jayne T. Shaughnessey	Johnson
Dec. 30	Susan McDonough	Thomas A. and Alice McDonough	Murphy

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, wihtin forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born." General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME OF THE REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance of property.

To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and regsitered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1947

Date		Name of Deceased	Age Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Jan.	2	William Freeman Merrill	84	7	23	Hemorrhage from dissecting aortic aneurysm, arteriosclerosis.	George P. and Ellen Merrill
Jan.	7	William Thomas Richardson	82	10	7	Pulmonary infarction, pulmonary embolism, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Andrew Smith and Mahalia Damon Richardson
Jan.	10	Maud Allison Ellis	73	4	16	Cerebral hemorrhage, hypertension, arteriosclerosis.	John G. and Emma Hayden
Jan.	20	Wendell W. Whittaker, Jr.	21	10	8	Fracture of the skull and left femur.	Wendell W. and Beatrice A. Whittaker
Jan.	24	George Adrian Webb	40	7	4	Acute coronary occlusion, coronary thrombosis.	Fred and Catharine Webb
Jan.	25	Arthur Williams	47	5	20	Coronary occlusion.	Arthur Henry and Lulu Ernestine Williams
Jan.	25	Manuel Fontes	70	....	....	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, acute heart failure.	Manuel and Madelane Fontes
Jan.	25	Harriet Frasier Seaverns	70	6	20	Carcinoma of cecum.	Alfred A. and Jennie Elizabeth Seaverns
Jan.	28	John Foster Burbank	42	10	12	Arteriosclerotic heart disease with decompensation.	George and Henrietta Burbank
Jan.	28	Peter Dwight	....	....	12	Asphyxia, pulmonary hemorrhage.	Robert S. and Mary Dwight
Jan.	31	Robert B. Gemmel	76	5	25	Cardiac failure, hypertensive arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Robert B. and Margaret Gemmel
Feb.	5	Ralph W. A. Bergengren	75	11	3	Acute coronary occlusion, chronic myocardial degeneration.	Frederick W. A. and Caroline F. Bergengren
Feb.	8	Paul B. Cecil	5	10	3	Extensive second and third degree burns, shock.	Paul F. and Alice M. Cecil
Feb.	8	Una Whipple Hattin	49	....	....	Carcinoma of breast.	Fenner and Anna Whipple

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Feb. 14	Lottie Miller	69	....	....	Uremia, kidney failure, hypernephroma, metastases to lung.	..... and Delia Miller
Feb. 15	Marcella Crowe	78	3	20	Cerebral hemorrhage due to generalized arteriosclerosis.	Peter and Ann Moore
Feb. 15	Harry E. B. Chipman	50	7	29	Broncho pneumonia, ruptured appendix.	William J. and Margaret Chipman
Feb. 16	Thomas Patrick Dowd	68	6	25	Myocardial insufficiency, right heart failure.	Edward and Mary A. Dowd
Feb. 17	Laura Washburn Litchfield	82	10	5	Broncho pneumonia, myocarditis, arteriosclerosis.	James F. and Ellen M. Bailey
Feb. 18	Mabelle P. MacBain	65	11	17	Broncho pneumonia, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Francis and Almena F. Perry
Mar. 3	Hannah Alice Ferguson	93	0	4	Coronary thrombosis, arteriosclerosis.	Dugald and Sarah A. Ferguson
Mar. 5	Rosa Lee Lopes	59	0	2	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	Champ and ..... Francis
Mar. 7	Nellie M. Litchfield	78	9	17	Acute cardiac dilatation due to chronic myocarditis and sudden exertion.	John L. and Mary M. Tewksbury
Mar. 23	Stillborn	....	....	....		
Mar. 27	William Bassett James	71	9	6	Lymphatic leukemia.	Edward Brooks and Kate M. James
Mar. 27	Amy Frances Dalby	79	4	4	Myocardial degeneration, arteriosclerosis.	Enoch and Sarah Gardner
Mar. 28	Ellis E. Damon	7	4	3	Cerebral hemorrhage, traumatic epilepsy.	William and Mary Damon
Mar. 31	Stillborn	....	....	....		
Apr. 5	Catherine Josephine O'Hara	67	6	18	Carcinoma of sigmoid colon.	Timothy and Susan Rooney

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Apr. 9	Jessie Freemont Damon	90	5	17	Hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Charles and Hannah Jones
Apr. 26	James B. Finlay	41	7	7	Accidental asphyxiation due to submersion.	Albert Wilson and Dora Finlay
May 12	Mary Frances Murphy	62	1	13	Lobar pneumonia bilateral, infection, diabetes mellitus.	Timothy J. and Ellen Murphy
May 16	Betsy M. Murphy	16 hours			Pulmonary edema.	Howard G. and Barbara Murphy
May 19	Arthur Herbert Damon	65	1	2	Cerebral thrombosis.	Frank Herbert and Jessie Freemont Damon
May 24	Fred Carl Mund	69	5	16	Acute cardiac infarct due to sudden coronary occlusion.	Carl and Johanna Mund
May 27	Sarah Maria Littlefield	85	....	24	Cardio-renal disease, nephritis, arteriosclerosis.	David and Jane Wilson
May 27	Mary Elizabeth Culver	81	6	0	Cerebral hemorrhage due to cerebral arteriosclerosis.	James and Rose Clark
May 29	Mary Ann O'Hern	79	6	7	Cerebral hemorrhage.	Cornelius and Mary Buckley
June 3	John G. Wilson	72	9	8	Cerebral hemorrhage due to cerebral arteriosclerosis.	Cannot be learned
June 4	William Edward Cote	36	7	28	Accidental drowning.	Edward Ernest and Mary Josephine Cote
June 5	Rosamond D. Hunt	63	9	....	Intra peritneal hemorrhage, hypertensive and arteriosclerosis heart disease.	Nathaniel F. T. and Florence T. Hunt
June 10	James Joseph Steverman	62	10	10	Suffocation due to strangulation while temporarily insane.	Emerick J. and Mary Steverman
June 13	Antonio Musarra	45	9	3	Adenocarcinoma of rectum, generalized metastasis.	John and Concetta Musarra

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
June 22	John Andrew Drummond	63	....	....	Acute cardiac infarction due to sudden coronary occlusion.	Thomas and Alice Drummond
July 5	Doris B. Ayer	55	6	0	Acute right ventricular dilatation due to severe fatty infiltration.	Frank P. and Augusta Brown
July 23	Stillborn	....	....	....		
July 29	Harold Everett Parkman	58	5	11	Coronary occlusion.	Alvah and Alice Parkman
Aug. 4	Bessie Margaret McArthur	56	3	26	Cerebral hemorrhage due to arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	Hugh A. and Christina A. McArthur
Aug. 5	William H. Harney	70	10	15	Fracture of the left femur, broncho pneumonia.	Michael and Katherine Harney
Aug. 8	Russell Edward Tobin	63	2	2	Cerebral thrombosis, cerebral arteriosclerosis, generalized arteriosclerosis with hypertension.	Thomas N. and Frances Tobin
Aug. 13	Albert Ernest Brown	90	9	5	Pyelonephritis, prostatic hypertrophy, hypertension.	Samuel and Harriet Brown
Aug. 14	Lewis Ross Carpenter	8	8	15	Asphyxiation—drowning.	Lewis P. and Muriel P. Carpenter
Aug. 14	Guy Louis Molinari, Jr.	8	5	0	Asphyxiation—drowning.	Guy Louis and Josephine D. Molinari
Aug. 17	Thomas F. Boland	23	....	....	Asphyxiation due to submersion.	William T. and Mary Boland
Aug. 18	Kinsley Dunbar	79	2	25	Chronic myocarditis, broncho pneumonia.	John D. and Helen Dunbar
Aug. 27	Dorothea G. Edgar	75	7	17	Cholecystitis, choledocholithiasis with obstructive jaundice.	John and Mary A. Meldrum
Aug. 29	Elizabeth Foster Eaton	42	0	28	Acute circulatory collopse presumably due to fatty infiltration of myocardium.	Pierrepont B. and Elizabeth P. Foster

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Sept. 1	Georgianna Stevens McLain	77	11	5	Cerebral hemorrhage.	Henry and Ruth Stevens
Sept. 4	Julia Carlton Carr	84	5	26	Broncho pneumonia, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Horatio G. and Amelia Eliza Stevens
Sept. 8	Thomas O'Neil	61	1	23	Pulmonary tuberculosis.	Henry and Mary O'Neil
Sept. 9	Charles B. Craig	72	....	....	Chronic myocarditis, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Thomas and ..... Craig
Sept. 16	Hyman Michelson	69	....	....	Broncho pneumonia, bronchogenic carcinoma.	Morris and Dinah Michelson
Sept. 30	Leighton George Chipman	49	....	2	Coronary thrombosis and myocardial infarction, left ventricle.	William John and Margaret Chipman
Sept. 30	Elizabeth C. Young	70	0	9	Cerebral hemorrhage, hypertension and arteriosclerotic heart disease.	David S. and Mercy A. Jenkins
Oct. 9	Marjorie Eileen Gould	25	8	17	Pulmonary tuberculosis, amyloidosis.	Orin A. and Margaret A. Gould
Oct. 27	Martha Susan Mitchell	76	11	19	Cerebral hemorrhage, hypertension, arteriosclerosis.	John A. and Susan Sawyer
Oct. 31	Lillian Sybil Newcomb	61	7	10	Acute cardiac infarction due to sudden coronary occlusion.	James and Flora Perkins
Nov. 3	..... Connolly	....	....	3	Intestinal obstruction, evisceration.	William M. and Charlotte Connolly
Nov. 4	James Arthur Cobbett	70	3	26	Coronary thrombosis, arteriosclerosis.	James Edward and Abbie Cobbett
Nov. 6	William H. Murphy	85	4	12	Carcinoma intestine.	James and Elizabeth Murphy
Nov. 11	George Henry Caulfield	75	4	12	Congestive failure, generalized arteriosclerosis.	Thomas and Mary Caulfield

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Nov. 12	Harry Porter Goodrich	75	6	20	Coronary thrombosis, arteriosclerosis.	Joseph and Maria Goodrich
Nov. 14	Marion Collier Alexander	63	8	5	Cerebral hemorrhage, hypertensive heart disease.	George F. and Hattie M. Welch
Nov. 18	Elizabeth A. Gallagher	74	....	....	Left side heart failure, arteriosclerotic heart disease, diabetes mellitus.	Richard and Margaret Power
Nov. 20	Sarah Abby Fisk	75	2	25	Rheumatoid arthritis.	Henry H. and Cynthia Fisk
Nov. 26	Peter S. Jakubens	31	9	12	Coronary sclerosis, death following mild insulin shock.	Jacob J. and Elizabeth Jakubens
Dec. 2	Mary Katherine Duffy	39	5	25	Hodgkin's disease.	Antoine and Lucy Silvia
Dec. 3	William H. Erbb	52	....	....	Drowning.	Scott and Almira Erbb
Dec. 22	Edith V. Walden	57	6	25	Myocarditis, dilatation, pulmonary edema.	Alfred and Mathilda Johnson
Dec. 24	Margaret Ellen LaVange	72	10	10	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis and hypertension.	Daniel and Ellen Duffy
Dec. 24	Florence Josephine Clapp	53	6	7	Cerebral metastasis, primary pulmonary carcinoma.	Elijah Thomas and Olive Jane Clapp
Dec. 25	Agnes Catherine Oskin	57	2	10	Coronary thrombosis, hypertensive heart disease, arteriosclerosis.	John and Catherine Norton
Dec. 29	Eva Gertrude Fillmore	52	6	21	Acute cardiac infarction due to sudden coronary occlusion.	George L. and Harriet Whittaker
Dec. 31	Annie McDermott	77	11	14	Cerebral hemorrhage, hypertension	Patrick and Delia McDermott

Licenses Issued for Division of Fisheries and Game in 1947

Resident Citizens' Fishing, 47 at $2.00 each	$94.00
Resident Citizens' Hunting, 167 at $2.00 each	334.00
Resident Citizens' Sporting, 56 at $3.25 each	182.00
Resident Citizen Women's and Minors' Fishing, 13 at $1.25 each	16.25
Resident Minor Trappers', 3 at $2.25 each	6.75
Resident Citizens' Trapping, 8 at $5.25 each	42.00
Non-resident Citizens' 3-Day Fishing, 1 at $1.50	1.50
Duplicate, 1 at $0.50	.50
Resident Citizens' Sporting and Trapping (age 70 or over), 17 free	
Resident Military or Naval Service Sporting, 8 free	
	$677.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State	73.75
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	$603.25

Number of Dogs Licensed for the Year 1947

315 Males at $2.00 each	$630.00
70 Females at $5.00 each	350.00
110 Spayed Females at $2.00 each	220.00
2 Kennels at $50.00 each	100.00
11 Kennels at $10.00 each	110.00
	$1,410.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County	101.60
Paid to Town Treasurer	$1,308.40

1947 Gasoline License Renewals

Issued through office of Town Clerk

27 Renewals at $0.50 each	$13.50

Paid to Town Treasurer

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Meetings held for Registration of Voters in 1947:

February 3	Town Clerk's Office
February 12	North Scituate Fire Station
February 14	Scituate Harbor Fire Station
February 19	Town Hall
May 1	Town Hall
October 8	Town Hall
October 29	Town Hall

There were also four meetings of the Board for certification of names on nomination papers and referendum petitions.

In the year 1947 there were 132 names added to the voting list by registrations while 146 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence, resulting in a loss in registration of 14.

Registered Voters in Town of Scituate December 31, 1947:

Males	1,782
Females	1,757
Total	3,539

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2 of the General Laws, viz.: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scituate, as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTHA L. TURNER,
DANIEL J. QUEENEY,
WALTER FLAHERTY,
WILLIAM M. WADE, Clerk.
Board of Registrars of Voters.

REPORT OF THE

CHIEF OF POLICE

Scituate, Mass.
January 15, 1948

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The report of the Chief of Police is herewith submitted for your approval. This report is based upon the activities of the Department for the year ending December 31, 1947.

One hundred and fifteen persons were brought before the court on complaints. A summary detailing the causes of arrest and dispositions is omitted to save space. There was in addition 14 juveniles who were charged with delinquency. In cases involving property damage, reparation was made in most cases and adjudication by the court with-held during period of probation. These matters are handled with the co-operation of the court and the juvenile probation officer, with every consideration for the future welfare of the child involved. The results to date have been most satisfactory.

MISCELLANEOUS

Complaints investigated by Police Officers	2,877
Untenanted houses inspected	1,975
Fires covered by police officers	51
Notice on intended sale or transfer of motor vehicles	374
Operators booked by police officers	259
Summons served for other police departments	72
Pistol permits issued	36
Windows not secure and lights left on in stores, etc.	127
Unlocked buildings secured by police officers	124
Motor vehicle accidents investigated by police officers	46

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

Forty-six motor vehicle accidents were investigated by the Department. Twenty-five of these collisions resulted in personal injuries to 42 persons; 26 of those injured were removed to their

homes following first aid treatment; 16 were removed to a hospital by direction of attending physicians. There were in addition 12 collisions reported in by operators involved. We can find no instance where any of these accidents were caused by faulty road conditions or obstructions in the public way.

Ambulance—One hundred and fifty two runs were made, during the year, covering 7,228 miles. The total mileage covered by this utility since 1940, (the year it was purchased) is approximately 70,000 miles. This should be replaced and we respectfully recommend that an article be inserted in the town warrant calling for the purchase of a new ambulance, the trade-in value of the present machine to be applied as part payment of the cost.

The police cruiser has covered a distance of approximately 70,000 miles and we believe should be replaced in the interest of service and economy. This car is on the road practically 24 hours of every day. At the prevailing prices offered for used cars, it would seem advisable to trade the present car, utilizing the trade-in value in the purchase of a new vehicle.

The heating unit in the basement is showing definite signs of wear and has failed to function on two occasions, at least. This oil burner is providing heat for Legion Hall, where a class of the grade school is in session during the school year. The school authorities have agreed to share the cost of installing a new burner and fuel pump. We have received an estimate of $250.00 as the cost of material and installation. This would entail an expenditure of $125.00 from public building budget and $125.00 from the School department budget. It should, in our opinion, be taken care of as soon as possible.

The inspection of untenanted cottages is carried on as in other years. That this service is appreciated is best evidenced by the number of letters received expressing the owners' pleasure for this service.

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. STEWART,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE

PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The following is a brief report of our work for the year ending 1947:

All the work under our jurisdiction was completed to the best of our ability. Favorable weather conditions and a generous use of fertilizer enabled us to keep the parks and all plots about town in excellent condition.

We were pleased to have added to our equipment two small power mowers.

An expression of thanks is extended to all who have enabled us to make the past year one of progression.

Respectfully submitted,

F. EUGENIA BROWN, Chairman,
ROY C. MERRITT,
ROBERT F. HALL,

Park Department.

REPORT OF THE FIRE CHIEF

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The report of the Fire Department for the year 1947 follows.

In the past year the department responded to a total of two hundred ninety-one emergency calls, including forest and grass fires, building fires, automobile fires and first aid emergency calls.

The first aid work continues to increase each year and apparently is much appreciated by those citizens served. The new first aid emergency truck was delivered to the town in July and has been in service since that time. The equipment carried is most complete for the work and now includes a portable iron lung, which was purchased by popular subscription sponsored by the Scituate Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

The older pumping engines are presently dependable but, as is true of any machinery, are showing signs of wear. The new pumping engines were delivered in June and, after undergoing tests by the Board of Underwriters, were accepted by the town and placed in service at the Brook St. and Minot stations. These pieces have performed perfectly and are an addition to the equipment of the department of which the town may well be proud.

The last purchase of hose was made in 1941. Normal wear and natural deterioration during the six years past have reduced the amount of available hose to the point where we are unable to reload trucks with dry hose after fires. It will be necessary to purchase new hose this year. An article will be inserted in the town meeting warrant providing for this purchase.

The permanent personnel was increased by three last April, bringing the total permanent manpower to sixteen. In order to adjust the work week to conform to the seventy-hour law voted by the last annual town meeting, four men must be added this year.

The co-operation of the several town officials and that of the citizens of the town is gratefully acknowledged.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD H. COLE,
Chief.

REPORT OF THE
FOREST WARDEN

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The report of the Forest Fire Department for the year 1947 follows.

Those forest and grass fires occurring in the past year were of little moment and were easily handled by the department with one exception. This fire occurred on April 10th during a particularly dry season and, fanned by brisk and shifting winds, threatened many homes in the Egypt section of town. We are indebted to our good neighbors of Hingham and Duxbury, and to the State Department of Conservation for their prompt and efficient response with men and apparatus.

Engine 4 has been retired from fire department service and is now equipped with a water tank of six hundred gallons capacity. With this large water capacity, this truck should prove most useful in forest fire work.

The work of this department has been aided greatly by the co-operation of the various town officials and that of the citizens of the town; for which we are truly grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
HOWARD H. COLE,
Forest Warden.

REPORT OF THE
SUPERVISOR OF VETERANS' GRAVES

January 5, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Scituate, Mass.
Gentlemen:

I submit my report as Supervisor of Veterans' Graves in the Town of Scituate for the year 1947. I have faithfully inspected all cemeteries and found all graves in good condition.

Due to continued vandalism I caused the Brown and Damon Tomb to be sealed permanently.

I wish to thank all who are continuing to assist me in my efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
ELMER F. RAMSDELL,
Supervisor Care of Veterans' Graves.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Once again, I am happy to present to you a brief report of the activities of the Highway Department for the year 1947.

ROADS REBUILT AND RESURFACED

Ann Vinal Road, gravel, mixed in place.

Elm Street, rebuilt, gravel and two applications of asphalt.

Hollett Street, rebuilt, gravel and two applications of asphalt and island at intersection remodelled.

Glades Road, during storms of 1946, it was necessary for us to fill this road in with gravel on three different occasions to make the road suitable for public use. At the present time, this road is still impassable.

Maple Street, mixed in place, entire length, gravel and tar.

Summer Street, mixed in place, gravel and tar.

Rebecca Road, mixed in place, gravel and asphalt.

Sherman's Corner, mixed in place, gravel and asphalt.

DRAINAGE

In addition to the regular work of cleaning old drains and catch basins, 2490 feet of new drain was constructed and 21 new catch basins were built, and 1800 feet of old drain was relaid and cleaned.

SURFACE TREATMENT

Twenty (20) miles of road were surface treated, and sand covered.

Twenty (20) miles of road were scraped and the excess material disposed of.

STREET CLEANING

As usual, our regular man has been employed at the Harbor, four days a week and at North Scituate Village, one day a week on street cleaning, and in other sections when necessary. In addition, it has been necessary to clean up much rubbish and sand washed up into the streets by the Fall storms.

PATCHING

All breaks in paved roads were kept patched and 631.30 tons of bituminous concrete and 322.90 tons of crushed stone were used.

SIDEWALKS

A total of 4,950 linear feet of old sidewalk, four (4) feet wide were rebuilt, and 450 tons of bituminous concrete were used. It is our hope that during 1948, the sidewalks in Scituate will be put in first class condition.

CURBING

A total of 9500 linear feet of new curbing was built.

PARKING SPACE

The Harbor Parking Space was enlarged by filling in along the Creek and a new guard rail was built at its edge, thereby providing parking space for approximately 150 additional cars.

EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE

List of Equipment and condition:

3 dump trucks in good condition.

2 pickup trucks, one in good condition.

1 compressor on truck, rebuilt and in good condition, truck in poor condition, nine (9) years old.

2 rollers, one 23 years old in poor condition; large roller, six (6) years old in good condition.

1 tractor, too small for our use, upkeep $1400 in three years.

1 grader, 10 years old and obsolete, should be replaced this year. At the present time, we have been waiting for parts since October 10, 1947. It is our belief that a piece of equipment requiring one week out of every month to be repaired should be disposed of.

Last Fall, we installed a 2,000-gallon gasoline tank at the Egypt Plant which makes it possible for us to purchase gasoline at wholesale prices which we estimate will be a saving to the Town of about $500 a year.

SNOW REMOVAL

The past year, the snow fall was below normal; however, icy conditions were above normal. Therefore, the cost of snow removal still remains high, but after visiting some of our surrounding towns, I think you will agree with me that we should take pride in the fact that our snow and ice control is one of the most efficiently and economically handled items on the South Shore.

SIGNS

In the Spring of 1947, the street signs were put in first class condition. However, these signs suffer greatly during the summer time especially in the Sand Hills and Shore Acres sections, whether

from souvenir hunters or just plain vandals, we do not know. If these people who destroy our signs year after year were to realize that they cost the taxpayers at least $10 apiece, I am sure they would be more thoughtful in the future.

LABOR

During the past year, we have noticed a tremendous unemployment situation here in Scituate and the first thought that a working man in need of a job has is to go to the Highway Department, especially during the winter months. With the exception of snow and ice control, there is very little we can do to employ labor, but I can honestly say that there has been no able man turned away without the opportunity of getting at least a few days' honest labor.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

During the past year, 180 gallons of traffic paint has been used for street markings, street signs, etc. We realize that every dollar expended under this item is well spent if it can prevent one accident.

In conclusion, we wish to thank the heads of all departments for their fine co-operation during 1947. If, at any time, we can be of help to the citizens of Scituate, we will be very glad to be called upon.

Yours truly,

MATTHEW L. BROWN,
Highway Surveyor.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Scituate, Mass., Jan. 12, 1948.

Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The following represents work performed for year 1947:

Inspections	377
Adjustments	1
Fees collected	$90.41
Adjustment fees	.25

Found equipment in good condition in nearly every instance.

Respectfully,

PAUL C. ADAMS,
Sealer, Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Voters of Scituate:

As foreseen in our report of last year, the cost of the Old Age Assistance program has increased greatly during 1947. There has been an increase of approximately 15% in the number of recipients and this, coupled with the action of the State Department of Public Welfare in adding materially to the budget for each one, together with higher costs of medical service and hospitalization has put the cost of this service to an all time high. Cost of this category alone is now exceeding $6,000.00 per month.

Reimbursement received from the Federal Government for Old Age Assistance during 1947 was $27,000.00 and can be used for no other purpose. State reimbursement, however, of about $25,000.00 per year goes to the E. & D. account and is not immediately available except by the vote of the town.

The Aid to Dependent Children program has been subject to the same budget increases as that for Old Age Assistance and this is, also, marked by a constant rise in the number of recipients.

In spite of almost universal employment as claimed by the experts, and the greatly increased national income, Welfare costs have, also, risen, and we expect still further increases this year.

We extend our thanks to all town officials, organizations and individuals who have assisted in carrying out our work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. BROWN,
MERCY E. LaVANGE,
FRANKLIN T. SHARP.

REPORT OF THE
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

We submit herewith a brief resume of the work accomplished during the past year:

1. Preliminary surveys of eleven streets proposed for acceptance at the next Town Meeting.

2. Design and repair to sea walls damaged by storms.

3. Cost estimates of proposed road construction.

4. Lines and grades for Highway drainage and construction.

5. Completed house numbering of all of the Humarock section and the two new Housing Developments.

6. Attending Highway Meetings with State and County officials.

7. Completed the indexing of the Town Plans.

8. Numerous changes, additions and corrections to the Town Maps.

9. Seven Location plans were made to accompany petition for Residential Zone Variances with the names of abuttors within 500 feet.

10. Staking street lines for walls, hedges and fences.

11. Co-operating with the State Engineers in the construction of the Gannett Road Bridges.

12. Examination of all parcels of land seeking to be registered in the Land Court.

13. Examination of the Humarock Bridge.

We have co-operated with all other Town Departments requiring engineering advice and have received the same from them.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. BAMBER,
Town Engineer.

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD,
Associate Engineer.

TOWN COUNSEL'S REPORT

The year 1947 was marked by more post-war activity throughout the Town and hence more legal problems, but none resulting in expensive litigation. The equity case of the Town vs. Fiorde arose in the previous year out of use of premises allegedly contra to the terms of our Zoning By-laws. A final decree entered in the case a few months ago forbade primary use for conducting a retail store; i. e. fruit and vegetable stand.

The Zoning By-laws have necessitated a number of petitions for variances which have entailed some legal work assisting and advising the Zoning Board of Appeals and other Town Officials. The uses in question have been particularly: sale of antiques and food, renting rooms, gasoline sales and motor repairs, moss processing by machinery, maintenance of nurseries, parking spaces and loam removal.

These and other activities have raised legal questions about Building Laws, and also about other permits and licenses, including permits for advertising signs and bus operations.

Considerable legal service was necessitated to protect the Town in transfer of a strip of land sold to the Satuit Theatre.

Legal advice and services were rendered also in the following matters:

Reimbursement of citizen for damages in auto collision, procedure for removal of trees, appointment of departmental personnel under civil service, handling of Trust Funds, seawalls (erection and illegal removal), garbage removal, nuisances, resignations and death of elected officials, special elections, retirement system open to all town employees, water supply (operation and legislation), war bonds, Veterans' Benefits, Agencies, Funds, and gravel pits.

In a tort claim for personal injuries alleged to have been caused by a defective way, damages were refused. A very serious case pending for the past few years was dismissed in the Norfolk Superior Court December 29, Town of Cohasset vs. Scituate (2nd case) after our persistent refusal to yield to the demands of the plaintiff. There were a few minor actions in which the Town was also concerned.

Some improvements in the Town By-laws were made by adoption of By-laws at the annual Town Meeting under Articles 44, 46 and 47, this latter article providing for new building By-laws which are a credit to our new Planning Board. An enforcement By-law presented under article 45 was rejected but should be given further consideration with the changes which I have made in its form.

1947 having been my twentieth year as your Town Counsel, I am going to add a few words in retrospect. It need not be recalled that I have devoted several years to the South Shore's railroad problems without pay. Due to my appointment as Commissioner of Public Utilities, I resigned the Chairmanship of the Old Colony Transportation Committee on July 1, after nearly two years' service in that capacity.

During my tenure of office as Town Counsel the Town has taken many progressive steps which necessarily have involved some legal service; notably, the establishment of a public water system by acquiring both the Scituate and the Humarock Water Companies, accomplished without any litigation after we defeated an attempt to increase water rates 100 per cent; the adoption of zoning and building by-laws; the development of Town's parking and shore facilities with enlargement of Scituate Harbor, aided by the state and federal governments, and the institution of a Retirement System effective July 1, 1947

The Town has been fortunate in having no costly law suits during this 20 year period. It was involved in only two cases going to the Supreme Court. In both of these the Town of Scituate prevailed; namely the Dreamwold Inn case, in which the action of the Selectmen in granting a license was sustained and the Town's zoning by-laws upheld, and the case of Cohasset vs. Scituate (before the one dismissed December 29, 1947) decided in favor of the defendant in a suit for welfare reimbursement. The court held the latter case to be one for federal aid to dependent children, as contended by your Town Counsel. Other suits in the District and Superior Courts have resulted favorably to Scituate. The policy of the Scituate Town Counsel has always been to avoid expensive law suits when settlements have been possible and advantageous to the town.

VERNON W. MARR.

January 4, 1948.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1947 Assessments

Number of Polls Assessed	1,945	
Amount of Poll Tax Warrant		$2,778.00
Number of persons, partnerships and corporations assessed on property	3,797	
Value of Assessed Real Estate:		
Buildings		$9,822,140.00
Land		3,284,975.00
Total Value of Real Estate		$13,107,115.00
Total Value of Personal Estate		1,052,366.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1947		$14,159,481.00
Total Valuation Jan. 1, 1946		12,944,670.00
Increase in Valuation		$1,214,811.00
Omitted Assessments December 31, 1947		400.00
Total Value Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise 1946		10,381.11
Total Value Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise 1947		22,738.99

Assessed

Horses	25
Cows	59
Other Neat	16
Sheep	3
Swine	6
Fowl	3,772
All Other	294
Automobiles	2,613
Number of Acres Assessed	9,696
Number of Houses Assessed	3,107

Budget for 1947

Town Appropriations	$677,362.20
Voted to be taken from available funds in 1947	10,000.00
	$687,362.20
State Tax and Assessments:	
State Tax	$10,650.00
State Parks and Reservations	525.01
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	663.02
Underestimates of Previous Year	196.88
County Tax and Assessments:	
County Tax	36,490.40
Tuberculosis Hospital	8,106.58
Underestimates of Previous Year	326.51
Overlay for current year	18,246.78
Gross Amount to be Raised	$762,567.38

Estimated Receipts:	
Income Tax	$36,899.94
Corporation Taxes	19,156.60
Gasoline Tax	11,796.03
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	10,000.00
Licenses	6,000.00
Fines	150.00
Special Assessments	40.00
General Government	2,000.00
Protection of Persons and Property	50.00
Health and Sanitation	250.00
Highways	500.00
Charities	2,500.00
Old Age Assistance	18,000.00
Old Age Tax (Meals)	1,437.50
Veterans' Benefits	650.00
Schools	450.00
Water Department	58,000.00
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	3,500.00
Supplemental Cherry Sheet, May 6, 1947	
Corporation Tax	6,573.07
Income Tax	19,226.89
Additional Fees—Shellfish, etc.	75.00
Amounts voted to be taken from available funds:	80,000.00
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	$277,255.03
Net Amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property	$485,312.35
Number of polls ... 1,945 at $2.00 each	3,890.00
Total valuation of Personal Property ... $1,052,366.00 at $34.00	35,780.44
Total valuation of Real Estate ... $13,107,115.00 at $34.00	445,641.91
Total Taxes levied on Polls and Property	$485,312.35
Special Assessments:	
Water	1,174.21
Total Amount of all Taxes and Assessments committed in 1947	$486,486.56
Tax on Omitted Assessments December 31, 1947	13.60
Abatements in 1947:	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1945	$297.70
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1946	210.36
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1947	5,015.05

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman,
HENRY T. FITTS,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
Assessors of Scituate.

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1947

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4, General Laws as amended.

Agnew, Dwight L., Jr., Booth Hill Road, Engineer
Allen, Frederick W., Jr., Curtis Street, Floor Sander
Allen, Walter S., Country Way, Railway Inspector
Anderson, James R., Old Oaken Bucket Road, Farmer
Anderson, Richard W., Garden Road, Radio Technician
Bailey, Jackson E., Country Way, Plumber
Barndollar, John W., Country Way, Advertising
Bates, Allen W., Country Way, Electrician
Benson, Neal P., Tilden Road, Leather Dealer
Best, Robert H., Turner Road, Mosser
Breen, Robert J., Mitchell Avenue, Contractor
Burt, Richard E., Grove Street, Civil Engineer
Claybourne, Richard, Curtis Street, Accountant
Cole, Harold W., Richfield Road, Piano Tuner
Connolly, Stephen F., Mann Lot Road, Filling Station
Conway, Oliver J., Jericho Road, Tea Broker
Corrigan, Edmund J., Tilden Road, Insurance
Curtis, Stanley W., Dreamwold Road, Insurance
Cusick, Henry W., Wampatuck Avenue, Merchant
Dolan, James E., Utility Road, Painter
Duffley, Francis W., Jr., Country Way, Filling Station
Dunn, Theodore A., Maple Avenue, Store Manager
Dwyer, Herbert R., Kent Street, Veterans' Director
Feeley, Joseph V., Captain Pierce Road, Dye Stuffs
Fettig, Howard F., Hazel Avenue, Painter
Finnie, James, Tilden Road, Carpenter
Fleming, George W., Country Way, Radio
Ford, William F., Jr., First Parish Road, Salesman
Gates, Lester J., Booth Hill Road, Merchant
Hardcastle, Harry H., Ann Vinal Road, Kennels
Hardwick, Walter S., Country Way, Carpenter
Harwood, Rogers W., Tilden Road, Painter
Hendrickson, William A., Jr., Country Way, Salesman

Killgore, A. Nelson, Tilden Road, Retired
Litchfield, Ellsworth B., First Parish Road, Greenhouse
Locklin, Chester B., Mann Lot Road, Marine Motors
Lonergan, John J., off Brook Street, Carpenter
MacIntosh, Robert M., Booth Hill Road, Salesman
McCarthy, Ralph F., Jericho Road, Foreman
O'Donnell, N. Warren, Elm Street, Engine Dispatcher
O'Keefe, Dennis, First Avenue, Traffic Engineer
Palmer, Philip, Common Lane, Investments
Russell, John A., Country Way, Filling Station
Schultz, William R., Mordecai Lincoln Road, Oil Dealer
Somers, Peters E., Country Way, Plumber
Stone, Walter C., Seaview Avenue, Mechanic
Tindall, Howard W., Cornet Stetson Road, Salesman
Weightman, Herbert G., Moorland Road, Engineer
Wilder, Malcolm E., Tilden Road, Mechanic
Wyman, Andrews, Hollet Street, Insurance Broker

REPORT OF THE
WATER SUPERINTENDENT

31 December, 1947.

To the Board of Water Commissioners,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Following is the 16th Annual Report of the Scituate Water Dept. pertaining to the activities of the Dept. during 1947, with recommendations as to future developments to improve the service.

For some time negotiations have been carried on with the Town of Norwell relative to obtaining a source of water supply for the Town of Scituate in Norwell, and early in January an Article was filed in the State Legislature to authorize the Town of Scituate to proceed with the project, with the condition that an Agreement as to the procedure should be ratified by the officials of Norwell and Scituate. The Scituate Water Commissioners spent considerable time and effort attending hearings in the State House, and numerous meetings with the Norwell Selectmen and Water Committee. The last of these meetings was in the Water Dept. office, 30 December, 1947, but as yet no agreement has been reached. Another source of water supply is still a vital need of the Scituate

Water Dept. Among the possibilities considered was the Metropolitan Water Supply, but this will not be available for a number of years.

The extraordinary post-war growth of Scituate bids fair to continue for several years with an ever increasing water consumption, more particularly, of course, during the summer months. Records show that the water consumption during the peak periods is just about equal to the amount of water that can be pumped in to the system with our present development, and the only backlog available is standpipe capacity for approximately one day. Three or four fair fire streams or a broken main would liquidate this backlog in a matter of hours. These conditions, together with loss of power to operate pumps, can happen all at the same time in the event of a hurricane or storm such as this Town has already experienced. An additional standpipe of 1,500,000 gals. capacity should be taken under consideration as soon as possible.

During March installation of water mains was started and the work on Jefferson and Washington Lanes completed. Construction was carried on along Lawson Road to provide water service for the entire length of the street. Houses under construction and property development required water service and a main was laid on Henry Turner Bailey Road and Whortleberry Lane to supply the consumers. The Hatchet Rock property was further developed on Blueberry Lane with several houses under construction, and the main was extended to provide service for all of the property in that section.

Houses on 4th Ave. were rebuilt for winter occupancy and the small shallow line on that street was replaced with a permanent main from Oceanside Drive to Hatherly Rd. More shallow lines will have to be replaced as the summer residences are changed to permanent homes.

Small shallow lines on Atlantic Ave., Ocean Drive, and in the older section of Humarock, should be replaced immediately to alleviate conditions very unsatisfactory to the Water Dept. as well as the property owners.

Work was started in the early part of September on the construction of new culverts on Gannett Road and continued through the last of December. During this construction it was necessary to shut gates in Gannett Road at the culverts and to relocate the main at the culverts. Facilities have been provided to carry the main across the culvert outside of the roadway.

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE
WATER COMMISSIONERS

31 December, 1947.

This year we are presenting for your consideration a budget considerably larger than last year. The reasons are several and quite obviously the result of the Town's rapid expansion and the restricted quantity of material available during the past several years. This condition still exists and it becomes imperative that we order in advance material that may be many months being delivered. The recommendations we make are for installations immediately required, and do not at this time include many line replacements urgently needed for proper supply and fire protection.

The need for obtaining greater storage facilities and additional source of supply during the summer months is urgent. The procurement of another storage tank, and the renewal and increase in size of many of our water mains is now vitally needed to make possible the full use of our Fire Department. At the present time our system is not capable of properly serving two fires in one vicinity at the same time.

Concerning the search for additional water supply, we can report some progress with the Town of Norwell. Your Board, acting through Rep. Tilden, has been able to have passed a Bill enabling the Town of Scituate, in agreement with the Town of Norwell, to prospect and develop well fields within the boundaries of Norwell. Much progress has been made and we look forward to an early and successful end to our quest for water.

We respectfully recommend to you a perusal of the booklet issued to all water takers this summer, and the report of the Superintendent, Mr. Lumbert. Your Board is in constant touch, through him, with the State Board of Health and the Fire Marshal's office, and guided considerably by the expert advice thus made available.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. SHUTTLEWORTH, Chr.,
WILSON S. BROWN,
WALTER S. ALLEN.
Scituate Water Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE
TREE WARDEN

To the Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year we planted 58 new shade trees on our streets. Of these all were maples except one which was an elm. These are all alive and are growing well.

Because of the Dutch Elm disease no elms will be planted for the next few years. This disease is now in most of the nearby towns and this year we must do more than we have done to keep it out. Our method of spraying elms should be changed to a mist blower type for better covering of the elms with DDT. The scolytus beetle is the carrier of this disease and the control of these beetles is necessary first.

All corners were kept clear of brush for better driving safety and the roadsides were mowed with roadside tractor.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. FORD, Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Both of the Town Forests have been very well taken care of this year. The brush was cut and all fire trails cleared for use in case of fire. During the extremely dry weather last fall a watchman was kept on duty.

Pinson Hill Park was used a great deal and as usual all are welcome to use it for picnics or a visit. We only ask those to be careful of fire.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA LITCHFIELD,
MARY CRESSEY.
JOHN W. FORD,
Town Forest Committee.

REPORT OF THE

SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE, INC.

Due to the thoughtful donations of many Scituate people during the Membership Drive and the Christmas Seal Sale many citizens, adults and children have enjoyed better health and endured illness with less discomfort during 1947.

The Well-Baby Clinic, attended by Dr. Olga E. Allers, pediatrician, checks the health and progress of an average of twenty babies each month, at a cost of about $350.00.

The Immunization Clinic, with Dr. Ward in charge, was exceptionally well attended and gave protection from whooping-cough, diphtheria and tetanus, at a cost of $162.00. The Health Department bore the expense of vaccinations against small-pox at this clinic.

In November all Scituate adults were invited to have a free chest X-ray. Over 500 received this personal check-up, which was paid for with your Christmas T.B. Seal Sale contributions, and cost over $570.00.

Rehabilitation work for T.B. patients, including glasses and books for a Scituate mother, amounted to $135.00.

Mrs. Dowd, Public Health Nurse, used $100.00 in medical supplies for the ill and aged of Scituate.

The Nursing Service gave $25.00 toward the "iron lung" campaign, $25.00 to the Children's Hospital Drive, and $5.00 toward the community Hallowe'en parties for school children.

Further details follow in Mr. Hart's report, and all expenses represent health services to a great many people here and elsewhere, who are thankful for your financial aid.

I would like to add these words in gratitude to the Board of Health, Mrs. Alice Dowd, who assists at both clinics, Dr. Ward, Mrs. Harold Parker, who drives for the Baby Clinic, Mrs. Hart, our treasurer for many faithful years, and to Board members and citizens who have spent money and time in making Scituate a healthful place to live.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH H. EVANS, Pres.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1947

RECEIPTS

January 1, 1947—Balance	$1,323.33
Baby Clinic	107.00
Nurses Contributions	65.00
One-half Receipts Seal Sale Drive	531.26
Membership Drive	276.00
Jacobs Trust Div.	11.02
Gertrude Gardner Trust Div.	6.25
Savings Bank Interest	16.84
	$2,336.60

PAYMENTS

Dr. Olga E. Allers, Baby Clinic	$300.00
P. O. Box Rent	3.00
Seal Sale Expenses	72.53
Call Drug Co., Supplies	100.96
Baby Clinic Expenses	43.60
Immunization Clinic, Dr. C. L. Ward	162.15
Donations: Children's Hospital	25.00
Plymouth County Health Association	120.00
Iron Lung	25.00
Children's Party	5.00
Membership Drive Expenses	21.75
T.B. Rehabilitation	15.00
Scituate Woman's Club Rental- X-ray Survey	24.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	19.50
	$937.49
Balance, January 1, 1948	1,399.11
	$2,336.60

Many thanks to the people who so generously contributed to the Membership Drive and to the Seal Sale Drive. This money enabled us to sponsor the X-ray Survey last November at a cost of $548.46. This amount does not appear in this statement as the money was not paid out until January 1948. It will appear in next year's statement.

C. L. HARTS, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Scituate, January 13, 1948.

To the Citizens of Scituate:

With the cooperation of those employed by our Board and all others interested in health matters, your Board is pleased to report that our town has been free from any serious epidemics and has had very little outbreak of any contagious disease during 1947.

During the year all places where food was dispensed, including restaurants and hotels, were inspected by the State Department, and as a result many corrections were made by owners for the best interests of themselves and the public.

In conjunction with the Plymouth County Health Association and the Public Health Nursing Service a Chest X-ray Clinic was held. The results were very favorable; over 527 people took advantage of the Clinic.

The annual Antitoxin Clinics for Diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus were held in conjunction with the Nursing Service and more than 500 children attended these Clinics.

With a growing population our work continues to increase, but we are pleased to report that our town still holds fast to the position as one of the healthiest towns in the Commonwealth.

All whom we employ have performed their work in a very satisfactory manner and we take this opportunity to thank them for their cooperation. We wish also to thank all town officials for their ever ready assistance and cooperation at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman
GEORGE H. OTIS
DR. CLIFFORD L. WARD, JR.
Board of Health.

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Scituate Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Dear Sirs:

As Public Health Nurse for the town of Scituate, I hereby submit my annual report of activities for the year 1947.

Bedside Nursing Visits	1660
Old Age Visits for Welfare Department	400
Soldier's Relief Visits	75
Hospital Visits with Patients	25
Ambulance Cases	20
Doctor's Office with Patients	70
Infant Welfare Visits	478
Baby Clinics (251 Babies)	12
Pre-School Dental Clinics (27 Children)	33
Communicable Disease Visits	67
Tubercular Follow-up Visits	98
Prenatal Visits	103
Postnatal Visits	125
Conferences with State Health Workers	10
Unclassified Visits	500
Total Number of Visits	3651

Sponsored by the Board of Health and Nursing Service, with 62 children in attendance, Dr. Clifford L. Ward, Jr. conducted the combination of Diptheria, Whooping Cough, and Tetanus Clinics.

To some 464 children, booster shots for Diphtheria were given also.

Olga Allers, M.D., well known Boston Pediatrician, conducted the monthly check-ups for the Well Baby Clinic, sponsored by the Scituate Nursing Service. 251 mothers and babies attended.

The Board of Health also sponsored its yearly Pre-School Dental Clinic with Dr. John F. Crimmins in charge.

527 individuals responded to the opportunity offered them by the Scituate Nursing Service in cooperation with many far-sighted civic and fraternal organizations, when the Mobile Unit of the Plymouth County Hospital brought its X-Ray equipment to town, and conducted a Chest-Survey.

All of these accomplishments together, brought about added results to Scituate's already commendable public health program.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. DOWD, R.N.

December 31, 1947.

REPORT OF THE

SCHOOL DENTIST

January 8, 1948

Board of Health
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following is a statistical report of the work accomplished in the primary grades at Hatherly and Jenkins schools during 1947.

Fillings in Permanent teeth	256
Fillings in Temporary teeth	157
Extractions of Permanent teeth	7
Extractions of Temporary teeth	42
Teeth treated	74
Flourine Treatments	76
Prophylactic Treatments	87
Completed Cases	75

There is increasing evidence to indicate that the topical application of flourine to the teeth can materially reduce the incidence of dental caries (some investigators claim 40 per cent). In view of this we are planning to greatly increase the usage of this drug in the school dental clinics.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. PARSONS, D.M.D.

REPORT OF THE PRESCHOOL DENTIST

Scituate Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

Someone has said that the most important thing a child does from birth to the age of twelve, is to manufacture in his jaws, *sound teeth.* Though the statement may be far from scientific, it gives liberal recognition to a very important body growth factor.

Yet tooth decay is so common among children that it is taken for granted by the average parent, and too often regarded as a normal condition rather than for what it is; *tooth disease.*

We know diet plays a vital role in the building of sound teeth.

We are surer than ever that too many sweets are the worst offenders to oral health, for scientific data recently collected in Italy found sounder teeth among those children brought up on a war-time diet that was almost completely lacking in sugar than among our own youngsters.

Back in '44 I told you of the possibilities of fluorine. In '45 I began its use in the Pre-School Dental Clinic. And now at the close of 1947, Dr. S. A. Lovestedt of the dental section of the famed Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota, makes this enthusiastic statement:

"Never has the outlook been so bright. Up to this time dentists for the most part have been doing restorative work. With the advent of fluorine, dentistry is entering a new field, one of prevention instead of correction."

Twenty-nine children received remedial and preventive treatment in the clinic this year. Roentgenograms numbered seventy-six; medicated treatments totaled eighty-seven; fluorine treatments given numbered eighty-nine; two hundred eighty-six restorations were made, together with seventeen extractions and twenty-nine prophylaxis given, with nineteen cases being completed.

To the Board of Health, the Public Health Nurse and the Red Cross Motor Corps, I extend hearty thanks for the splendid cooperation they gave to this vital clinic.

Yours sincerely,
JOHN F. CRIMMINS, D.M.D.

REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF MEAT AND SLAUGHTERING

Scituate Board of Health:

During the past year I have carried out all inspections of meat and slaughtering in accordance with state laws.

All animals slaughtered in this town were found in good order and suitable for human consumption.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE,
Inspector.

REPORT OF THE
MILK INSPECTOR

January 13, 1948.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

During the past year I have received no complaints about the milk sold in Scituate; it has been very satisfactory, having passed all tests.

I have issued 38 store licenses, 8 vehicular licenses, 9 oleomargarine licenses, 1 license for ice cream manufacture, 2 for recreational camps, 13 Methyl alcohol and 1 Denatured alcohol license.

GEORGE H. OTIS,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

January 21, 1948

Board of Health
Town of Scituate
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the past year many new houses have been built and several others have been equipped with modern plumbing. The plumbing has been installed in accordance with our code.

More adequate regulations should be promulgated for the construction of sewage disposal plants and to this end I shall soon present to your Board such rules for your approval.

The establishment of the office of Building Commissioner has been of great assistance and the Commissioner most helpful in seeing that workmen secure the proper permits to make our buildings safe in every respect including public health.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 14, 1948.

To the Board of Health
Scituate, Mass.

I wish to report that I have quarantined all dogs which have bitten people and have attended to all matters relative to Cattle, Horses, Goats and Swine.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. CHASE,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE
BUILDING COMMISSIONER

January 14, 1948

To the Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

The report of the Building Commissioner follows:

I have issued 341 Building Permits during the year 1947 against 169 during the year 1946. I have also inspected all hotels, saloons, restaurants and other buildings of public assembly within the Town of Scituate as required by the laws of our Commonwealth.

Many cases were before the Building Board of Appeals, all of which were disposed of satisfactorily. It was necessary to take one case to the courts, where the defendant was found guilty and fined. In most cases the owners and contractors have cooperated with me fully.

I have paid to the Town Treasurer for fees collected during 1947, $734.00.

PLEASE REMEMBER that you *must* obtain a Building Permit before you set your batter-boards or drive stakes for the location of your proposed building, as the building laws govern the location of all buildings on the lot of land to be built upon. This may save you a good many dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

LESTER D. HOBSON,
Building Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

As we had expected, our circulation figures increased this year. Also a significant fact, the more serious type of book: biography, current history, etc., was much more in demand.

The Book Committee (Mrs. Paul Jenney, Chairman), has been critical and careful in their buying, constantly appreciative of the additional $500 appropriated this year for the purchase of books.

Plans for immediate attention, recommended by the House Committee (Mrs. E. Winthrop Hall, Chairman), include added shelf space and making the present Reference Room into a Children's Reading Room.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED PEIRCE FULLER,
President, Allen Memorial Library Association.

REPORT OF THE PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

During the year 1947 the members of the Peirce Memorial Library Association were gratified at the increased number of people who made use of our library facilities. This increase has justified the decision of the members to keep the library open four days a week. We hope eventually to have the library open daily.

Great interest has been shown by the townspeople and summer visitors in our many and varied exhibits of world wide curios and works of local artists.

Sincere appreciation is extended to the Librarian, Individual and Committee members who made this a most successful year. To the townspeople of Scituate we extend a cordial welcome to make use of our library. The Librarian's Report in detail is attached.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNETTA G. BARNES,
President, Peirce Memorial Library Association.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

January 2, 1948.

Total number of books circulated		13,631
Total number of fiction	6805	
Total number of non fiction	3444	
Total number of juvenile	3382	
	13,631	
Total number of magazines circulated		1,677

433 card holders. 29 books borrowed from State library and other sources. 441 books purchased; 5 books received as gifts.

Many thanks are due the townspeople who, through their cooperation, have made the circulation for 1947 show a most encouraging gain.

Respectfully submitted,

SARAH H. KNOWLES,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE
TOWN TREASURER

For the Year ending December 31, 1947

RECEIPTS

Receipts for the Year 1947	$964,531.61
Cash on hand January 1, 1947	233,701.47
	$1,198,233.08

EXPENDITURES

As per Warrants of Selectmen	$1,011,770.65
Balance on hand December 31, 1947	186,462.43
	$1,198,233.08

Respectfully submitted,

ROSE A. SMTH,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE
TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1947

Total Payments to Treasurer		$587,867.61
Total Taxes Collected	$497,084.89	
Total Interest Collected	1,261.71	
Total Costs Collected	512.12	
Total Water Rates Collected	62,817.50	
Total Costs Collected	12.25	
Total Bills Receivable Collected	26,159.54	
Total Costs Collected	19.60	
		$587,867.61
1945 Polls, Personal, Real, Moth and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1947		$8,407.04
Refunded		26.00
		$8,433.04
Collected	$8,038.36	
Abated	297.70	
Takings	96.98	
		$8,433.04

Interest Collected	$466.48	
Costs Collected	67.97	
1946 Polls, Personal, Real and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1947		$37,242.95
Refunded		8.00
		$37,250.95
Collected	$25,924.36	
Abated	210.36	
Added to Tax Titles	172.94	
Uncollected	10,943.29	
		$37,250.95
Interest Collected	$563.77	
Costs Collected	153.30	
1946 Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1947		$298.27
Committed in 1947		502.43
Refunded		10.99
		$811.69
Collected	$780.02	
Abated	31.67	
		$811.69
Interest Collected	$4.94	
Costs Collected	24.15	
Polls, Personal, Real and Water Liens Committed in 1947		$486,508.16
Refunded		905.51
		$487,413.67
Collected	$441,604.61	
Abated	5,017.05	
Added to Tax Titles	473.75	
Uncollected	40,318.26	
		$487,413.67
Interest Collected	$195.21	
Costs Collected	99.40	
1947 Motor Excise Committed		$22,738.99
Refunded		506.19
		$23,245.18
Collected	$20,737.54	
Abated	810.14	
Uncollected	1,697.50	
		$23,245.18
Interest Collected	$31.31	
Costs Collected	167.30	

Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1947		$3,792.62
Committed in 1947		65,564.39
Refunded		279.80
		$69,636.81
Collected	$62,817.50	
Abated	1,240.97	
Water Rates Placed in Lien Accounts and Added to Special Assessments	1,174.21	
Uncollected	4,404.13	
		$69,636.81
Costs Collected	$12.25	
Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1947		$767.46
Committed in 1947		30,436.45
Federal Grant upon Old Age Assistance Deposited by Town Collector		170.11
		$31,374.02
Collected	$26,159.54	
Deposited by Treasurer	3,749.69	
Abated	.53	
Uncollected	1,464.26	
		$31,374.02
Costs Collected	$19.60	

Respectfully Submitted,

JOSEPH R. DILLON,

Town Collector

REPORT OF THE

PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board's most important accomplishment during the last year has been the writing of subdivision regulations. These can be studied in the Scituate Town Report of 1947.

Two subdivisions applications have been passed under this regulation, one at North Scituate, on Surfside Rd., developer W. J. Driscoll Construction Co.; the other on Beaver Dam Rd. known as Beaver Dam Park, Harold C. Whittaker, developer.

During the past year consultations have been held with department heads regarding problems relating to their responsibility, such as the parking problem at the Harbor, extension of parking space, filling and grading town owned section of Jericho Rd. A survey of streets with Mr. Shea and Mr. Otis of the selectmen together with Mr. Litchfield and Mr. Bamber, to determine what streets should be accepted this year. Matters pertaining to zoning, including certain problems regarding extension of the business district. Conference with the Water Commissioners regarding the servicing of subdivisions.

The Planning Board would like to ask for your continued confidence and your understanding that the time at our disposal in making studies and recommendations is somewhat limited.

MARK W. MURRILL, Chairman
GEORGE R. PAUL
CLIFFORD R. WARD
EVAN F. BAILEY
KENNETH MANSFIELD, Secretary
Scituate Planning Board.

TOWN OF SCITUATE

THE PLANNING BOARD

Section 1. *Petition, Preliminary Plans, Tentative Approval.*

A. GENERAL. Any person or corporation desiring to make a subdivision (within the meaning of the statute) of any lot, tract, or parcel of land shall, before proceeding with the platting, improvement, or sale of lots, submit to the Planning Board a petition for approval thereof.

B. FILING PETITION. The petition shall be filed in duplicate on approved forms which may be obtained at the office of the Town Engineer and shall be accompanied by the drawings and other materials and information referred to in Section 2A. The petitioner may, at his option, before filing his petition, submit an informal application accompanied by three copies of a preliminary plan or plat of the proposed subdvision.

C. PRELIMINARY PLAT. The preliminary plan or plat may be drawn on paper with pencil at a scale of one inch equals 40, 50 or 100 feet, and shall show:

1. Subdivision name, north point, date and scale.
2. Name and address of record owner, subdivider and designer or surveyor.
3. Existing and proposed lines of streets, ways, easements and public areas within the plat.
4. Lot lines with approximate dimensions.
5. Location, names and widths of adjacent streets.
6. Location of existing buildings, waterways or other existing features.

The Board may, in cases where it deems necessary, require topography with two foot intervals and profiles of proposed streets.

D. TENTATIVE APPROVAL. The Planning Board reserves the right to make such modifications or changes of the preliminary plan as it deems advisable and to the public interest. The Board shall tentatively approve, disapprove, or approve with modifications the preliminary plan, noting thereon any changes that should be made. One copy of the plan shall be returned to the subdivider. Tentative approval shall be subject to reconsideration after the Board has received the record plat or plan and has held a public hearing as provided below.

Section 2. *Record Plat.*

A. The petitioner shall file with his formal petition the original drawing and four prints of his final plan, hereinafter referred to as the record plat. A fee of $10.00 shall be paid to the Planning Board for the use of the Town at the time of the filing of the petition. The record plat shall be prepared by a competent designer or surveyor and be clearly drawn in india ink on tracing cloth. Unless otherwise directed by the Board, the scale of all plans shall be 40 feet to an inch; the horizontal scale of all profiles shall be 40 feet to an inch; and the vertical scale 4 feet to an inch.

The record plat shall show the following information:

1. Subdivision name, north point, date and scale.
2. Name and address of record owner, subdivider and designer or surveyor.
3. Existing and proposed lines of streets, ways, easements, lots and public areas within the plat.
4. Sufficient data to determine readily the location, bearing and length of every street and way line, lot line, and boundary line and to reproduce same on the ground.
5. The location of all permanent monuments.
6. Profiles of proposed streets. Profiles may be on the same sheet as plat or on separate tracing cloth of same dimensions as plat sheets.
7. Topography with two foot contour intervals, when required by the Board.
8. Plans and profiles shall bear the proposed street names in pencil only until after they have been approved by the Board.
9. If no preliminary plat has been submitted, the record plat or supplementary plats filed therewith shall show location, name and width of adjacent streets.

The record plat should be accompanied by a properly executed dedication form which will be supplied by the Town Engineer.

B. Within 30 days of the filing of the petition the Board will hold a public hearing. Said public hearing shall be advertised at least once in the Scituate Herald at least 10 days before the date of the hearing, and copies of the advertisement shall be posted in the Town Hall and Post Offices in Scituate, and shall also be sent by registered mail to all owners of property abutting upon land included in the plat.

C. FINAL APPROVAL. The Board shall review the record plat in the light of these regulations including the adopted requirements of design (Section 4 hereof) and of the testimony at the public hearing. After such review, the Board shall approve, modify and approve, or disapprove the record plat. If the Board approves the plat, its approval shall be subject to improvement requirements set forth in Section 3 hereof. Approval of a plat by the Board shall not be deemed an acceptance by the Town of any street or public way or grounds. Approval shall be recorded with the records of the Board and upon a showing that the improvement requirements of Section 3 have been performed or that the security bond provided for in Section 3 has been deposited the Board's certificate of approval shall be executed by the Chairman, attested by the Town Clerk, and delivered to the petitioner.

Section 3. *Improvement Requirements.*

A. CONSTRUCTION OF IMPROVEMENTS. Approval of the record plat shall be conditional and subject to the following improvements being constructed to the satisfaction of the Board prior to the sale of any platted lot or the erection of a building thereon.

1. Each street or portion thereof required for access to such lot to be brought to proper sub-grade at least twenty-four feet wide and given from six to ten inches of good binding gravel, or better, as the Board shall determine, at least twenty feet wide.
2. All surface water thereby concentrated to be suitably disposed of by drains or other means.
3. Monuments of stone or concrete at all intersections of streets with post boundary lines, and where there is a change in direction of curvature.

B. ALTERNATIVE SECURITY BOND. As an alternative, any part of the above improvements may be deferred until after the sale of lots, provided that their performance within two years is guaranteed by the posting of a bond in a sufficient amount, as determined by the Board, to cover the estimated cost of the improvements. Such bond shall contain a recital that it is made for the use and benefit of all persons who may purchase or become owners of any lot or lots in the subdivision, and that such persons, as well as the Town of Scituate, are obligees of the bond with full right to proceed or sue thereon. The form of and sureties upon the bond shall be subject to the approval of the Town Treasurer.

Section 4. *General Requirements of Design.*

A. SUITABILITY OF THE LAND. No land shall be subdivided for residential use if, from adequate investigation, the Board determines that it cannot be used for building purposes without danger to health.

B. STREETS. Location and Alignment:

1. The street system shall conform to the master plan of proposed principle streets as adopted in whole or in part by the Board.
2. Streets shall be continuous and in alignment with existing streets, as far as practicable.
3. Provisions shall be made for the proper projection of streets, if adjoining property is not subdivided.

4. The minimum center-line radii of streets shall be one hundred feet; greater radii may be required for principal streets. All curved streets must be designed to permit safe vehicular travel.
5. Any dead-end street shall be provided with a circular turn-around at the end having a curb radius not less than thirty-five feet.
6. There shall be no reserve strips controlling access to public or private ways.

Width:

1. The minimum width of street rights-of-way shall be forty feet. The Board may require a street to be more than forty feet in width if in its judgment a wider street is necessary or desirable.
2. Street lines at intersections shall be cut back so as to provide for curb radii of not less than twenty feet.

Grade:

1. Grades of all streets shall be the reasonable minimum, but shall not be less than 0.5% nor more than 6% for principal streets, or more than 12% for minor streets.

C. PUBLIC OPEN SPACES. The Board shall require in proper cases that the plat show a park or parks suitably located for play ground or recreational purposes. Due regard shall be shown for all natural features, such as large trees, water courses, scenic points, historical spots, and similar community assets which, if preserved, will add attractiveness and value to the property.

D. GENERAL. A variation of these design requirements may be permitted when, in the opinion of the Board, topography or other consideration necessitates such variation .

Section 5. *General.*

A. The Planning Board may, for good cause shown, waive or modify the application of any of these regulations in cases where, in the opinion of the Board, such application would be inappropriate or would occasion unnecessary hardships.

B. These Regulations are subject to amendment from time to time by the Planning Board.

C. If any section or provision of these Regulations shall be held to be illegal or invalid, this shall not affect the validity of other sections or provisions hereof.

REPORT OF THE
VETERANS SERVICE OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Submitted herewith is the report of the activities of the Veterans Service Office from the date of my appointment, October 23, 1947.

The availability of an office in the center of the Town's business district has proven a decided advantage to the Veterans and a very close tie-up with the Veterans Bureau in Boston and Brockton has accomplished creditable results.

Thanks are especially due to the Chairman of your Board for the cooperation he has rendered the Veterans and myself. Thanks must also be given to The American Legion office in Boston and to the representatives of the Veterans Bureau who serve in this area.

The office is for the benefit of all Veterans and their dependents and it is my sincere wish that they will not hesitate to call if we can be of service.

Respectfully submitted,

JEROME F. CROWLEY,
Veterans Service Officer,
Town of Scituate, Massachusetts.

REPORT OF THE
TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

The year 1947 was an important one in railroad transportation matters in this area. Final approval was given to the reorganization plan of the New Haven Railroad and, in September, the Company was taken out of bankruptcy. On October 1st, the first "critical period" in the determination of passenger losses on the Old Colony Division began. If, during the year ending October 1, 1948, these losses exceed $850,000, the Railroad may discontinue all passenger service on the Old Colony lines. As of December 31, 1947, the losses had already passed $900,000 and were accumulating at the rate of $10,000 per day.

Efforts of the communities affected to find a way to cut down these losses and keep the trains running have centered in the Old Colony Transportation Committee. This committee has been functioning for well over two years. Its first Chairman was Vernon W. Marr of North Scituate, who resigned in the summer of 1947 to accept a position as Commissioner in the Department of Public Utilities. Harry Donald of Egypt is Secretary to the Committee. The writer has also represented the Town since the inception of the Committee and has recently served on a sub-committee of four to work out with the New Haven Railroad Company some plan which would substantially reduce operating costs while at the same time retaining for the Towns the most important railroad service.

This plan was presented to the full committee on January 15, 1948. That part of the plan which relates to the Greenbush Division was unanimously approved in full. The plan calls for the elimination of all Sunday service and the 8:00 A.M. and 9:00 P.M. trains out of Greenbush on weekdays. The present 7:15 P.M. train from Boston would run to Quincy with a bus connection there for Cohasset. All trains now running on weekdays between Boston and Cohasset with a change at Braintree would have bus service between Quincy and Cohasset, rather than train service between Braintree and Cohasset. There are also some changes in the Saturday service. The train now originating at Hingham at 7:24 A.M. will instead start at Greenbush at 7:00 A.M., thus providing a new train for Scituate residents.

In addition to cutting losses through reductions in service, the Railroad Company hopes to make further gains by charging higher prices. A petition for increased fares—which would be the first permanent boost for commuters in twenty-four years—has been before the Department of Public Utilities since October 1947, and should be acted upon early in 1948.

No promises have been made and no authoritative predictions for the future can be made. However, those close to the situation are optimistic. We feel that if the residents of the Old Colony area will agree to pay a reasonably higher fare and get along with reduced service, there will be rail service on our lines for many years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

KILBY P. SMITH, JR.

REPORT OF THE

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Zoning Board of Appeals held seven public hearings in 1947 at which petitions for variances of the Zoning By-Law were heard.

After due consideration, two of these petitions were granted and seven were denied.

In addition, the Board held preliminary meetings for the preparation and consideration of these various petitions for variances.

Respectfully submitted,

W. CLEVELAND COGGSWELL, Chairman,
FRANK L. WESTERHOFF,
ALBERT W. HOLCOMB.

REPORT OF THE

COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE TOWN IN ANNUAL MEETING MARCH 3, 1947

At first thought, the amount of remuneration which the Town should pay its public servants may seem a simple matter to adjust, but as one studies the situation, more and more problems present themselves and the Committee found that to arrive at what seemed to them to be a just and equitable proposal for the salary or pay of each individual, a thorough study of the duties and responsibilities of each must be made.

To this end, the heads of all departments were invited to appear before the Committee to give an outline of the work involved in their office and the duties performed and responsibilities placed upon those directly in their charge.

We received excellent cooperation from the heads of all departments and had many frank and amiable discussions which led to a greater knowledge of the work involved in our Town offices and to the conclusion that in comparison with the amounts paid for like services in private industry in most cases our town employees were very much underpaid.

Your Committee has studied the salary plans adopted by various towns in the Commonwealth and was much helped by Mr. Herbert Mills, executive secretary of the Brookline Taxpayers Association, a veteran in taxpayers problems, who kindly gave of his time to come and explain plans which have met the need in Brookline and other communities.

We found it hard to make comparisons of salaries with other towns because there seems to be none which have as wide a population variation between summer and winter and derive income from so many non resident taxpayers. Our year 'round population of 5,000 puts us in a group of towns where the duties imposed upon public officials and employees might be comparable, but our large area, with its valuation of approximately $14,000,000.00 and the increase in population of approximately 20,000 at the height of the season, places us in an entirely different group. In suggesting salaries and rates of compensation, these inequalities have all been taken into consideration.

As far back as 1922, the City of Saint Paul realized that salaries of Municipal employees should follow the pattern of the cost of living. They took the year 1916 as the base year for the cost of living index. Consequently, the adjusting percentage, reflecting changes in the cost of living, is always expressed in terms of the extent by which the current cost of living exceeds that of 1916. For instance, in 1922 the adjustment was set at 50% indicating the increase in the cost of living between the two dates. In the next 20 years while the plan was in effect, the scale showed a variation of 50% in 1922 to 31% in 1936 and back to 43% in 1942. This plan was eminently successful in St. Paul and was copied with some modifications to meet local conditions in many other municipalities.

In order that any salary plan based on the cost of living index may be equitable, it is agreed by eminent authorities on the subject that the base pay should first be established in accordance with duties performed and responsibility assumed. This we have endeavored to do, using the knowledge acquired by the method described in the second paragraph. The adoption of these salaries as suggested should become the salaries for the year from March 1, 1948 to March 1, 1949. We propose that adjustments in accordance with the index of the cost of living be made on that part of the employee's salary below $1600.00 per year and that this adjustment be made in accordance with the "combined index" of the Division of Necessities of Life, Massachusetts Department of Labor and Industries. That the amount of adjustment (increase or decrease)

be determined by the Town Accountant and presented to the heads of Departments for determining the amount for salaries to be included in their budget for the following year.

SALARIES

	1939	1947	1948	Ligt.	Exp.
Selectmen					
Chairman	$1,800.00	$2,600.00	$3,000.00	"	"
Associates	540.00	660.00	700.00	"	"
Town Accountant	1,750.00	2,200.00	2,700.00	"	"
Town Treasurer	1.800.00	2,420.00	2,520.00	"	"
Town Collector	1,850.00	2,662.00	2,800.00	"	"
Assessors					
Chairman	1,755.00	2,200.00	2,500.00	"	"
Associates	438.75	550.00	750.00	"	"
			750.00	"	"
Town Clerk	1,200.00	1,452.00	1,500.00	"	"
Town Engineer	1.50 per hr.	2,600.00	3,200.00	"	"
Asst. Town Engineer			400.00	"	"
Police Dept.					
Chief	2,500.00	3,327.50	3,500.00		
Sergeant	2,100.00	2,795.00	3,200.00		
Officers	2,000.00	2,662.00	2,950.00		
Fire Dept.					
Chief	2,200.12	3,291.50	3,500.00		
Captain	2,099.76	2,794.50	3,200.00		
Lieutenant	2,049.84	2,729.50	3,150.00		
Firemen	1,999.92	2,662.00	2,950.00		
Sealer of Wghts. and Msrs.	450.00	495.00	500.00		
Tree Warden	292.50	330.00	400.00	"	"
Health Dept.					
Chairman	500.00	550.00	700.00	"	"
Associates	350.00	385.00	400.00	"	"
			400.00	"	"
Nurse	1,600.00	2,215.40	2,340.00	"	"
Highway Surveyor	1,980.00	3,120.00	3,600.00	"	"
Mechanics and special equipment operators maximum $1.25 per hour					
Labor on the highway $1.00 per hour.					
Welfare Dept.					
Chairman	462.50	440.00	600.00	"	"
Associates	92.50	165.00	200.00	"	"
			200.00	"	"
Social Worker			1,560.00	"	"
Water Dept.					
Superintendent	2,749.92	3,672.90	3,900.00		
Foreman	2,106.00	2,968.00	3,000.00		
Engineer	1,976.00	2,710.95	3,000.00		
Servicemen	1,820.00	2,516.80	2,600.00		
Clerk			1,560.00		

Water Comm.					
Chairman	180.00	195.00	350.00	"	"
Associates			300.00	"	"
			300.00	"	"
Moderator	50.00	110.00	110.00		
Harbor Master	600.00	1,100.00	1,200.00		
Building Comm.			2,080.00	"	"

Park Commissioners

Each member to be paid the same amount per hour for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

General Clerks and Stenographers

First year minimum	1,300.00
Second year	1,400.00
Third year maximum	1,500.00

$100 additional for each five year service.

In making these recommendations, we have tried to set a rate of recompense for the office, rather than the man. It is the prerogative of all the voters to select the best man to fill these positions, men of unquestionable integrity and ability to perform their tasks and choose and appoint those who serve under them.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY, Chairman
ALLAN R. WHEELER, Secretary
MARK W. MURRILL
WILLIAM R. SCHULTZ
JOSEPH N. MURPHY

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL HOUSING COMMITTEE

To the voters of Scituate:

Your School Housing Committee has been meeting frequently during the past year with the object in mind of being prepared to raise money at this Town Meeting for the building of an Elementary School in July of this year, at which time the restrictions on our land are removed.

Mr. Burr, of the firm of McLaughlin & Burr, has been working with us on these plans. Many plans and specifications have been drawn up and considered. These plans and specifications have advanced to the point where we have been able to get estimates on the building. An average of these figures, obtained from three well known contractors, indicate that the building will cost ap-

proximately $650,000.00. This figure is based on the assumption that we will not build the auditorium and gym which show on our plans and which would add an amount of approximately $392,000.00. These plans and estimates have been placed before the Planning Board and other representative Town Committees for their examination and approval.

At the present time our architect, Mr. Burr, advises us that it is not possible to get bids from representative contractors on work to be started in July. For this reason, we are not asking that money be raised for the building at this Town Meeting.

We do, however, refer you to two articles in the Town Warrant of 1948 which are essential as a preliminary to the raising of building funds.

It is the hope of your committee that we will be in a position to ask for a special Town Meeting, possibly next May or June, for the purpose of raising funds for the building of our Elementary School.

Your Committee wishes to thank the selectmen and any others who have assisted us during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

EBEN B. PAGE, Chairman
MARY HEFFERNAN
MARION BROWN
DANIEL VINES
SAMUEL TILDEN

REPORT OF THE

STATE AUDIT

April 18, 1947

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Dennis H. Shea, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1946, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

FRANCIS X. LANG,
Director of Accounts.

FXL:GEM

Mr. Francis X. Lang
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1946 and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were reconciled with the books and reports in the town accountant's office and with the records of the town treasurer.

The town accountant's ledger was analyzed, the receipts being checked with the treasurer's books, while the payments were compared with the warrants authorizing them and with the treasurer's records of payments. The appropriation accounts were checked with the town clerk's records of town meeting proceedings and the

recorded transfers from the reserve fund were verified by comparison with the records of the finance committee.

A trial balance, proving the accounts to be in balance, was taken off, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on December 31, 1946. This balance sheet indicates that the town is in very good financial condition.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The receipts, as recorded, were analyzed and checked with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the treasury, while the payments were compared with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds.

The cash book additions were verified, and the cash balance on March 24, 1947 was proved by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which town funds are deposited.

The payments made for maturing debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The records of tax titles held by the town were examined and reconciled with the tax books and with the accountant's ledger, while the redemptions were checked with the treasurer's cash book. The records of tax possessions were examined and listed, the additions as a result of tax title foreclosures being proved and the sales being compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts. Tax title and tax possession transactions were further verified by comparison with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed, the income being proved and the withdrawals being checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The taxes and assessments outstanding at the time of the previous examination and all subsequent commitments were audited and compared with the assessors' warrants issued for their collection. The payments to the treasurer were verified, the recorded abatements were checked with the assessors' records, the amounts transferred to the tax title account were proved, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger.

The commitments of departmental and water accounts re-receivable were examined and checked. The reported payments to the treasurer were verified, the recorded abatements were checked with the records of the departments authorized to grant them, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective ledger accounts.

Verification of the correctness of the outstanding tax, departmental, and water accounts was obtained by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the outstanding accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial records of the town clerk were examined for dog and sporting licenses issued, as well as for renewal of gasoline permits, the payments to the State being checked with receipts on file and the reported payments to the town treasurer being compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts.

The surety bonds of the various town officials required to file them were examined and found to be in proper form.

The records of receipts of the board of selectmen, of the board of health, of the sealer of weights and measures, of the building inspector, as well as of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked, the recorded collections being compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, assessment, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

During the progress of the audit, cooperation was extended by the various town officials, for which I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,
Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:GEM

For complete details and figures consult Director of Accounts' Audit on file at the Selectmen's Office.

REPORT OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the following report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1947.

I have also included a detailed statement of disbursements showing amounts paid and the persons to whom payments were made, as requested by vote at the annual meeting held March 7, 1927.

ELLEN ELIZABETH COLE,
Town Accountant.

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES

Current Year:		
Poll	$2,454.00	
Personal	33,710.52	
Real Estate	404,967.10	
		$441,131.62
Motor Vehicle Excise		20,737.54
Previous Years:		
Poll	$110.00	
Personal	1,694.89	
Real Estate	31,400.74	
		33,205.63
Motor Vehicle Excise		780.02
From the Commonwealth:		
Income Tax	$48,660.00	
Income Tax—Schools	15,356.66	
Corporation Taxes	28,255.97	
Smith Hughes Fund	152.99	
Vocational Education	1,770.51	
Tuition and Transportation	35.96	
Licenses	20.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Assistance	27,051.17	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Administrative	1,078.01	

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Assistance	3,159.00	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Administrative	249.65	
Highway Fund	11,796.03	
		137,585.95
From the County:		
Dog Licenses	$909.94	
Chapter 90 Maintenance	5,240.22	
Dog—Reimbursement	12.00	
		6,162.16
Licenses and Permits		6,500.00
Court Fines	$168.90	
Sealer's Fees	81.00	
Transient Vendor's Fees	50.00	
		299.90
Special Assessments:		
Moth 1945		27.00

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:		
Public Welfare	$1,554.24	
Aid to Dependent Children	3,442.01	
Old Age Assistance	22,956.55	
State Aid	420.00	
Military Aid	50.00	
Subsidies Cities and Towns	477.14	
Meal Tax	1,664.51	
Chapter 90 Maintenance	10,480.46	
Bounty on Seal	5.50	
		41,050.41
Other Cities and Towns:		
Old Age Assistance		443.28
General Government		
Selectmen:		
Advertising	$60.50	
Sale of Real Estate	3,675.40	
Rent of Tower Field	100.00	
Court Costs	31.00	
All Other	12.00	
		3,878.90
Collector:		
Costs—Taxes	$512.12	
Costs—Moth	19.60	
Costs—Water	12.25	
		543.97
Treasurer:		
Tax Titles Redeemed		2,523.22
Town Clerk:		
Dog Licenses		1,319.20
Town Hall:		
Telephone Tolls		1.70

Police Department:		
Bicycle Registrations	$12.25	
Pistol Permits	18.00	
		30.25
Moth Work		1,213.44
Board of Health:		
Dental Clinic Fees		73.75
Highway Department:		
Rental of Equipment		129.60
Highway Machinery Fund		188.20
School Department:		
Sale of Supplies	$128.80	
Rent of Auditorium	25.00	
Miscellaneous Collections	38.18	
		191.98
Unclassified:		
Zoning Board of Appeals	$26.50	
Dog Officer—Sale of Dog	3.00	
Harbor Master—Sale of Barrels	8.00	
		37.50
Park Department:		
Care of Lots		4.00
Water Department:		
Sale of Junk		945.00
Withholding Taxes		24.315.64
County Retirement		3,643.75
Refunds:		
Highway Department	$75.62	
Public Welfare	54.00	
Old Age Assistance	29.55	
U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance	71.70	
Soldiers' Benefits	21.50	
School Department	3.78	
Water Department	7.85	
Estimated Receipts	315.26	
		579.26

WATER DEPARTMENT

Fixture Rates	$35,289.38	
Meter Rates	27,402.39	
Miscellaneous Charges	125.73	
Liens	1,203.08	
		64,020.58

INTEREST

On Taxes	$1,261.71	
On Tax Titles Redeemed	412.20	
On Rehabilitation Fund	1,875.00	
		3,548.91

TRUST FUNDS

Eliza Jenkins Fund	$60.40	
Lucy O. Thomas Fund	20.00	
Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	19.76	
Hannah D. Miller Fund	39.04	
Cornelia Allen Fund	101.72	
George O. Allen Fund	10.48	
Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	40.00	
		291.40

LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue	$150,000.00	
Fire Equipment Loan	19,000.00	
Premiums	127.85	
		169,127.85
		$964,531.61
Balance, January 1, 1947		233,701.47
		$1,198,233.08

EXPENDITURES

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:			
Chairman	$2,600.00		
Associates	1,249.02		
		$3,849.02	
Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance	$1,263.24		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	267.27		
Office Expense	46.45		
Postage	8.57		
All Other	31.00		
		1,616.53	
			$5,465.55

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary		$2,200.00	
Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance	$272.78		
Office Expense	103.85		
Carfares and Lunches	5.01		
Postage	2.90		
		384.54	
			2,584.54

TOWN TREASURER

Salary		$2,420.00	
Expenses:			
Printing, Stationery and Postage	$300.02		
Bond	172.80		
Burglary Insurance	22.50		
Office Expense	143.50		

Telephone	40.24		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	166.77		
Clerical Assistance	200.00		
		1,045.83	
			3,465.83

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Foreclosure Costs		$314.15	
Advertising		10.50	
Postage		1.53	
			326.18

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salary		$2,662.00	
Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance	$2,421.22		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	463.40		
Bonds	355.75		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	347.53		
Office Expense	362.88		
Burglary Insurance	82.00		
Advertising and Costs of Tax Taking	118.50		
		4,151.28	
			6,813.28

ASSESSORS

Salaries:			
Chairman	$2,200.00		
Associates	1,100.00		
		$3,300.00	
Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance	$1,670.54		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	12.02		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	232.04		
Banker and Tradesman	14.00		
Copying Deeds	278.89		
Office Expense	300.79		
All Other	9.27		
		2,517.55	
			5,817.55

OTHER FINANCE OFFICERS AND ACCOUNTS

Certification of Notes			74.00

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Expenses:			
Printing and Publishing		$100.85	
Clerical Assistance		100.00	
Office Expense		17.20	
Postage		1.35	
Dues		10.00	
			229.40

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expenses:			
Services of Town Counsel		$685.00	
Expenses of Town Counsel		120.00	

Lunches		25.31	
Transportation		100.00	
Services of Attorneys		467.25	
			1,397.56

TOWN CLERK

Salary		$1,452.00	
Expenses:			
Printing, Stationery and Postage	$42.10		
Bond	5.00		
Office Expense	172.87		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	90.60		
Telephone	56.26		
Clerical Assistance	519.48		
Publishing Notices	9.25		
		895.56	
			2,347.56

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:		
Moderator	$19.21	
Registrars	234.00	
Election Officers	670.00	
Clerical	77.55	
Janitors' Services	50.00	
Labor—Election Set Up	80.00	
Use of Truck	40.00	
Posting Warrants	36.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	224.71	
Printing Voting Lists	150.00	
Microphone and Amplifier Service	114.00	
Dinners	147.35	
Office Expense	5.47	
Repairing Booths	20.00	
		1,868.29

MODERATOR

Services	90.79

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:		
Services of Engineer	$2,610.00	
Assistant Engineer	400.00	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	226.47	
Office Expense	185.55	
Use of Transit and other Equipment	89.00	
Clerical Assistance	520.00	
Services	75.00	
Stationery and Postage	11.97	
Concrete Bounds	50.00	
		4,167.99

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:	
Clerical Assistance	$52.75
Publishing By-Laws and Notices	104.50

Office Expense		101.00	
Dues		10.00	
Postage		.60	
			268.85

TOWN HALL

Expenses:			
Janitor		$600.00	
Fuel and Light		565.18	
Telephone		294.99	
Repairs		80.96	
Supplies		55.72	
Water Rates		18.00	
			1,614.85

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Labor			270.90

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:			
Chief and Regulars	$25,303.80		
Special Officers	4,135.64		
		29,439.44	
Expenses:			
Radio Repairs and Maintenance	$816.29		
Repair and Maintenance of Automobiles	1,877.07		
Lockup Expense	514.60		
Telephone	618.40		
Equipment	1,276.07		
Fuel and Light	607.81		
Office Expense	174.38		
All Other	348.48		
		6,233.10	
			35,672.54

AMBULANCE

Expenses:			
Maintenance		$804.85	
Laundry		46.65	
All Other		19.50	
			871.00

ANNUITY

Annuity			1,200.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:			
Drivers and Fire Alarm Operators	$40,234.71		
Firemen	3,044.39		
		$43,279.10	
Expenses:			
Apparatus Supplies	$829.00		
Apparatus Expense	1,122.55		

Telephone	441.36		
Fire Alarm Maintenance	467.58		
Equipment	1,159.34		
Fuel	1,335.59		
Light	669.06		
Maintenance	1,605.94		
First Aid Expense	194.36		
All Other	542.46		
		8,367.24	
			51,646.34

EQUIPMENT — FIRE DEPARTMENT

Equipment			21,984.55

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary		$495.00	
Expenses:			
Transportation	17.38		
Supplies	11.34		
All Other	1.12		
		29.84	
			524.84

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Services of Superintendent		$1,340.10	
Expenses:			
Trucks	$630.00		
Labor	2,794.50		
Insecticides	515.30		
Repairs on Equipment	312.59		
Gasoline and Oil	168.89		
Supplies	22.51		
All Other	15.83		
		4,459.62	
			5,799.72

ELM TREE BEETLE

Expenses:			
Trucks		$204.00	
Labor		525.60	
Insecticides		525.06	
Gasoline and Oil		27.38	
Repairs on Equipment		11.44	
Tools		6.50	
			1,299.98

TREE WARDEN

Salary		$330.00	
Expenses:			
Trucks	$228.00		
Labor	1,412.05		
Insecticides	348.42		
Supplies	69.75		
Tools and Sharpening Same	173.20		

Repairs on Equipment	66.07		
Insurance	42.37		
Gasoline and Oil	61.04		
All Other	18.47		
		2,419.37	
			2,749.37

FOREST FIRES

Expenses:		
Fighting Fires	$1,939.62	
Maintenance	738.25	
Equipment	209.06	
Burning Hazards	12.00	
All Other	83.35	
		2,982.28

TOWN FORESTS

Labor	496.80

BOUNTIES

Expenses:	
Bounties on Woodchucks	16.50

TRIMMING BUSHES — ROADSIDES

Expenses:		
Trucks	$216.00	
Labor	1,784.00	
		2,000.00

CROSS-CUT TREE SAW

Purchase of Saw	799.01

Health and Sanitation

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries		$1,244.53
Expenses:		
Office Expense	$59.63	
Use of Cars	96.24	
School Dentist	879.97	
Pre-School Dental Clinic	549.18	
Dental Supplies	187.90	
Clean Up Day	200.00	
Clerical Assistance	25.00	
Diphtheria Clinic	75.00	
Salary of Nurse	2,303.60	
Use of Cars — Nurse	842.64	
Garbage Collection	9,000.00	
Care of Dump	2,993.80	
Cleaning Beaches and Roadsides	858.00	
Ponds, etc.	468.96	
Board and Treatment, Plymouth County Hospital	1,216.50	
Board and Treatment, Lakeville	956.00	
Vital Statistics	200.00	

Animal Inspector	125.00		
Milk Inspector	55.00		
Plumbing Inspector	150.00		
Disposal of Animals	69.00		
Quarantine on Dogs	38.00		
Meat Inspector	66.00		
Trucks	432.00		
All Other	75.75		
		21,923.17	
			23,167.70

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

1947 Assessment	9,284.01

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

1947 Assessment	3,500.00

SHORE PROTECTION

Maintenance of Sea Walls	1,297.00

HIGHWAYS
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Salary of Highway Surveyor	$3,120.00	
Office Expense	34.78	
Clerical Assistance	1,792.80	
Telephone	88.92	
Light and Power	44.77	
Trucks	6,623.76	
Labor	45,031.83	
Equipment and Repairs	5,025.83	
Sand, Stone and Gravel	4,565.71	
Road Surfacing Material	18.851.02	
Supplies	395.33	
Gasoline and Oil	3,189.36	
Insurance	582.96	
Fuel	379.54	
Paints	995.06	
Lumber	886.77	
Tools	810.57	
Pipe	4,762.73	
Cement Blocks	778.91	
Cement	343.33	
Grates and Frames	366.00	
Rental of Equipment	706.50	
Plumbing	63.02	
Shovel	1,923.00	
Grader	460.00	
Roller	333.00	
All Other	218.01	
		102.373.51

SNOW REMOVAL

Expenses:		
Trucks and Plows	$6,257.13	
Sidewalk Plow	15.00	
Labor	8,786.27	
Equipment and Repairs	2,403.58	
Tools	101.01	
Sand	1,480.00	
Salt	442.00	
Supplies	48.76	
Calcium Chloride	171.00	
Lumber	151.08	
Trailer	35.00	
Freight	66.26	
Paints	32.78	
Gasoline	4.86	
All Other	4.42	
		19,999.15

CONSTRUCTION — GANNETT ROAD

Expenses:		
Construction — Contract	$22,748.04	
Labor	441.30	
Advertising	16.80	
		23,206.14

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:		
Street Lights	$12,046.48	
Traffic Beacons	191.45	
		12,237.93

SIGNS

Expenses:		
Labor	$419.40	
Signs	286.07	
Materials and Supplies for Signs	93.78	
All Other	.75	
		800.00

WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

PUBLIC WELFARE

General Administration:		
Salaries	$770.00	
Clerical Assistance	505.30	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	35.24	
Stationery and Postage	20.47	
Office Expense	56.02	
		$1,387.03
Outside Relief:		
Groceries and Provisions	$196.82	
Board and Care	1,429.00	
Medical Aid and Medicine	210.10	
Fuel	90.98	
Cash Aid	1,214.97	

Rent	440.75		
Clothing	18.55		
Light	6.51		
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	604.59		
All Other	92.90		
		4,305.17	
			5,692.20

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid		7,998.25

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	$211.07	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	19.82	
Postage	18.30	
All Other	.67	
		249.86

U. S. GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid		3,495.53

U. S. GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	$41.58	
Carfares	4.79	
All Other	.12	
		46.49

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	$35,084.83	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	944.36	
		36,029.19

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	$900.90	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	39.98	
Stationery and Postage	44.34	
Office Expense	9.40	
All Other	1.35	
		995.97

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid		29,331.43

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	$867.63	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	38.89	
Postage	.61	
All Other	.20	
		907.33

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Expenses:			
Fuel	$207.93		
Medical Aid and Supplies	766.72		
Cash Aid	5,598.35		
Groceries and Provisions	207.29		
All Other	67.00		
		$6,847.29	
State Aid		40.00	
			6,887.29

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	$114,164.08	
Expenses	43,180.13	
		157,344.21

See School Report for detail.

ADULT CLASSES

Services of Teacher	50.00

SCHOOL HOUSE

Plans	9,731.40

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:		
Librarian	600.00	
Janitor	330.00	
Books	695.61	
Fuel	268.31	
Light	81.24	
Water Rates	23.00	
Periodicals	148.96	
Insurance	273.29	
All Other	34.48	
		2,454.89

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:		
Librarian	$940.00	
Janitor	176.00	
Books	903.76	
Fuel	149.26	
Light	148.44	
Water Rates	13.00	
Periodicals	22.25	
Insurance	64.92	
Office Expense	7.70	
Advertising	20.00	
All Other	3.99	
		2,449.32

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:		
Labor	5,595.69	
Water Rates	112.67	
Insurance	51.60	
Fuel	40.90	
Light	10.35	
Truck Maintenance	335.92	
Mowers and Sharpening Same	551.33	
Plumbing Repairs	61.93	
Trucks	70.00	
Wreaths and Plants	56.85	
Paints, Tools and Supplies	312.39	
Fertilizers and Insecticides	282.39	
Equipment	163.62	
Installing and Removing Tree Lights	53.00	
All Other	82.58	
		7,781.22

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:		
Dog Officer	$19.21	
Printing and Distributing Town Reports	1,319.40	
Services of Auctioneer	30.00	
Care of Town Clock	110.00	
Printing and Publishing	322.60	
Checking Cars	348.13	
Office Expense	16.41	
Painting Signs—Lighthouse	55.00	
Damages to Persons and Personal Property	14.00	
All Other	152.38	
		2,387.13

INSURANCE

Expenses:		
Employers and Public Liability	$5,785.00	
All Other	15.00	
		5,800.00

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:		
Care of Comfort Station — Minot	$50.00	
Care of Comfort Station — Harbor	110.00	
Water Rates	109.00	
Light	8.54	
Paints and Supplies	58.51	
Painting Town Hall	281.60	
Building and Plumbing Repairs	649.64	
Labor — Harbor Comfort Station	102.60	
		1,369.89

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Bills of 1946	270.69

FEDERAL PROJECTS

Expenses:	
Moving Building	25.00

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expenses:		
Services		75.00

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Assessment		100.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Observance of Memorial Day		791.63

ARMISTICE DAY

Observance of Armistice Day		20.00

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Rent		350.00

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

Expenses:		
Purchase of Part Time Certificates	$25,000.00	
Savings Fund	1,875.00	
		26,875.00

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:		
Maintenance of Boat		34.25

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expenses:		
Trout		200.00

LIFE GUARD — SAND HILLS BEACH

Expenses:		
Equipment	$17.58	
Services of Lifeguard	482.42	
		500.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Expenses:		
Services	$2,344.50	
Use of Car	286.49	
Printing	73.80	
Postage	3.25	
All Other	1.10	
		2,709.14

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Expenses:		
Services	$1,148.00	
Carfares and Lunches	141.27	
Printing	30.90	
Office Expense	20.08	
All Other	41.42	
		1,381.67

DOG OFFICER

Services		90.79

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Expenses:		
Clerical	74.50	
Stationery and Postage	39.44	
Advertising	24.50	
		138.44

SETTLEMENT OF CLAIM — FIRE DEPARTMENT

Settlement of Claim		150.00

REFUNDS

Taxes	$923.51	
Motor Vehicle Excise	517.18	
Water	279.80	
Water Liens	18.00	
Estimated Receipts	62.00	
Real Estate Fund	.40	
		1,800.89

WATER DEPARTMENT

Expenses:		
Administration	$7,875.33	
General	29,863.78	
Pumping Station	7,269.60	
Service Pipe	63.00	
Extensions	10,458.09	
		55,529.80

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expenses:		
Salary of Harbor Master	$1,100.00	
Repairs and Painting — Floats and Piers	605.17	
Paints, Lumber and Supplies	36.50	
Barrels for Float	104.50	
Water Rates	16.00	
Crane Service	45.00	
Advertising	15.00	
		1,922.17

OLD CEMETERY — CUDWORTH ROAD

Expenses:		
Labor		144.00

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Expenses:		
Care of Graves		664.50

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

INTEREST

Revenue Loan	$334.88	
Sea Wall Loan	195.00	

Fire Equipment Loan	118.75	
		648.63

INTEREST — WATER LOANS

Loans		14,406.25

MATURING DEBT

Sea Wall Loan		6,250.00

MATURING DEBT — WATER LOANS

Loans		33,000.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue		150,000.00

AGENCY AND TRUST

AGENCY

State Tax	$10,650.00	
State Parks and Reservations	383.37	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	663.02	
County Tax	31,722.32	
		43,418.71

TRUST

Expenses:		
Cash Aid		291.40

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses		1,319.20

PROCEEDS — SALE OF DOG

Sale of Dog		3.00

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Withheld Taxes		23,989.87

RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Withheld for Retirement		2,957.53
		$1,011,770.65
Balance, December 31, 1947		186,462.43
		$1,198,233.08

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, 1947	Appropriations 1947	Receipts and Totals	Transfers		1947 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1947
	$5,670.40		$5,670.40	Selectmen's Department	$5,465.55	$204.85
	60.00		60.00	Dues—Boston Chamber of Commerce		60.00
	2,675.00		2,675.00	Accounting Department	2,584.54	90.46
	3,388.50	100.00	3,488.50	Treasurer's Department	3,465.83	22.67
	500.00		500.00	Tax Title Foreclosures	326.18	173.82
	6,918.00		6,918.00	Collector's Department	6,813.28	104.72
	6,050.00		6,050.00	Assessors' Department	5,817.55	232.45
	70.00	8.00	78.00	Certification of Notes	74.00	4.00
	300.00		300.00	Advisory Committee	229.40	70.60
	1,400.00	100.00	1,500.00	Law Department	1,397.56	102.44
	2,352.00		2,352.00	Town Clerk's Department	2,347.56	4.44
	1,250.00	700.00	1,950.00	Town Meetings, Elections and Registrations	1,868.29	81.71
	110.00		110.00	Moderator	90.79	19.21
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Engineering Department	4,167.99	832.01
	500.00		500.00	Planning Board	268.85	231.15
	1,700.00		1,700.00	Town Hall	1,614.85	85.15
	275.00		275.00	Civic Center Grounds	270.90	4.10
	35,673.60		35,673.60	Police Department	35,672.54	1.06
10.00			10.00	Radio Equipment—Police Department		10.00
	700.00	200.00	900.00	Ambulance	871.00	29.00
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Annuity—Chapter 32, Section 89, General Laws	1,200.00	
	51,649.00		51,649.00	Fire Department	51,646.34	2.66
3,000.00		19,000.00	22,000.00	Equipment—Fire Department	21,984.55	15.45
	552.20		552.20	Sealer of Weights and Measures	524.84	27.36
	5,800.00		5,800.00	Moth Department	5,799.72	.28
	1,300.00		1,300.00	Elm Tree Beetle	1,299.98	.02
	2,750.00		2,750.00	Tree Warden	2,749.37	.63

SUMMARY—Continued

Balance January 1, 1947	Appropriations 1947	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1947 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1947
	2,500.00	500.00	3,000.00	Forest Fires	2,982.28	17.72
	500.00		500.00	Town Forests	496.80	3.20
	75.00		75.00	Bounties	16.50	58.50
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Trimming Bushes—Roadsides	2,000.00	
	800.00		800.00	Purchase of Cross-Cut Tree Saw	799.01	.99
	23,500.00		23,500.00	Health Department	23,167.70	332.30
	3,500.00		3,500.00	Mosquito Control Maintenance	3,500.00	
20,000.00			20,000.00	Shore Protection	1,297.00	18,703.00
	102,308.56	75.62	102,384.18	Highway Department	102,373.51	10.67
	20,000.00		20,000.00	Snow Removal	19,999.15	.85
2,964.52			2,964.52	Widening First Parish Road		2,964.52
24.21			24.21	Country Way		24.21
500.33			500.33	Road Machinery Account		500.33
200.00			200.00	Land Damage—Julian Street		200.00
154.92			154.92	Minot Parking Space		154.92
	12,402.00		12,402.00	Street Lights and Traffic Beacons	12,237.93	164.07
	800.00		800.00	Signs	800.00	
1,007.59			1,007.59	Chapter 90—Highway Maintenance		1,007.59
5,000.00	6,000.00	15,720.68	26,720.68	Construction—Gannett Road	23,206.14	3,514.54
	7,000.00	54.00	7,054.00	Public Welfare	5,692.20	1,361.80
	7,000.00	1,000.00	8,000.00	Aid to Dependent Children	7,998.25	1.75
	250.00		250.00	Aid to Dependent Children—Administrative	249.86	.14
1,978.47		3,159.00	5,137.47	U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children	3,495.53	1,641.94
179.75		249.65	429.40	U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children—Administrative	46.49	382.91
	33,000.00	3,029.55	36,029.55	Old Age Assistance	36,029.19	.36
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Old Age Assistance—Administrative	995.97	4.03

SUMMARY—Continued

Balance 1, 1947	Appropria- 1947	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1947 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1947
6,221.42		27,122.87	33,344.29	U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance	29,331.43	4,012.86
476.74		1,078.01	1,554.75	U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance—Administrative	907.33	647.42
	10,000.00	21.50	10,021.50	Soldiers' Benefits	6,887.29	3,134.21
	157,193.00	156.77	157,349.77	School Department	157,344.21	5.56
6,100.00	10,000.00		16,100.00	School Building	9,731.40	6,368.60
552.00			552.00	Adult Classes	50.00	502.00
	2,000.00	454.97	2,454.97	Allen Memorial Library	2,454.89	.08
	2,000.00	454.97	2,454.97	Pierce Memorial Library	2,449.32	5.65
	8,000.00		8,000.00	Park Department	7,781.22	218.78
25.00			25.00	Federal Projects	25.00	
	2,700.00		2,700.00	Unclassified	2,387.13	312.87
	5,800.00		5,800.00	Insurance	5,800.00	
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Public Buildings	1,369.89	130.11
	270.69		270.69	Bills of Previous Years	270.69	
	75.00		75.00	Channel Markings	75.00	
	100.00		100.00	County Aid to Agriculture	100.00	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Memorial Day	791.63	208.37
	600.00		600.00	Armistice Day	20.00	580.00
	350.00		350.00	Quarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars	350.00	
25,000.00			25,000.00	Post War Rehabilitation Fund	25,000.00	
	500.00		500.00	Control of Shellfish	34.25	465.75
200.00			200.00	Expenses—Memorial Building Committee		200.00
	200.00		200.00	Fish and Game Conservation	200.00	
	110.00		110.00	Dog Officer	90.79	19.21
500.00			500.00	Airport Committee		500.00
	500.00		500.00	Services of Lifeguard	500.00	
	2,330.00	380.12	2,710.12	Building Commissioner	2,709.14	.98

SUMMARY—Continued

Balance January 1, 1947	Appropriations 1947	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1947 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1947
	1,600.00		1,600.00	Director of Veterans' Services	1,381.67	218.33
	225.00		225.00	Zoning Board of Appeals	138.44	118.18
55.79			55.79	Purchase of Land—Jericho		55.79
	150.00		150.00	Settlement of Claim—Fire Department	150.00	
	500.00		500.00	Construction of Wall—Glades Road		500.00
4,900.00	51,000.00	1,507.85	57,407.85	Water Department	55,529.80	1,878.05
	2,153.00		2,153.00	Public Landings	1,922.17	230.83
	150.00		150.00	Old Cemetery—Cudworth Road	144.00	6.00
	700.00		700.00	Care of Soldiers' Graves	664.50	35.50
	500.00	148.63	648.63	Interest	648.63	
	14,406.25		14,406.25	Interest—Water Loans	14,406.25	
	6,250.00		6,250.00	Maturing Debt	6,250.00	
	33,000.00		33,000.00	Maturing Debt—Water Loans	33,000.00	

TOWN OF SCITUATE

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1947

General Accounts

ASSETS

Cash:			
In Banks and Office		$186,462.43	
Petty Cash Advances:			
Collector	$ 40.00		
Water Department	15.00		
		55.00	
			$186,517.43
Accounts Receivable:			
Taxes:			
Levy of 1946:			
Real		$ 10,628.79	
Levy of 1947:			
Poll	$ 462.00		
Personal	1,937.32		
Real	37,253.72		
		39,653.04	
			50,281.83

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Reserve for Petty Cash Advances		$ 55.00	
Tailings—Unclaimed Checks		216.65	
Sale of Real Estate Fund		20,878.85	
Road Machinery Fund		285.18	
Everett Torrey Park Fund Income		46.80	
Federal Grants:			
Old Age Assistance:			
Administration	$ 647.42		
Assistance	4,012.86		
		$ 4,660.28	
Aid to Dependent Children:			
Administration	$ 382.91		
Assistance	1,641.94		
		2,024.85	
			6,685.13
Appropriation Balances:			
Dues—Boston Chamber of Commerce		$ 60.00	
Radio Equipment—Police Dept.		10.00	
Equipment—Fire Dept.		15.45	
Shore Protection		18,703.00	
Widening First Parish Road		2,964.52	

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:			
Levy of 1947			1,697.50
Tax Titles			2,748.86
Tax Possessions			3,316.88
Departmental:			
Moth		$ 1,284.26	
Veterans' Benefits		1,831.90	
School		180.00	
			3,296.16
Water Department:			
Rates and Charges:			
1946	$ 326.10		
1947	4,078.03		
		$ 4,404.13	
Water Liens Added to Taxes:			
Levy of 1946	$ 314.50		
Levy of 1947	665.22		
		979.72	
			5,383.85

Country Way	24.21	
Road Machinery Account	500.33	
Land Damage—Julian Street	200.00	
Minot Parking Space	154.92	
Chapter 90—Highway Maintenance	1,007.59	
Construction—Gannett Road	3,514.54	
School Building	6,368.60	
Adult Classes	502.00	
Committee—Memorial Building	200.00	
Airport Committee	500.00	
Purchase of Land—Jericho Road	55.79	
Construction of Wall—Glades Road	500.00	
Water Department	1,800.00	
		37,080.95
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		26,592.17
Overlays Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:		
Overlay 1946	$ 7,272.00	
Overlay 1947	13,229.73	
		20,501.73
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	$ 1,697.50	
Tax Title	2,748.86	
Tax Possessions	3,316.88	
Departmental	3,296.16	
Water	5,383.85	
		$ 16,443.25
Surplus Revenue		117,424.45
Withholding Taxes		2,485.99
Premium and Interest—Fire Loan		127.85
County Retirement		686.22

BALANCE SHEET — Continued

Underestimates:		Overestimates:		
Plymouth County Hospital	1,177.43	State Parks and Reservations	$ 141.64	
		County Tax	4,768.08	
				4,909.72
	$254,419.94			$254,419.94

Trust Funds

Trust and Investment Funds, Cash and Securities	$125,048.29	Charity Funds:		
		Eliza Jenkins Fund	$ 3,020.80	
		Lucy O. Thomas Fund	1,000.00	
		Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	988.22	
		Hannah Dean Miller Fund	1,952.63	
		Cornelia M. Allen Fund	5,086.68	
		George O. Allen Fund	524.71	
		Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	4,000.00	
		Scituate Welfare Fund	294.70	
				$ 16,867.74
		Everett Torrey Park Fund		374.76
		Clara T. Bates Cemetery Fund		241.64
				$17,484.14
		Post-War Rehabilitation Fund		100,000.00
		Post-War Savings Fund		7,564.15
	$125,048.29			$125,048.29

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Loan and Rate	*Due*	*Amount*	*Total*
Water, 3¾ per cent	1948	$25,000.00	
	1949	25,000.00	
	1950	25,000.00	
	1951	25,000.00	
	1952	25,000.00	
	1953	25,000.00	
	1954	25,000.00	
	1955	25,000.00	
	1956	25,000.00	
	1957	25,000.00	
	1958	25,000.00	
	1959	25,000.00	
	1960	25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
			$350,000.00
Water, 4½ per cent	1948	$1,000.00	
	1949	1,000.00	
			2,000.00
Water, Standpipe, 2 per cent	1948	$4,000.00	
			4,000.00
Sea Wall Loan and Other Shore Protection ¾ per cent	1948	$6,000.00	
	1949	6,000.00	
	1950	6,000.00	
			18,000.00
Sea Wall Loan and Other Shore Protection 1½ per cent	1948	$250.00	
	1949	250.00	
	1950	250.00	
			750.00
Fire Equipment Loan, 1¼ per cent	1948	$4,000.00	
	1949	4,000.00	
	1950	4,000.00	
	1951	4,000.00	
	1952	3,000.00	
			19,000.00
			$393,750.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

William Otis Andrews	$431.13
Williams B. James	110.00
Estate of Williams B. James	47.89

W. Irving Lincoln	660.00	
Dennis H. Shea	2,600.00	
		$3,849.02
Expenses:		
Helen L. Day	$1,263.24	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	3.00	
Williams B. James	8.85	
W. Irving Lincoln	7.80	
Dennis H. Shea	225.87	
Massachusetts Selectmen's Association	32.50	
Plymouth County Selectmen's Association	6.00	
H. C. Metcalf	3.50	
William Otis Andrews	25.82	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	8.46	
Sanderson Brothers	31.49	
		1,616.53
		$5,465.55

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Elizabeth Cole		$2,200.00
Expenses:		
Mary E. Halligan	$265.52	
Sanderson Brothers	63.04	
H. B. McArdle	26.25	
Anna E. Murphy, P. M.	2.90	
Burroughs Adding Machine	13.58	
Elizabeth Cole	4.25	
Olive Ferreira	9.00	
		384.54
		$2,584.54

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Rose A. Smith		$2,420.00
Expenses:		
Kenmure W. Moffatt	$172.80	
The Todd Company	3.25	
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	166.77	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	120.15	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	246.47	
William M. Wade	22.50	
Mass. Collectors' & Treasurers' Ass'n	1.00	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	7.27	
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co., Inc.	1.33	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	40.24	

Sanderson Brothers	56.55	
Thomas Groom & Co., Inc.	7.50	
Robert W. Dwyer	200.00	
		1,045.83
		$3,465.83

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:		
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	$1.02	
Land Court	35.00	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	.42	
Edward C. Holmes, Register	1.50	
Laurence F. Davis	277.74	
Franklin Publishing Co.	10.50	
		$326.18

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Joseph R. Dillon		$2,662.00
Expenses:		
Annie E. Wilder	$1,579.06	
Mary Connor	29.20	
Mary E. Halligan	604.96	
Mary Esther Spirkoff	186.72	
William C. Gregory	25.00	
Sanderson Brothers	235.83	
Joseph R. Dillon	400.02	
Mass. Collectors' & Treasurers' Ass'n	1.00	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	235.05	
James L. Butler, Secretary	1.00	
Obrion Russell & Co.	5.00	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	350.75	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	76.79	
The Welch Co.	1.47	
H. B. McArdle	16.95	
Arthur H. Lane	5.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	66.50	
Edward C. Holmes	13.00	
John L. Rothery Co.	82.00	
John J. Stewart, P. M.	.98	
R. C. Allen Business Machines, Inc.	235.00	
		4,151.28
		$6,813.28

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Henry T. Fitts	$550.00	
W. Irving Lincoln	550.00	
Henry A. Litchfield	2,200.00	
		$3,300.00
Expenses:		
Katherine R. Flaherty	$1,263.24	
Mary E. Halligan	399.30	
Mary Esther Spirkoff	8.00	
Henry A. Litchfield	52.00	
The National Cash Register Co.	10.73	

Ass'n of Mass. Assessors	6.00	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	264.08	
Henry T. Fitts	187.33	
Banker & Tradesman	14.00	
John J. Stewart P.M.	4.00	
Sanderson Brothers	22.57	
Edith M. Farrington	278.89	
American Writing Ink Co., Inc.	.86	
Land Court	2.55	
Ethyl M. Duffey P.M.	4.00	
		2,517.55
		$5,817.55

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expenses:		
Division of Accounts	$42.00	
American Bank Note Co.	28.00	
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	4.00	
		$74.00

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Expenses:		
Sanderson Brothers	$98.85	
Mildred Davis	101.35	
Franklin Publishing Co.	2.00	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	11.20	
The Satuit Press	6.00	
Ass'n of Town Finance Committees	10.00	
		$229.40

LAW DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Vernon W. Marr		$685.00
Expenses:		
Vernon W. Marr	$120.00	
Alton F. Lyon	462.25	
Old Colony Transportation Committee	100.00	
Dennis H. Shea	16.81	
Edward W. Jones	5.00	
Dreamwold Hall	8.50	
		712.56
		$1,397.56

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
William M. Wade		$1,452.00
Expenses:		
Pauline M. Fitts	$519.48	
Franklin Publishing Co.	4.50	
Thorp & Martin Company	6.50	
The Satuit Press	4.75	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	56.26	
William M. Wade	184.70	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	108.12	
H. C. Metcalf	11.25	
		895.56
		$2,347.56

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Nathaniel Tilden	$19.21	
Lawson C. Vickery	36.00	
Walter Flaherty	95.00	
Daniel J. Queeney	94.00	
Bertha L. Turner	100.00	
Frank H. Cole	25.00	
Edward Cole	10.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	34.50	
Donald E. Quinn	25.00	
Wright & Potter Prtg. Co.	107.96	
Robert P. O'Hern	40.00	
Leo Murphy	40.00	
Paul F. Young	50.00	
Charles S. Connolly	40.00	
Thomas Groom & Co., Inc.	15.75	
The Lincoln & Smith Press	150.00	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	5.47	
The Rockland Standard Publishing Co.	62.00	
Paul R. Harrigan	10.00	
A. P. Billings	2.00	
Anne Barry	25.00	
Ewell Radio Co.	114.00	
Lloyd Jenkins	20.00	
David La Vange	20.00	
Fred La Vange	48.00	
Allan La Vange	10.00	
Scituate High School Cafeteria	147.35	
William M. Wade	142.05	
Norman Withem	20.00	
Charlotte L. Chessia	40.00	
Paul F. Reynolds	40.00	
Helen J. Morton	40.00	
Lillian Finnie	10.00	
Anne E. Larkin	40.00	
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	20.00	
Don W. Freeman	20.00	
Harry M. Litchfield	40.00	
Frederick J. Dwyer	10.00	
Barbara Tobin	40.00	
Arthur H. Lane	30.00	
Nelson W. W. Lee	10.00	
Norman Reddy	10.00	
Joseph R. Dillon	10.00	
		$1,868.29

MODERATOR

Salary:

Nathaniel Tilden	$90.79

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

John E. Bamber	$2,610.00	
Henry A. Litchfield	400.00	
		$3,010.00

Expenses:

Mary Esther Spirkoff	$520.00	
Peter Spirkoff	75.00	
The Norley Company	6.50	
Spaulding Moss Co.	135.56	
John E. Bamber	318.48	
John J. Stewart, P.M.	9.96	
The Welch Co.	24.35	
Paul R. James	50.00	
Sanderson Brothers	18.14	
		1,157.99
		$4,167.99

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:

Grace F. Reynolds	$60.35	
Franklin Publishing Co.	104.50	
Esther M. Lumbert	5.00	
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	14.50	
Harvard University	1.50	
A. S. Peterson	.75	
Shaw & Walker	67.25	
Boston Law Book Co.	15.00	
		$268.85

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	$166.48	
Town of Scituate	18.00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	294.99	
Stanley H. Coffin	9.50	
Arthur H. Lane	600.00	
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	110.50	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	30.99	
John S. Fitts	97.00	
Anderson Fuel Oil Co.	105.70	
Luther J. Litchfield	94.00	
William B. Pepper	8.00	
The Flag Center	9.57	
The Welch Co.	15.64	
Norman Reddy	11.28	
Safeway Electric Co.	7.00	
Smith Appliance Co.	3.70	
Scituate Window Cleaning Co.	30.00	
Harold R. Burbank	2.50	
		$1,614.85

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Labor:

Roy C. Merritt	$72.00	
Kilborn Merritt	75.60	
Robert F. Hall	58.50	
Ward Swift, Jr.	36.00	
Paul Miles	28.80	
		$270.90

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:		
M. E. Stewart	$3,327.87	
William F. Kane	2,795.22	
Joseph A. Dwyer	2,662.19	
W. Francis Murphy	2,662.19	
Fred W. Stanley	2,662.19	
Chester E. Stone	2,662.19	
Carl C. Chessia	2,662.19	
Ernest M. Damon	2,662.19	
Charles Connolly	1,097.74	
Bertram Stetson	1,349.06	
Charles B. Jensen	556.88	
James E. O'Connor	2,428.03	
Henry Smith	866.24	
Walter W. Jones	905.83	
David O'Hern	139.43	
		$29,439.44
Expenses:		
Paul Harrigan	$162.52	
Ewell Radio Co.	218.53	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	1,672.00	
Brockton Edison Co.	194.65	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	106.56	
Quigley Oil Burner Service	11.50	
Department of Public Safety	.30	
John S. Fitts	413.16	
J. Edward Harney	16.05	
M. Linsky & Bros. Inc.	135.80	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	608.40	
Paul Young Motors	174.96	
H. C. Metcalf	30.90	
M. E. Stewart	181.19	
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co.	125.22	
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	4.26	
Wholesale Radio Laboratories	550.00	
Sidney S. Gates	846.25	
The New Ass'n of Chiefs of Police, Inc.	35.00	
The Welch Co., Inc.	162.55	
Brulin & Company, Inc.	45.54	
Ernest M. Damon	87.00	
Goddards' Department Store	6.45	
Kenneth A. Hobbs	12.76	
Theodore Stalk	5.00	
Malloy's Leather Shop	39.30	
J. L. Duggan	5.00	
Rosenfield Uniform Co.	129.50	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	22.26	
Southeastern Mass. Chiefs of Police Ass'n	6.00	
H. B. McArdle	47.75	
Arthur S. Palmer	49.17	
Ellis Smith	3.89	
Blanchard Brothers	1.35	
Whittemore Durgin Glass Co.	19.35	
Alpurlite	20.50	
Merrrill Gridley	4.00	

Hummarock Garage	.76	
Railway Express Agency	2.00	
Litchfield's Express Co.	1.54	
Annie Stewart	28.88	
L. & S. Machine Shop	8.85	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	12.00	
Tropical Radio Telegraph Co.	10.00	
Commissioner of Public Safety	.45	
G. P. Curry	10.00	
Allan R. Wheeler	4.00	
		6,233.10
		$35,672.54

AMBULANCE

Expenses:		
Joseph A. Dwyer	$8.00	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	353.30	
White Star Laundry Co.	46.65	
Paul Young Motors	448.48	
Duxbury Service Station	3.07	
Fred W. Stanley	6.40	
James E. O'Connor	5.10	
		$871.00

ANNUITIES

Miriam V. Carson	$1,200.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Howard H. Cole	$3,291.83	
Richard A. Cole	2,794.22	
Bartley A. Curran	2,662.00	
Charles W. Curran	2,662.00	
Robert S. Dwight	2,662.00	
Walter S. Foster	2,662.00	
Willard L. Litchfield	2,794.22	
Phillip A. Littlefield	2,728.44	
Albert E. Newcomb	2,662.00	
Frank H. Sampson	2,662.00	
Francis W. Stanley	2,650.00	
Robert L. Turner	2,662.00	
Lawrence J. Wade	2,662.00	
William C. Curran	1,665.00	
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	1,620.00	
Lloyd A. Turner	135.00	
James B. Dacey	1,260.00	
		$40,234.71
Firemen:		
Clifford T. Balch	$180.71	
William H. Connor	120.98	
Karl H. Stenbeck	14.62	
Gilman B. Wilder	155.77	
Charles Zimmerman	12.63	
William C. Curran	29.47	
James B. Dacey	46.31	

Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	46.31	
Jackson E. Bailey	71.57	
Malcolm F. Hall	8.42	
Malcolm T. Hall	176.82	
Richard L. Barnard	4.21	
Russell C. Hall	88.41	
John T. Barry	181.03	
John H. Jacobens	101.04	
Richard S. Brown	130.51	
Fred E. Ahearn	16.84	
Frank H. Cole	168.40	
Arthur W. Drew	92.62	
Robert Dyment	168.40	
Alden C. Finnie	176.82	
James Finnie	193.66	
James Finnie, Jr.	21.05	
H. Turner Fitts	113.67	
Elmer F. Ramsdell	181.03	
William B. Stone	16.84	
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	8.42	
Frederick A. Timpany	8.42	
Lloyd A. Turner	202.08	
William L. Ward	151.56	
Wendell W. Whittaker	155.77	
		$3,044.39

Expenses:

Clifford T. Balch	$51.00	
William H. Connor	242.85	
Brockton Edison Co.	574.86	
Brockton Gas Light Co.	159.56	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	441.36	
Plymouth County Electric Co.	94.20	
Granite City Electric Supply Co.	31.49	
American Fire Equipment Co.	282.91	
Stanley H. Coffin	63.64	
George L. Shutt	377.45	
Town of Scituate	76.35	
Anderson Fuel Oil Co.	377.73	
John S. Fitts	574.12	
Smith Appliance Co.	31.75	
Humarock Garage	9.02	
Moderne Market	9.02	
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	193.98	
The Seaverns Store	136.00	
Surfside Garage	23.24	
Fred A. Timpany	30.20	
The Welch Co.	673.31	
Paul Young Motors	1,144.29	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	16.92	
Ray's	50.00	
South Weymouth Ldry. & Cleans. Co.	147.33	
Harbor View Restaurant	18.21	
Wm. H. McDonald, Jr.	2.00	
Bound Brook Garage	118.62	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P.M.	35.74	
William H. Harney	47.31	

Harry Lewis	3.00	
The Bailey Co.	55.99	
Johnnie's Service Station	12.39	
Johnnie's Auto Supply	14.20	
The George T. Johnson Co.	31.48	
John T. Barry, Treas.	120.00	
The Gamewell Co.	138.20	
Taylor Co.	101.59	
American La France Foamite Corp.	69.71	
Macmillan Oil Co.	52.40	
Alan Painten	29.50	
Scituate Window Cleaning Co.	31.00	
A. Roy Ambler	34.47	
Sidney S. Gates	1,058.94	
Ewell Radio Co.	24.95	
The Seagrave Corporation	2.50	
Fire Chiefs' Club of Mass.	3.00	
Fire Chiefs' Club of Plymouth County	2.00	
Merrill Gridley	10.00	
Globe Paper Co.	28.91	
Ralph's Repair Shop	22.00	
American Marsh Pumps, Inc.	7.48	
Frank W. Duffley	1.69	
Frank Grady	30.00	
Morris L. Poland	3.00	
Howard H. Cole	50.00	
Northeast Shipbuilding Co.	5.72	
Gustavos Preston Co.	20.72	
Front Street Sales & Service Co., Inc.	14.25	
Thomas R. Stearns	3.50	
The Boundbrook Press	35.50	
Floyd H. Litchfield	9.75	
Hancock Electric Motor Service	6.35	
Willard L. Litchfield	1.75	
Westinghouse Electric Co.	19.03	
Palcoseel Mfg. Co., Limited	18.13	
Railway Express Agency	.98	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	3.75	
Kenmure Moffatt	93.95	
The Satuit Press	46.25	
Farrar Company	101.25	
New England Ass'n of Fire Chiefs	3.00	
Harold R. Burbank	8.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	2.50	
		8,367.24
		$51,646.34

EQUIPMENT — FIRE DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

American LaFrance Foamite Corp.	$19,820.00	
Paul Young Motors	2,074.05	
Pinkham's	90.50	
		$21,984.55

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary:

Paul C. Adams	$495.00

Expenses:		
W. & L. E. Gurley	$1.23	
Robinson Seal Co., Inc.	6.36	
Paul C. Adams	18.50	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	3.75	
		29.84
		$524.84

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Truck:		
John W. Ford		$630.00
Labor:		
John W. Ford	$1,340.10	
Laurence Litchfield	535.50	
Cecil K. Babbitt	694.20	
James E. Dolan	13.20	
Chester E. Taylor	19.80	
Alvin W. Bryant	59.40	
William W. Ceppi	99.00	
Edwin L. Dolan	858.60	
Thomas Bell	82.80	
Edward H. Welch	237.60	
Richard Jenkins	36.00	
Ralph Sylvester	82.80	
Arthur Sweeney	21.60	
Murray Snow, Jr.	54.00	
		4,134.60
Expenses:		
Alan Painten Company	$2.55	
Alan Painten	53.29	
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	364.95	
John W. Ford	2.98	
The Welch Co.	16.98	
Egypt Garage	21.61	
The Bailey Co.	1.33	
Frost Insecticide Co.	297.60	
L. & S. Machine Shop	48.90	
Paul Young Motors	29.57	
Thomas R. Stearns	7.90	
Coffing Hoist Co.	6.26	
Frank W. Duffley	16.53	
Anna E. Murphy, P.M.	3.35	
A. L. Pierce	22.40	
The Seaverns Store	.99	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	4.54	
Greenbush Filling Station	36.29	
Perry's Service Station	26.77	
Ray's	41.55	
A. & J. Auto Ignition Co.	16.35	
Hinds & Coan Co.	2.93	
Sanderson Brothers	5.25	
The Satuit Press	4.25	
		1,035.12
		$5,799.72

ELM TREE BEETLE

Labor:		
John W. Ford	$216.00	
Laurence Litchfield	176.40	
Edwin L. Dolan	68.40	
Cecil K. Babbitt	64.80	
		$525.60
Truck:		
John W. Ford		204.00
Expenses:		
Frost Insecticide Co.	$76.00	
Fitzhenry Guptill Co.	6.58	
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	449.06	
Egypt Garage	4.86	
Greenbush Filling Station	12.38	
Perry's Service Station	1.49	
Frank W. Duffley	1.15	
The Welch Co.	6.50	
Paul Young Motors	12.36	
		570.38
		$1,299.98

TREE WARDEN

Salary:		
John Ford		$330.00
Truck:		
John W. Ford		228.00
Labor:		
Cecil K. Babbitt	$151.20	
James E. Dolan	229.50	
Chester E. Dolan	249.30	
William W. Ceppi	113.40	
Edwin L. Dolan	280.80	
Thomas Bell	34.20	
William Curran	8.80	
Laurence Rice	33.00	
Erving L. Studley	26.40	
Fred Mahan	123.60	
William G. Curtis	104.70	
Kenneth Bell	57.15	
		1,412.05
Expenses:		
Thomas R. Stearns	$12.25	
The Seaverns Store	17.39	
The Welch Co.	94.91	
Ernest Hill	30.55	
The C. B. Dolge Co.	178.78	
James Higgins & Son, Inc.	6.00	
Edward M. Fleming	7.75	
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	.75	
Roland L. Avery	37.50	
Frost Insecticide Co.	31.63	
John W. Ford	2.72	

Allan R. Wheeler	10.00	
Wilfred C. Prouty	5.00	
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	164.84	
McCarthy Equipment Co.	44.05	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	42.37	
International Harvester Co.	19.79	
Egypt Garage	31.37	
Tractors Inc.	12.00	
Paul Young Motors	6.94	
Frank W. Duffley	22.73	
		779.32
		$2,749.37

FOREST FIRES

Fighting Fires:

Karl H. Stenbeck	$197.37
Howard A. Cole	10.00
Howard H. Cole	67.00
Frank H. Cole	21.00
Bartley A. Curran	47.00
Charles W. Curran	19.00
William C. Curran	3.00
William H. Connor	47.00
Jerry Cahir	4.00
John Cashman	3.00
Joseph Cerilli	2.25
Louis Cerilli	2.25
Richard Chase	4.75
Leroy Bonney	1.00
Allerton L. Bonney, Jr.	3.75
James B. Dacey	612.00
John F. Dwight, Jr.	52.00
Robert S. Dwight	58.00
Philip A. Littlefield	23.00
Adelbert F. Rice	8.00
Robert L. Turner	35.00
Lloyd A. Turner	33.00
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	14.00
Stephen C. Webster, Jr.	5.00
Jackson E. Bailey	11.00
John Brown	1.00
Edward Brown	2.25
Richard S. Brown	4.00
Richard S. Brown, Jr.	3.25
Elmer F. Ramsdell	24.00
John T. Barry	24.00
Joseph W. Barry	1.00
Wendell W. Whittaker	5.00
Richard Whittaker	2.25
Gerard Dwyer	1.00
Donald Dwyer	2.25
Robert Dyment	19.00
Alden Finnie	22.00
James Finnie	24.00
James Finnie, Jr.	22.00
Robert Finnie	17.00

Robert Damon	2.25
George H. Damon	4.00
George Duncan	2.25
Frank Duval	2.25
Richard Ewell	7.25
Richard Gates	3.00
Alfred Gomes	4.00
Russell Hattin	2.25
Paul Haywood	2.25
Thomas Hennigan	3.25
Edward Hennigan	2.25
Ned Hennigan	1.00
Frank Hooper	2.25
Roger Howland	5.00
Gabriel Jacobucci	4.00
John Jacobucci	4.00
James Jenkins	2.25
William Jenkins	2.25
John H. Jakubens	9.00
Paul Kent	2.25
John Ketttel	2.25
Richard Levangie	3.25
Richard W. Levangie	2.00
John Locke, 3rd	2.25
Joseph Lopes	3.00
William Amiot	2.25
William Atkins	2.25
Thomas Bell	2.25
Donald Bickford	2.25
Igino Bongarzone	4.00
Edward S. Brady	1.00
Edward S. Brady, Jr.	4.00
Eben Briggs	5.00
Stanwood Briggs	2.25
George Bearce	2.25
Robert Byone	5.00
Luciano Conte	4.00
Ralph Conte, Jr.	4.00
Ronaldi Conte	4.00
Michael Corrigan	2.25
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	2.00
Erving L. Studley	4.00
William L. Ward	5.00
Clifford T. Balch	16.00
Irving Joseph	1.00
Steven Chadbourne	1.00
Frank DeMello	1.00
Walter Hollis	4.25
Eugene O'Neil	4.75
Charles Vickery	2.25
Wilfred C. Prouty	1.00
H. Turner Fitts	5.00
Charles F. Fleming	2.00
Charles Fleming	2.25
Malcolm T. Hall	25.00
M. Frank Hall	19.00

Frank Hall	4.00
Russell C. Hall	15.00
Anthony Barros	1.00
Antonio Barros	4.50
Wendell Chipman	3.25
John Mills	1.00
Charles Rencurrel	1.00
Joseph Santia	3.25
John Small	3.25
William Small	1.00
Robert Snow	10.50
Murray Snow	1.00
Murray Snow, Jr.	7.25
Thomas Snow	10.50
Frederick A. Timpany	19.00
Glen Wilder	3.00
Gilman B. Wilder	19.00
Frank H. Sampson	8.00
Joseph R. Dillon	6.00
Arthur W. Drew	2.00
Malcolm Merritt	1.00
Ralph Roberts	7.00
Scott Roberts	3.00
Richard Small	2.25
John Smith	2.25
Manuel Spinola	2.25
William Soule	5.00
Edwin A. Stone, Jr.	6.00
William B. Stone	1.00
John Lowes	2.25
William J. McAuliffe	1.00
Robert McDonald	4.00
William McDonald	3.00
William H. McDonald, Jr.	3.00
Louis Meschini, Jr.	2.25
Richard Mills	2.25
Fred Noonan	3.00
Fred O'Neil	2.25
William O'Neil	2.25
Robert Peterson	5.00
Frank Philips	5.00
Dominic Riani	2.25
Frank Tomei	4.00
Clifford Tyler	2.25
Michael Veiga	2.25
John Vespasiani	4.00
Ralph Damon	2.25
William Vining	4.00
Francis W. Stanley	4.00
James W. Welch	5.00
M. R. Hatch	1.00
Donald Shone	1.00
John Shone	1.00
Robert White	5.00
George Whorf	2.25
John Williams	5.00

Wendell Wright	2.25	
Henry Zollin	2.25	
George B. Flaherty	1.00	
Merrill A. Merritt	1.00	
Richard Loughman	3.00	
David Schultz	1.00	
Arthur Anderson	4.00	
John J. Lonergan	4.00	
Charles Zimmerman	1.00	
Robert Fletcher	4.00	
James Stanley	1.00	
V. Ahola	1.00	
Joseph Clapp	1.00	
		$1,939.62

Expenses:

Stanley H. Coffin	$33.32	
William H. Harney	5.80	
Paul Young Motors	393.37	
American Fire Equipment Co.	343.12	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	3.00	
Surfside Garage	2.83	
Egypt Garage	20.52	
Harbor View Restaurant	83.35	
L. & S. Machine Shop	106.35	
Frank W. Duffley	1.78	
Johnnie's Service Station	2.74	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	31.75	
Bound Brook Garage	2.73	
Robert S. Dwight	4.00	
Philip A. Littlefield	4.00	
Robert L. Turner	4.00	
		1,042.66
		$2,982.28

TOWN FORESTS

Labor:

Arthur Sweeney	$129.60	
Thomas Bell	28.80	
Erving L. Studley	7.20	
Arthur Withem	57.60	
Harry P. Cook	57.60	
Ralph L. Sylvester	28.80	
Cecil K. Babbitt	72.00	
Charles Harris	50.40	
Edwin L. Dolan	21.60	
John F. McCormack	14.40	
Gardner DeCoste	10.80	
Elphege Daneau	10.80	
Cecil Ruiter	7.20	
		$496.80

BOUNTIES

Rose A. Smith, Treas.	$16.50

TRIMMING BUSHES — ROADSIDES

Truck:		
John W. Ford		$216.00
Labor:		
John W. Ford	$336.00	
Laurence Litchfield	288.00	
Cecil K. Babbitt	234.00	
Edwin L. Dolan	340.20	
James E. Dolan	83.70	
Chester E. Taylor	80.10	
Kenneth Bell	54.00	
Thomas Bell	93.60	
Frank Fabello	28.80	
Edward H. Welch	151.20	
Murray Snow, Jr.	50.40	
William W. Ceppi	36.00	
Charles Turner	8.00	
		1,784.00
		$2,000.00

CROSS-CUT TREE SAW

Expense:		
Frost Insecticide Co.		$799.01

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Walter L. Enos	$550.00	
George H. Otis	385.00	
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	309.53	
		$1,244.53
Trucks:		
Harold Whittaker		2,228.00
Expenses:		
Allan R. Wheeler	$11,235.00	
Alice M. Dowd	2,957.74	
John F. Crimmins	647.93	
Willis B. Parsons	879.97	
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	78.60	
Walter H. Enos	49.56	
George H. Otis	98.08	
Plymouth County Hospital	1,216.50	
Lakeville State Sanitorium	956.00	
The Welch Co.	64.96	
Town of Scituate	7.00	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	2.75	
Merrill Gridley	17.00	
Howard H. Cole	50.00	
James Holland	222.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	27.50	
Barbara Tobin	25.00	
William M. Wade	200.00	
Ethyle M. Duffey P. M.	17.98	
Chester Stone, Jr.	14.00	

Kenneth Stone	4.00	
Reilly's Laboratory Service	45.75	
Robert J. Litchfield Estate	100.00	
Mildred C. Caywood	188.50	
John Hood Co.	89.15	
John Slattery	28.80	
Charles O. Chase	125.00	
Chase Wild Animal Farm	107.00	
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	11.40	
Bradford Weston Inc.	12.00	
Philip S. Bailey	150.00	
William J. McAuliffe	66.00	
		19,695.17
		$23,167.70

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

County of Plymouth	$9,284.01

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$3,500.00

SHORE PROTECTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$1,297.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Matthew L. Brown		$3,120.00
Trucks:		
Bertram Stetson	$708.75	
Harold Stonefiled	954.00	
Prescott Damon	690.75	
Harold Whittaker	834.75	
Wilbur Hatch	108.00	
Lloyd Jenkins	690.75	
Lloyd Turner	605.25	
Churchill Webster	434.25	
Joseph Bomomi	162.00	
Luciano Conte	131.63	
Kenneth Gauley	162.00	
Julius Jacobucci	317.25	
Dominic Bonomi	155.25	
George DeCosta	54.00	
Howard Fettig	123.50	
John Vespaziano	282.38	
Harold Withem	209.25	
		6,623.76
Grader:		
Allan Wheeler		460.00
Roller:		
Leo Murphy	$123.00	
Allan Wheeler	210.00	
		333.00

Shovel:		
Allan Wheeler		1,923.00
Labor:		
Bruce Babbitt	$1,679.00	
Cecil Babbitt	2,123.55	
Albert Barros	43.20	
Antonio Barros	162.00	
Manuel Barros	1,028.65	
John F. Barry	10.80	
Joseph Barry	1,598.15	
Francis Barry	9.00	
Thomas Bell	181.80	
Kenneth Bell	28.80	
Alvin Blanchard	36.45	
Merton Burbank	1,251.80	
Blaine Brown	990.00	
Ralph W. Brown	562.05	
Richard Brown, Jr.	64.80	
Sheldon Bates	467.10	
Lawrence Bonomi	85.05	
Samuel Boyson	7.20	
Alvin Bryant	36.00	
Howard Clapp	1,272.60	
Edward Cole	16.00	
Henry L. Cole	104.40	
William Curran	550.00	
Francis Curran	946.00	
Joseph Coletta	31.50	
Charles Connolly	14.40	
Joseph Cerilli	50.40	
Louis Cerilli	36.00	
Luciano Conte	136.80	
Joseph Conte	18.00	
William Ceppi	39.60	
Arthur Cross	14.40	
Jerry Cahir	57.60	
Charles Campbell	19.80	
George Campbell	19.80	
Manuel Cardoza	57.60	
William Crosby	3.60	
William M. Crosby	82.80	
Oakly Corey	12.60	
Harry P. Cook	147.60	
Donald Damon	172.80	
Elphage Deneau	207.45	
Harold Dwyer	18.00	
Vincent Dwyer	137.70	
Donald R. Dwyer	53.10	
Joseph F. Devine	77.40	
Gardner DeCosta	28.80	
Everett Dorr	7.20	
John F. Duffey	766.35	
John Duffey	57.60	
James Duffey	154.80	
William Atkins	62.10	

Raymond Andrews	274.05
Vital Andrade	100.35
Richard Ewell	21.60
Conrad Erixon	242.50
George Flaherty	327.25
Walter P. Flaherty	1,754.45
Charles Fleming	58.95
Charles Fleming, Jr.	21.60
John Fallon	61.20
Aldiro Foniri	36.00
Rocco Foniri	64.80
Joseph Fitzsimmons	577.35
Manuel Fontes	110.25
Antonio Fernandes	338.40
Frank Fernandes	43.20
John Fernandes	88.65
Frank Fabello	14.40
Howard Fettig	247.00
Harold Galligan	155.70
Alvin Gillis	61.65
John Gomes	402.30
George Hall	700.20
Charles L. Harris	172.80
Harry Henley	18.00
John R. Holland	18.00
Hubert B. Harriman	475.65
Joseph Heffernan	133.65
Fred W. Jones	178.20
Walter Jones	1,922.63
Gabriel Jacobucci	14.40
John Jacobucci	59.85
Julius Jacobucci	52.65
Peter Jacobucci	194.40
Lloyd Jenkins	28.80
Harold Jenkins	542.70
Eugene Jellows	1,283.40
Emil Johnson	61.20
Harry E. Kochheiser, Jr.	10.80
George L. Litchfield	632.45
Myron Litchfield	164.70
Clarence Litchfield	245.70
Elmer W. Litchfield	108.00
Julio Lopes	14.40
James D. McIntyre	1,415.00
Robert McCarthy	140.40
Robert J. McCarthy	14.40
William McCarthy	142.20
Stephen Mahoney	63.00
William Merritt	14.40
Robert Murphy	637.65
James Mendes	133.65
Louis Meschini, Jr.	104.40
Louis Meschini	7.20
Biagio W. Monaco	21.60
John Monterio	90.00
George Mitchell, Jr.	22.50

George Mitchell	2,125.10	
Francis J. O'Neil	36.00	
F. J. O'Neil	14.40	
John J. O'Donnell	97.20	
Rocky Pina	220.05	
Louis Panetta	712.80	
Morris Poland	226.80	
Daniel J. Queeney	1,940.00	
Lawrence Rice	429.60	
Ralph L. Roberts	54.00	
John J. Stark	86.40	
James Stanley	7.20	
Manuel Spinola	100.80	
Donald Stone	64.80	
Kenneth Stone	10.80	
Louis Servant	595.35	
John Story	50.40	
William Sexton	1,077.00	
Rocco Santia	201.60	
William Steverman	14.40	
Erving L. Studley	100.80	
Chester Taylor	10.80	
Santo Strini	64.80	
Howard Thayer	28.80	
Frank Tomei	14.40	
Charles N. Turner	1,056.00	
Charles Turner	378.00	
Charles Thayer	21.60	
John Veiga	161.10	
Kenneth Whorff	883.80	
Daniel Ward	1,489.50	
Donald Whittaker	1,700.60	
Charles H. Whittaker	14.40	
George Wagner	440.10	
Herbert Nichols	7.20	
Harry E. Kochheiser	14.40	
		45,031.83

Expenses:

Alden C. Finnie	$27.45
Kenmure W. Moffatt	533.36
Brockton Edison Co.	44.77
Ewell Radio Co.	28.79
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	1,454.76
Charles J. McCarty Co., Inc.	375.89
Paul G. Jenney	1,792.80
George L. Shutt	362.30
South Shore Welding Supply	114.35
Stanley H. Coffin	129.55
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	88.92
Frank W. Duffley	140.49
Franklin & Perkins	14.29
L. & S. Machine Shop	81.20
Francis A. Massey & Co.	9.00
Northeast Shipbuliding Co.	49.90
The Bailey Co.	.60
Gar Wood Industries, Inc.	13.84

Socony Vacuum Oil Co.	1,045.53
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	1,860.26
Clyde Everett Equipment Co.	62.82
Everseal Mfg. Co.	375.24
J. Edward Harney	90.10
Reddy's Battery & Repair Shop	14.43
Town of Scituate	25.00
Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N. E.	2,896.91
John S. Fitts	272.93
Randall O'Hanley	7.00
Old Colony Crushed Stone Co.	166.98
Perry's Service Station	153.76
The Welch Co., Inc.	2,525.83
C. M. White Iron Works	716.00
S. V. Connolly	373.60
Egypt Garage	483.72
Ellis Inc.	6.05
The Seaverns Store	58.54
Southeastern Construction Co.	778.91
Franklin Publishing Co.	2.50
Railway Express Agency	11.04
Litchfields' Express Co.	11.85
William F. Ford	233.63
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	152.00
Frederick E. Ahearn	5.78
Merrill's Auto Express	4.76
Koppers Co., Inc.	2,825.89
The Satuit Press	52.00
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	1,860.65
Blanchard Brothers	23.75
Fred A. Timpany	5.72
Paul Young Motors	941.77
The Quincy Oil Co.	115.69
Sanderson Brothers	27.10
Breen & Company	390.50
Bound Brook Garage	196.51
Greenbush Filling Station	12.49
Johnnie's Auto Supply	142.51
James R. Scarsilloni	132.10
Chase, Parker & Co., Inc.	59.53
Conant Machine & Steel Co.	6.89
Ezra S. Litchfield	125.00
Ray's	50.75
Finnie's Sales & Service	268.05
Shiretown Transp. Co., Inc.	8.57
Tarrant Manufacturing Co.	58.62
Utility Oil Co.	9,312.89
Surfside Garage	3.55
Perkins-Eaton Machinery Co.	53.23
Ralph's Repair Shop	68.88
W. J. Dunn Co.	18.60
Luther J. Litchfield	55.85
Allan R. Wheeler	316.00
Tripp Chevrolet	49.31
William M. Wade	49.60
Bradford Weston, Inc.	5,991.00
Ralph Spoffard & Co.	912.98

M. F. Ellis & Co.	21.56	
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	2.38	
Peter S. Somers	2.00	
New England Metal Culvert Co.	1,278.70	
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	99.52	
Thomas R. Stearns	44.37	
Lunt Moss Co.	7.67	
Humarock Garage	6.82	
Julia M. Burke	.90	
Marshfield Sand & Gravel Co.	1,399.06	
Kenneth A. Hobbs	53.85	
Moderne Market	.30	
William G. Keith	5.00	
A. J. Billings	1.25	
H. K. Porter Inc.	1.85	
Andrews & Pierce Inc.	.75	
Goddards	.50	
Scituate Supply Co.	17.81	
State Prison	10.83	
De Luxe Filter & Piston Co.	20.08	
Engineered Products Co.	1.75	
Frank P. Harris	4.25	
Seaverns Hardware Store	45.48	
Sidney S. Gates	49.50	
Allan Painten Co.	6.42	
Johnnie's Service Station	65.91	
		44,881.92
		$102,373.51

SNOW REMOVAL

Trucks and Plows:

Joseph Bonomi	$388.50
Charles Lane	382.50
Luther Litchfield	280.00
Ray Litchfield	360.00
Percy Merritt	350.00
Roy Merritt	275.00
Bernard Meyers	347.50
Leo Murphy	330.00
Richard Smith	282.50
Bertram Stetson	320.00
Harold Stonefield	435.00
Allan Wheeler	763.00
Paul Young	400.00
Breen & Co.	42.00
Harold Withem	31.50
Henry E. Bearce Jr.	18.00
Allerton Bonney	31.50
Humphrey Turner	16.00
Churchill Webster	58.50
John Vespaziano	207.00
Lloyd A. Turner	86.63
Lloyd Turner	31.50
Lloyd Jenkins	139.50
Prescott Damon	184.50
George Dwight	47.50
Frank Dwight	54.00

Leo Matthews	18.00	
L. S. Matthews	33.75	
George DeCosta	31.50	
Wilbur Hatch	34.00	
Julius Jacobucci	6.75	
Luciano Conte	16.00	
Harold Whittaker	255.00	
		$6,257.13
Trailer:		
Allen Wheeler		35.00
Side Walk Plow:		
John Vespaziani		15.00
Labor:		
Cecil Babbitt	$470.25	
Cecil Babbitt Jr.	12.60	
Merton Burbank	400.40	
Merton Burbank Jr.	10.80	
William Curran	151.25	
Walter P. Flaherty	387.05	
Paul G. Jenney	116.40	
George Mitchell	345.95	
Daniel J. Queeney	488.13	
William Atkins	68.40	
Stanley Atkins	10.80	
Bruce Babbitt	362.50	
Albert Barros	6.30	
Antonio R. Barros	10.80	
Manuel Barros	57.60	
Howard Clapp	243.00	
Frank A. Cole	4.50	
Edward Cole	42.20	
Howard Cole Jr.	10.80	
Francis Curran	265.00	
Frank Hall	7.20	
George Hall	159.30	
Malcolm Hall	10.00	
Charles L. Harris	63.00	
Fred Jones	7.20	
Fred W. Jones	7.20	
Walter Jones	410.63	
James D. McIntyre	354.00	
William Sexton	306.00	
Murray Snow Jr.	29.70	
Erving L. Studley	113.40	
Daniel Ward	86.40	
Thomas Bell	29.25	
Lawrence Rice	158.00	
Julius Jacobucci	68.50	
John Jacobucci	30.60	
John B. Jacobucci	7.20	
John D. Jacobucci	10.80	
John J. Jacobucci	10.80	
Peter Jacobucci	7.20	
Gabriel Jacobucci	25.20	
Charles Fleming	54.20	

Charles F. Fleming Jr.	12.60
Hollis Young	38.50
Lewis Cerilli	7.20
Joseph Cerilli	58.05
Joseph L. Cerilli	10.80
Alvin Blanchard	21.60
John McKillop	15.30
A. Foniri	27.45
Aldero Foniri	35.10
Rocco Foniri	16.20
John Cashman	20.25
Robert Cashman	4.00
Donald Damon	48.60
Joseph Mario	3.60
Joseph Mairo	16.20
William Ceppi	10.80
Louis Meschini Jr.	27.00
Raymond Luce	3.60
Louis Servant	80.10
Robert Reid	16.20
Joseph Barry	244.95
John F. Barry	10.80
Gardner DeCosta	7.20
Arthur Basler	7.20
Peter Fitts	12.60
James Jenkins	21.60
Alvin Jenkins	3.60
Charles Jenkins	15.30
Warren Hersey	12.60
Paul O'Neil	7.20
Eugene O'Neil	20.70
Fred O'Neil	13.60
Lloyd Turner Jr.	19.20
Lawrence Bonomi	43.65
Joseph Levoin	30.60
Lucius H. Pitts	13.50
Morris Poland	32.40
Louis Panetta	8.10
Joseph Conte	35.10
Luciano Conte	21.60
Sheldon Bates	51.30
Jerry Cahir	32.40
Arthur H. Doyle	10.80
George Flaherty	6.30
Joseph Coletta	30.60
Ben Coletta	7.20
Rocco Santia	54.00
Joseph Santia	10.80
John Vespaziani	18.00
Frank Tomei	3.60
Kenneth Whorff	86.40
George Whorff	10.80
Charles Connolly	19.80
Stanley Brady	7.20
Blaine Brown	7.20
Ellen Bergman	3.00
John Breen	7.20

Thomas Breen	11.70
Kenneth Bell	12.60
Donald Bickford	7.20
William Crosby	11.70
Vincent Dwyer	9.00
Donald R. Dwyer	17.10
John F. Duffy	27.00
Robert Duffey	12.60
Edward Duffey	12.60
John Duffey	3.60
Joseph Devine	4.50
Robert Devine	11.70
Matthew Glynn	7.20
Samuel Boyson	22.50
Russell Secor	10.80
George Secor	10.80
George Travers	3.60
Edwin Veiga	7.20
John Veiga	10.35
Abraham White	6.30
Chris Whitcombe	16.20
Russell Hatton	7.20
Robert Hover	7.20
Eugene Levange	7.20
Joseph Lopes	7.20
Paul Mahoney	19.80
Lawrence Mahoney	12.60
Herbert Nichols	29.70
Scott Roberts	7.20
Ralph Roberts	15.30
William Roberts	7.20
James Stanley	25.20
George Silipo	12.60
Manuel Spinola	7.20
William Steverman	14.40
John Story	29.70
John Stanton	7.20
Alden Torrey	7.20
Frank Westerhoff	7.20
David Mahoney	12.60
Richard Mahoney	21.60
James Sifnas	7.20
Kenneth Stone	23.40
Donald Stone	23.40
Michael Strzelicki	7.20
Robert Hennigan	2.00
James Dacey	10.00
Elphege Deneau	7.20
Richard Flaherty	7.20
Thomas Gregory	4.50
Paul Green	7.20
Gilbert Patterson	4.05
William Patterson	12.60
Thomas Patterson	4.05
Charles Patterson	5.63
Jerome W. Queeney	3.15
Edward L. Queeney	10.80

Paul R. Harrigan	10.63
John Harrigan	9.90
James Harrigan	16.20
Harry Hensley	9.00
Charles Turner	267.90
Donald Whittaker	194.70
Myron Litchfield	9.00
George L. Litchfield	18.00
Clarence Litchfield	3.60
John Barry	18.00
William McCarthy	7.20
Ralph McCarthy	10.80
Robert J. McCarthy	7.20
Robert McCarty	27.45
James McCarty Jr.	7.20
Eugene Jellows	131.40
Kenneth Dwyer	4.00
Richard Ewell	14.40
Robert Fitzpatrick	11.70
John F. Fitzpatrick	7.20
John F. Fitzpatrick Jr.	7.20
Joseph Fitzpatrick	18.90
James Fettig	7.20
Ralph Fuller	7.20
Joseph Fitzsimmons	46.80
Frank Fernandes	19.35
Manuel A. Fontes	19.35
Marvin Fallon	12.60
John Fallon	20.70
Alfred Gomes	14.40
John Gomes	6.30
William Green	2.70
Joseph Green	7.20
James Goddard	3.60
Harold Galligan	14.40
Alvin Gillis	14.40
James Alden	4.50
Bruce Arnold	7.20
Raymond Andrews	7.20
Bruce Acker	12.60
John D. Andrews	3.60
Peter Arapoff	2.00
Lawrence Sindone	5.40
Robert Lee	3.60
Robert Withem	7.20
George Mitchell Jr.	11.70
Henry Mendes	7.20
James Mendes	6.30
Avelino Mendes	7.20
Robert Murphy	25.20
Richard Small	9.00
Ralph Sylvester	7.20
Lloyd Jenkins	61.20
Lewis Rouleau	15.30
William Merritt	7.20
Isadore Monterio	2.70
Edward M. Robischeau	10.80

Santo Strini	9.00	
James Welch	57.60	
Biagio Monaco	4.50	
		8,786.27
Expenses:		
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	$1,573.18	
Ewell Radio Co.	.98	
New England Road Machinery Co.	40.55	
Perkins-Eaton Machinery Co.	22.17	
Charles J. McCarty Co., Inc.	27.23	
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	1,480.00	
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	3.98	
Humarock Garage	2.34	
Thomas R. Stearns	80.00	
The Welch Co., Inc.	428.93	
Charles R. Conant	442.00	
Merrill's Auto Express	10.21	
Paul Young Motors	231.35	
R. A. Dietz Co.	6.21	
Franklin Publishing Co.	2.00	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	57.70	
Ray G. Litchfield	82.82	
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	.77	
Standard Sign & Signal Co.	6.33	
Philip A. Rand Co.	37.85	
Joseph T. Ryerson & Son Inc.	21.16	
Allied Steel	323.99	
Scituate Supply Co.	24.00	
		4,905.75
		$19,999.15

CONSTRUCTION—GANNETT ROAD

Labor:	
Bruce Babbitt	$20.00
Manuel Barros	18.00
Joseph Barry	21.00
Gardner DeCosta	7.20
Merton Burbank	22.00
Oakley Corey	7.20
Samuel Boyson	3.60
Henry L. Cole	7.20
Howard Clapp	18.00
Eugene Jellows	3.60
Francis Curran	12.00
John F. Duffey	14.40
Walter P. Flaherty	21.00
Joseph Fitzsimmons	10.80
Walter Jones	22.50
Alvin Gillis	7.20
Robert McCarthy	14.40
George Hall	18.00
James D. McIntyre	20.00
George L. Litchfield	10.80
Rocco Santia	18.00
William Sexton	20.00
Robert Murphy	18.00
Louis Panetta	14.40

Edward M. Robischeau	3.60	
Louis Servant	18.00	
William Steverman	14.40	
John Story	10.80	
Howard Thayer	7.20	
Kenneth Whorff	10.80	
George Mitchell	4.80	
Charles Turner	8.00	
Arthur H. Doyle	3.60	
James Stanley	3.60	
George Valine	7.20	
		$441.30
Expenses:		
Boston American	$6.00	
New England Road Builders' Association	5.60	
Boston Herald-Traveler Corp.	5.20	
H. N. Worthington Co., Inc.	22,748.04	
		22,764.84
		$23,206.14

STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS

Expenses:		
Brockton Edison Co.	$11,818.93	
Plymouth County Electric Co.	354.00	
Municipal Signal & Supply Co.	40.00	
Earl W. Merritt	25.00	
		$12,237.93

SIGNS

Labor:		
Francis Curran	$8.00	
James D. McIntyre	8.00	
George Mitchell	66.80	
William Sexton	268.00	
Blaine Brown	21.60	
Howard Clapp	36.00	
Esther L. Bates	11.00	
		$419.40
Expenses:		
State Prison	$286.07	
The Welch Co., Inc.	92.02	
The Seaverns Store	1.76	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	.75	
		380.60
		$800.00

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries:		
W. M. Brown	$440.00	
Mercy La Vange	165.00	
Franklin Sharp	165.00	
		$770.00
Expenses:		
E. Marie Butler	$336.47	
Catherine Brown	206.71	
Cash Aid	1,214.97	

The Bayfield Shop	32.00	
Greater Boston Community Council	13.00	
Mass. Dept. of Public Welfare	547.50	
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	50.70	
Mrs. Richard Brown	270.00	
Milton J. Berlad	12.00	
John S. Fitts	40.28	
The Seaverns Store	7.68	
Dr. Eugene Covell	14.00	
Town of Rockland	94.00	
Mrs. Cynthia Erixon	9.40	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	.50	
Ethyl M. Duffey P. M.	13.00	
Moderne Market	45.99	
Town of Easton	51.90	
Town of Plymouth	189.00	
H. B. McArdle	27.78	
Hobbs & Warren	6.24	
Sanderson Brothers	7.83	
Dr. Ruth Bailey	15.50	
Mass. Memorial Hospital	199.00	
Max D. Miles	80.00	
Mass. General Hospital	554.45	
Allen W. Enos	38.50	
James Wherity	3.50	
H. C. Metcalf	6.00	
City of Lynn	249.69	
Brooks Pharmacy	3.65	
Town of Hingham	20.00	
Donald W. Parsons	8.00	
Pinkhams	2.00	
Mrs. W. T. Fulton	90.00	
James W. Turner	18.75	
Brockton Edison Co.	6.51	
First National Stores Inc.	86.71	
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	50.00	
White Bros.	6.44	
Overseers of the Public Welfare	10.00	
Carney Hospital	204.00	
Edith M. Pierce	30.00	
Prudential Financial Corp.	30.00	
Gates' Furnishings Store	14.05	
Sidney S. Gates	4.50	
		4,922.20
		$5,692.20

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid	$7,998.25

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

E. Marie Butler	$148.00	
Cathrine Brown	87.52	
Ethyle M. Duffey P. M.	14.34	
		$249.86

UNITED STATES GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid		$3,495.53

UNITED STATES GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

E. Marie Butler	$30.65	
Cathrine Brown	15.84	
		$46.49

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	$35,084.83	
Town of Rockland	29.66	
Town of Needham	154.94	
City of Brockton	170.19	
City of Lowell	114.80	
Town of Braintree	121.47	
City of Quincy	89.44	
City of Boston	54.57	
Town of Marshfield	68.80	
City of Newton	140.49	
		$36,029.19

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

E. Marie Butler	$594.37	
Cathrine Brown	360.36	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	3.15	
Ethyl M. Duffey P. M.	24.34	
Thomas Groom & Co., Inc.	6.25	
Sanderson Brothers	7.50	
		$995.97

UNITED STATES GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expense:

Cash Aid		$29,331.43

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

E. Marie Butler	$544.20	
Cathrine Brown	363.13	
		$907.33

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Expenses:

Cash Aid	$5,598.35
State Aid	40.00
Anderson Fuel Supply Co.	20.16
George T. Otis & Co.	80.00
Call Drug Co., Inc.	733.12
White Bros.	72.94

John S. Fitts	81.90	
Presidents' City Ice Co.	26.65	
F. A. Leary	74.22	
Jerome F. Crowley	5.00	
E. L. Pinkham	4.60	
First National Stores	54.35	
George D. Davidson	29.00	
Veterans' Service	67.00	
		$6,887.29

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Frederick A. Calkin	$4,395.81
Lawrence A. Benson	2,600.02
Wilton G. Hawes	1,766.67
Richard M. Rogers	2,000.03
Edward L. Stewart	3,229.17
Erroll K. Wilcox	3,000.03
Bessie M. Dudley	3,033.31
Eleanor Gile	3,000.03
Esther M. Harrington	3,033.31
Ruth E. Hawkes	3,033.31
Mary S. Kingsbury	3,000.03
Ruth E. Moulton	2,110.41
Ella Vinal	1,350.05
Doris M. Rowell	2,692.73
Anne L. Cunneen	2,650.08
Elizabeth Giles	2,650.08
Carol Vollmer	2,650.08
Maud C. Williams	2,483.36
Le Roy E. Fuller	3,000.03
Mildred S. Young	2,650.08
Mary E. Monahan	2,694.00
Marguerite I. O'Hern	2,570.00
Eunice M. Cole	2,379.28
Rose M. Fisher	1,633.36
Gertrude J. Ward	2,414.72
Rose M. Trefry	2,000.02
Priscilla Kelly	1,800.05
M. Beryl Rafuse	2,481.36
Eleanor Westcott	1,974.15
Helen Pearl	1,703.36
Elizabeth Van Dusen	1,766.72
Jeanne H. Lockhart	1,633.36
Barbara O. Annis	2,650.08
Doris L. Reddy	1,539.14
Madeline Vickery	2,066.67
Helene D. Fulton	1,100.02
Gertrude M. Reynolds	1,925.06
Donald Leach	560.00
Ina L. Wilder	300.00
Barbara M. Romeo	314.60
Cora E. Dolan	352.00
Violet R. Balwit	935.00
Florence M. O'Hern	492.00
Ruth Story	140.00
Harold C. Wingate	2,030.00

Margaret J. O'Donnell	2,200.00	
Winifred L. McAuliffe	792.64	
Doris D. Ward	114.00	
Frank H. Cole	2,440.75	
Donald E. Quinn	2,333.70	
Wilfred C. Prouty	526.00	
Frank L. Young	1,851.00	
Lewis B. Newcomb	1,320.00	
American Legion	52.00	
Annie Barry	890.00	
Lillian Finnie	447.00	
Mary L. Bailey	790.64	
Mary A. Pierce	333.28	
Mary A. Driscoll	400.00	
George A. Froberger	1,366.64	
Clarence O. Atkinson	1,000.00	
Norman L. Walker	900.00	
Florence E. Hyde	833.36	
Thelma Sylvester	320.00	
William F. Kane	50.00	
Joseph Dwyer	50.00	
Max D. Miles	330.00	
Vera Mitchell	21.00	
Maid L. Riggs	583.30	
Michael B. Gillespie	75.00	
Agnes C. Pierce	22.00	
Edith M. Dorr	156.20	
Gertrude C. Queeney	176.00	
Harold Jenkins	6.00	
		$114,164.08
Transportation:		
Joseph W. Appleton	$995.50	
Wilson S. Brown	1,881.00	
Robert E. Huntley	1,881.00	
R. H. Dyer	1,929.32	
Allan R. Wheeler	1,881.00	
Malvina H. Young	1,723.30	
Prescott A. Damon	2,287.58	
Harold M. Jenkins	69.00	
James Finnie	792.00	
Eliza Berg	724.00	
Town of Marshfield	113.40	
George A. J. Froberger	10.10	
		14,287.20
Expenses:		
Dowling School Supply Co.	$175.74	
The Bailey Co.	268.98	
D. C. Heath & Co.	174.96	
Geo. B. Robbins Disinfectant Co.	172.27	
Brockton Gas Light Co.	101.35	
Central Scientific Co.	142.67	
Robert Dyment	57.00	
Educators Progress Service	5.00	
Ewell Radio Co.	18.97	
William F. Ford	438.00	
Ginn & Company	370.18	

H. S. Horne & Co.	114.18
Trojan Sales Co.	10.75
Y. & E. Sales Corporation	2.65
Artistic Typing Headquarters	7.92
James W. Brine Co., Inc.	4.19
Cascade Paper Co.	33.52
Fellowcrafters Inc.	7.33
William Slattery	12.00
J. Weston Walch Publisher	5.88
Van Cor's	3.45
Henry S. Wolkins Co.	233.02
Bellman Publishing Co., Inc.	15.10
Evelyn B. Merritt P. M.	16.36
E. L. Pinkham	81.58
M. Steinert & Sons Co., Inc.	62.15
Harrison Simpson Co.	135.15
Moderne Market	.92
Franklin Publishing Co.	2.50
Underwood Corporation	237.54
Lawrence A. Benson	12.50
Paul Young Motors	24.00
Marion T. Rudkin	27.00
Standard Duplicating Machines Corp.	122.65
Town of Weymouth	925.38
World Book Co.	72.39
The World Book Encyclopedia	106.75
Frederick A. Calkin	171.36
Gledhill Bros. Inc.	1,223.25
Harper & Brothers	1.30
William M. Horner	12.00
Thomas W. Macy	9.18
The Mass. Ass'n of School Committees	20.00
James A. McCarthy	2,621.80
McGraw Hill Book Co., Inc.	9.47
Harold C. Wingate	175.20
Edward E. Babb Co.	41.78
The George T. Johnson Co.	124.54
William H. Harney	153.58
Silver Burdett Co.	41.24
Allan R. Wheeler	172.09
Scituate Post No. 144, Amercian Legion	23.40
Brockton Edison Co.	1,856.07
M. F. Ellis & Co.	54.86
John S. Fitts	4,571.55
J. L. Hammett Co.	1,648.92
Houghton Mifflin Co.	8.07
The MacMillan Co.	411.30
New Eng. Ass'n of Colleges and Secondary Schools	5.00
Railway Express Agency	42.45
Seaverns Grocery Store	.22
The Seaverns Store	33.65
Town of Scituate	365.00
Scituate Electric Co.	159.90
South Western Publishing Co.	80.37
O. H. Toothaker	48.73
The Welch Co.	302.25

The C. B. Dolge	7.72
Electrolux Corporation	13.32
Merrill's Auto Express	2.79
A. B. Rider & Associates	7.65
Frank L. Westerhoff	591.53
Alpurlite	91.00
Atwood Paper Company	23.52
Ajax Business Company	48.35
Ajax Business Equipment Co.	18.93
Benton Rev. Pub. Co., Inc.	1.73
Vincent F. Dunphy	4.35
W. Stanley Dorr	13.00
J. Edward Harney	203.02
Harry Miller Company	77.40
City of Boston	49.50
Holland Daniels & Mattrau Inc.	162.83
Roger V. Damon	512.46
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	76.00
Beckley Cardy Co.	11.30
W. C. Clark	6.95
Charles W. Clark Co.	1.29
Stanley H. Coffin	29.40
Harold W. Cole	12.00
Max D. Miles	101.20
George Dwight	2.00
Nathan Gorin	60.00
Emma L. Damon	61.50
Chase, Parker & Co., Inc.	4.79
Town of Cohasset	150.00
American Book Co.	225.43
Edgar L. Hyland	152.00
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	2.45
Laidlow Brothers	5.20
Robert P. O'Hern	28.00
Sanderson Brothers	187.61
South Shore Hospital	30.50
Charles A. Waterman & Co.	54.09
The John C. Winston Co.	15.78
Kenneth A. Hobbs	13.93
Litchfield's Express Co.	.77
Masury-Young Co.	25.08
Brandon Films Inc.	3.00
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	8.35
Theodore Stalk	18.00
Thomas R. Stearns	80.58
Visual Education Service	45.33
Webster Publishing Co.	4.03
Boston University	119.20
Carl Fischer Inc. of Boston	7.10
E. F. Mahady Company	14.20
Scituate High School Cafeteria	99.27
Vesco Film Library	3.20
American Council on Education	5.00
Le Roy Fuller	68.34
Mass. Audubon Society Inc.	210.00
The Quarrie Corporation	93.75

Allerton L. Bonney	22.00
Mary S. Kingsbury	30.38
Fred W. Allen	165.55
Allyn & Bacon	177.98
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	106.74
The L. W. Singer Co.	140.07
Barnes & Noble Inc.	43.68
Smith Appliance Co.	16.90
The H. M. Rowe Co.	8.54
Row-Petersen Co.	27.94
Iroquois Publishing Co., Inc.	102.68
Commonwealth of Mass.	5.30
College Entrance Examination Board	.80
The Bruce Publishing Co.	3.00
George A. J. Froberger	7.30
McCormick-Matheis Pub. Co.	15.61
Milady's Shoppe	18.94
The National Cash Register Co.	3.23
Prouty's Farm	10.00
I. J. Segal Co.	14.00
The Vega Co., Inc.	1.53
The Grolier Society, Inc.	4.08
Norfolk County Agriculture School	34.00
Southern Precision Instrument Co.	9.16
Stimson Inc.	53.25
Nemasket Transportation Co., Inc.	2.25
Pinkham's	49.06
Rand McNally & Co.	5.83
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	865.80
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	356.37
The New England News Co.	55.63
Noble & Noble Publishers	77.06
Scot Foresman & Co.	47.01
John W. Egan	1,500.00
Fred Medart Mfg. Co.	267.50
Prescott A. Damon	173.12
Reddy's Battery & Repair Shop	4.04
Arthur S. Palmer	137.70
Eben E. Bearce	69.42
I. J. Holcomb Mfg. Co.	10.00
A. J. Nystrom & Co.	4.84
Albert B. Ainslie	2.10
Business Statistics Organization Inc.	18.80
The Gregg Publishing Co.	41.16
Karl Manufacturing Co.	46.57
Quigley Oil Burner Service	4.50
Wright Porter Prtg. Co.	10.19
The American School Board Journal	5.00
Stephen H. Rooney	1.00
Sports Equipment Center Inc.	61.04
National Sports Equipment Co.	153.38
W. Stanley Dorr	134.35
Margaret J. O'Donnell	409.49
Finnie's Sales & Service	3.75
Free Sewing Machine Co.	1.09
Town of Marshfiield	574.45

Rinehartz Handwriting System	160.00	
Science Research Associates	87.80	
Samuel J. Tilden	39.10	
Fred T. Waterman	34.64	
		28,892.93
		$157,344.21

ADULT CLASSES

Expense:

Lawrence A. Benson		$50.00

SCHOOL BUILDING

Expenses:

John E. Bamber	$231.40	
McLaughlin & Burr	9,500.00	
		$9,731.40

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	$81.24	
John S. Fitts	268.31	
Edith M. Freeman	600.00	
Town of Scituate	23.00	
Frank L. Young	330.00	
The New England News Co.	695.61	
Scituate Window Cleaning Co.	12.00	
Vocational Guidance Manuals	5.47	
Harold W. Cole	69.49	
Quigley Oil Burner Service	4.00	
Doubleday & Company Inc.	74.00	
Ralph's Repair Shop	2.00	
John L. Rothery	273.29	
Samuel Hall	16.48	
		$2,454.89

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	$148.44	
Sarah H. Knowles	920.00	
Harry M. Litchfield	176.00	
Town of Scituate	13.00	
John S. Fitts	114.26	
The New England News Co.	903.76	
The Bailey Co.	35.00	
Holiday	8.00	
Mass. Audubon Society	3.00	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	64.92	
The Welch Co.	.99	
Filing Equipment Co.	7.70	
Curtis Circulation Company	10.00	
National Geographic Society	4.25	
Abbie H. Barnes	20.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	20.00	
		$2,449.32

PARK DEPARTMENT

Truck:		
Roy C. Merritt		$70.00
Roller:		
Leo P. Murphy		12.00
Labor:		
F. Eugenia Brown	$165.00	
John Ford	15.00	
Roy C. Merritt	1,346.14	
Lloyd Merritt	27.40	
Kilborn Merritt	1,141.70	
Robert F. Hall	935.10	
Paul Hayward	10.00	
Merton Burbank	17.60	
Ward Swift Jr.	464.40	
William Seaverns	12.00	
Arthur Lane	568.75	
Paul Miles	454.50	
Bruce Babbitt	22.00	
John Priestman	3.60	
William Manning	412.50	
		$5,595.69
Expenses:		
Frank W. Duffley	$1.40	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	51.60	
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	170.64	
The Seaverns Store	10.49	
Brockton Edison Co.	38.35	
Ray's	7.54	
Town of Scituate	112.67	
The Welch Co.	151.45	
Paul Young Motors	333.38	
Howard H. Cole	12.00	
Marcus T. Flaherty	23.33	
Roy C. Merritt	84.00	
M. E. O'Brien & Sons	81.28	
Howard S. Power	25.00	
William H. Harney	1.00	
V. F. Dunphy	.47	
John S. Fitts	39.50	
Lydia Collett Corporation	25.00	
James F. Brine Inc.	24.34	
Ewell Radio Co.	.43	
Albert B. Ainslie	551.33	
The Bailey Co.	36.93	
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.	88.20	
Jackson Chairs	33.00	
The Flag Center	38.65	
The C. B. Dolge Co.	27.75	
J. Edward Harney	24.00	
Fred T. Waterman	56.85	
Seaverns Hardware Store	2.82	
Bradford Weston Inc.	5.25	

Philip F. Robinson	25.00	
Sager Pearson Inc.	19.88	
		2,103.53
		$7,781.22

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Grace F. Reynolds	$9.29	
Lawson C. Vickery	35.21	
Ewell Radio Co.	45.75	
Joseph R. Dillon	100.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	173.50	
Sanderson Brothers	1,318.25	
William B. Pepper	110.00	
Rockland Trust Co.	6.00	
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	5.00	
Nathaniel Tilden	30.00	
William Otis Andrews	11.36	
Plymouth County Registry of Deeds	1.56	
Barbara Cherubini	11.00	
John E. Bamber	3.92	
Stonecraft Press	36.50	
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	3.20	
Rockland Standard Publishing Co.	13.75	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	8.42	
Herbert N. Blanchard	3.00	
Commissioner of Public Safety	2.29	
William G. Sexton	55.00	
Herbert Whiting	103.94	
Ray Stauff	34.65	
Hugh Murphy	104.77	
Chase Wild Animal Farm	56.00	
Paul Harrigan	104.77	
		$2,387.13

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	$3,353.46	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	1,119.57	
United Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	1,311.97	
John L. Rothery	15.00	
		$5,800.00

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Labor:

Harold Jenkins	$43.20	
Richard Jenkins	3.60	
Bruce Babbitt	8.00	
Charles Turner	19.00	
Kenneth Whorff	28.80	
		$102.60

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	$8.54	
Town of Scituate	109.00	
William B. Pepper	52.00	
Norman Reddy	265.70	

J. Edward Harney	119.69	
Daniel Ward	124.27	
The Welch Co. Inc.	22.62	
The Seaverns Store	25.72	
The Bailey Co.	58.25	
William H. Harney	30.00	
Allan R. Wheeler	14.00	
Mary Sylvester	50.00	
Roy A. Means Co.	80.00	
A. Roy Ambler	277.50	
Elmer W. Litchfield	30.00	
		1,267.29
		$1,369.89

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Expenses:

American Fire Equipment Co.	$119.50	
Brockton Edison Co.	10.00	
First National Stores Inc.	5.00	
Walter P. Flaherty	15.00	
Lester D. Hobson	45.00	
Daniel J. Queeney	15.00	
Bertha L. Turner	15.00	
Lawson C. Vickery	20.00	
Paul Young Motors	26.19	
		$270.69

FEDERAL PROJECTS

Expense:

Wilbur H. Hatch	$25.00

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expense:

William G. Keith	$75.00

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Expense:

County of Plymouth	$100.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Expenses:

The Satuit Press	$287.50	
S. S. Andrews	25.00	
Fred T. Waterman	215.25	
Ewell Radio Co.	32.00	
Lovell Bus Lines Inc.	111.88	
Welch Co., Inc.	120.00	
		$791.63

ARMISTICE DAY

Expense:

Fred T. Waterman	$20.00

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expense:

Allen Library Association		$350.00

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

Expenses:

Town of Scituate	$937.50	
Rockland Trust Co.	25,937.50	
		$26,875.00

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expense:

Robert S. Boles		$34.25

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expense:

Brookdale Trout Co.		$200.00

LIFEGUARD—SAND HILLS

Expenses:

William Otis Andrews	$12.58	
Richard Damon	406.00	
Northeast Shipbuilding Co.	5.00	
Scituate Beach Improvement Ass'n	76.42	
		$500.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Salary:

Lester D. Hobson		$2,344.50

Expenses:

Lester D. Hobson	$290.84	
The Satuit Press	43.40	
Rockland Standard Publishing Co.	30.40	
		364.64
		$2,709.14

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Salaries:

Herbert R. Dwyer	$957.00	
Jerome F. Crowley	183.00	
Raymond L. Stauff	8.00	
		$1,148.00

Expenses:

H. C. Metcalf	$7.50	
Franklin Publishing Co.	30.90	
Dennis H. Shea	19.51	
Herbert R. Dwyer	97.30	
Jeanne Bresnahan	2.25	
Prospect Union Educational Exchange	1.00	
Sanderson Brothers	3.41	

Army Times	6.00	
Hobbs & Warren	2.17	
Jerome F. Crowley	51.50	
Philip L. Schuyler	12.13	
		233.67
		$1,381.67

DOG OFFICER

Salaries:

Lawson C. Vickery	$17.43	
Charles B. Jensen	73.36	
		$90.79

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Expenses:

Grace F. Reynolds	$104.19	
Franklin Publishing Co.	24.50	
The Satuit Press	9.75	
		$138.44

SETTLEMENT OF CLAIM—FIRE DEPARTMENT

Expense:

Howard H. Cole	$150.00

REFUNDS

Emilie C. Anderson	$11.00
Balmon E. Pimental	4.00
Robert J. and Ruth D. Breen	11.00
George Thomas and Blanche Claudia Berry	10.20
Clarence O. Atkinson	2.00
Maude E. Eager	1.70
Padraic Butler	2.00
David J. and Susanne Souther	13.60
James B. Carney	2.00
H. T. Steubeck	4.76
William S. Fisk	2.00
Charles D. Davenport	16.53
The Boss Manufacturing	2.00
Richard W. Henderson	4.67
Harry V. Keefe, Jr.	23.55
Gleve H. Burgess	2.00
Rev. Donald G. Clifford	18.32
Charles P. Chase	2.00
Donald R. LeClair	8.80
James H. MacDonald	18.00
Elmer W. Litchfield, Jr.	2.00
Robert Fletcher	2.00
E. Raymond Gillis	2.00
Thomas R. Gregory	2.00
George Silipo	2.00
Roy W. Spacie	2.00
Elmer M. Taber	2.00
A. Marie Millin	11.00
Arthur L. Maynard	45.00

Frances D. McElaney	6.50
Clara N. Mayo	56.00
Stewart Ranger	2.00
Harriett S. Foster and Dorothy M. Smith	14.25
Byron W. Reed	2.00
Wendell F. Whittemore	26.25
Gerald D. Roscoe	2.00
William M. Wade	6.00
Maude C. Williams	11.00
Dorothy Malley	12.67
Howard G. and Marie R. Murphy	11.00
Ignatius Francis	5.13
John E. Long	2.00
Owen Caldwell	8.00
Grace W. Crafts	.90
Inez Haynes Irwin	7.00
Leslie C. Crafts	13.01
Eugene and Wilhelmina M. Nary	23.33
G. Maxwell Shields	6.99
Leland Towle	2.00
Front St. Sales and Service	3.24
Bernard A. Meyers	.90
Philip Palmer	1.62
Ward C. Swift	.72
Robert S. Taylor	.90
Prescott A. Damon	15.40
Alice M. Dowd	.54
John W. O'Donoghue	3.62
Grant O. Timson	36.23
Dorothy L. Thompson	28.23
George H. Thompson	3.43
Paul A. Mazur	55.68
Mary A. Perry	12.08
Glen B. Burt	17.97
Frances E. McMorrow	16.90
Bruce G. Acker	1.62
John T. Barry	1.62
Neal P. Benson	1.51
Elizabeth U. Cody	3.43
Wyman E. Cogswell	12.68
Margery M. Damon	2.90
Edgar Davis	4.44
J. Edward Dunham	3.43
Marie I. Gillis	1.62
William Zayko	2.00
Dorothy L. Hardwick	.54
Irving F. Joseph	1.62
John L. Loring	2.00
Lawrence B. Mahoney	1.62
Lucille T. Norris	1.62
Northeast Shipbuilding Co.	5.89
Francis J. O'Neil	1.62
Mary H. Rodgers (Fletcher)	.54
Carleton M. Ruiter, Jr.	3.43
Priscilla Sibley	.90
Edith G. Stalk	16.91
Robert E. Turner	1.62
Fenton W. Varney	1.62

Clifford L. Ward	19.32	
Geo. V. Wattendorf	33.82	
Cynthia T. Stanton	7.55	
Stanley W. Curtis	12.07	
Marguerite I. O'Hern	1.62	
Hattie S. Whittaker	15.99	
Hollis H. Young	22.64	
Kenneth H. Gauley	1.02	
Kenneth H. and Ruth F. Gauley	27.20	
James Talarico	21.59	
Eleanor M. Blanchard	1.62	
Elmer B. Hollis	18.15	
Stanwood E. Whitcombe	11.62	
John S. Fitts	3.43	
Plymouth Five Cent Savings Bank	13.60	
Weston B. and Esther T. Belcher	5.10	
Elmer B. and Mary J. Garlinghouse	17.00	
Francis E. Igo	8.50	
Emily L. Lyons	17.00	
Charles D. Maginnis, Jr.	10.20	
Richard Nichols	1.70	
Thomas A. Quinlan, Trustee	10.20	
Arthur H. and Lillian L. Rush	8.50	
Jame C. Smith	3.40	
Robert L. Summers	8.50	
Edith R. Watson	5.10	
Minnie H. Webster	.85	
Frederick M. and Ellen Louise Bergman	68.00	
Frederick E. and Frances L. Ahearn	68.00	
David J. and Louise A. Foley	42.50	
Agnes M. Lordan	68.00	
Charles H. Pratt	34.00	
Merchants' Co-operative Bank	78.20	
Braintree Savings Bank	1.70	
Scituate Co-operative Bank	11.90	
Home Owners Loan Corp.	34.00	
Alson Powers Billings	68.00	
Chester E. and Ellen M. Bond	68.00	
Sumner O. and Annie H. Crane	18.10	
Arthur S. Palmer	70.00	
Howard J. and Hazel M. Schram	68.00	
Carlos H. Tosi	.40	
Ruth Jonsson	62.00	
Alvin W. Blanchard	2.00	
Theodore F. Collins	2.00	
Howard I. Schramn	2.00	
Frederick A. Tompany	2.00	
George W. Murphy	4.00	
		$1,800.89

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

William J. Lumbert	$3,603.60
Edith C. Manson	1,560.00
William T. Sherman	2,659.80
Frank R. Whittaker, Jr.	2,912.00
Clarence W. Clapp	2,516.80

James E. Otis	2,481.60	
Charles H. Whittaker	2,049.20	
William E. Shuttleworth	195.00	
Wilson S. Brown	195.00	
Russell J. Wilder	63.00	
Walter S. Allen	132.00	
Barbara Allen	8.00	
Winona M. Chandler	20.00	
Dama F. Sherman	22.00	
		$18,418.00
Labor:		
Alfred Frazier	$220.00	
Edwin L. Dolan	5.40	
Bruce Babbitt	66.00	
Joseph Barry	64.00	
Manuel Barros	73.80	
Blaine Brown	59.40	
John F. Duffey	59.40	
Antonio Fernandez	59.40	
Walter P. Flaherty	66.00	
George Hall	59.40	
Eugene Jellows	7.20	
Harold Jenkins	473.00	
Walter Jones	72.00	
Robert Murphy	52.20	
Louis Panetta	52.20	
Charles Turner	64.00	
Ralph W. Brown	16.20	
Howard Clapp	1.80	
Joseph Fitzsimmons	1.80	
Hubert B. Harriman	1.80	
William Sexton	2.00	
John Stark	16.20	
		$1,493.20
Expenses:		
Brockton Edison Co.	$4,341.21	
Front St. Sales and Service Co., Inc.	1,703.58	
Greenbush Filling Station	89.88	
John S. Fitts	341.87	
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	147.31	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	69.71	
Breen & Company	5,370.30	
H. R. Prescott & Sons	5,192.99	
Ralph's Repair Shop	157.05	
Sanderson Brothers	508.67	
The Welch Co.	624.71	
Paul Young Motors	1,202.62	
Homelite Corporation	113.69	
Bronze Fittings Company	64.45	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	20.83	
Town of Marshfield	2,641.33	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	115.75	
Smith Appliance Co.	69.50	
William M. Wade	178.49	
Cape Cod Overland Express	22.28	
Eddy Valve Co.	1,728.48	
Perry's Service Station	60.20	

A. P. Billings	6.00
Corcoran Supply Co. of Brockton	173.23
Spaulding-Moss Co.	47.63
Taylor Company	55.18
Bound Brook Garage	471.00
Ewell Radio Co.	20.73
Ray's	5.70
Railway Express Agency	13.11
Franklin Publishing Co.	22.00
Scituate Window Cleaning Co.	28.00
John Vespaziani	591.25
Howe & French Inc.	4.34
W. S. Brown	2,672.90
Hersey Manufacturing Co.	1,317.67
Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	1,898.74
Woodward's Spring Shop	130.50
Plymouth County Registry of Deeds	16.15
Scituate Water Dept. "Petty Cash"	14.78
Garford Trucking Inc.	86.89
Sumner & Dunbar	509.40
Louis C. Bailey	47.50
Merrill's Auto Express	18.40
Overhead Door Sales Co., Inc.	118.00
Priscilla Turner, P. M.	165.72
Daley & Wanzer	11.95
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	3.42
Town of Norwell	36.75
General Electric Co.	36.45
Utility Oil Co.	343.75
Thomas R. Stearns	13.15
Aetna Engineering Co.	63.00
Finnie Sales & Service	104.46
Merrill Gridley	23.00
Gustavo Preston Co.	15.57
Johnnie's Service Station	289.54
Wallace & Turner Co., Inc.	1.92
Walworth Company	80.78
S. Scammell & Sons	56.75
J. B. Hunter Co., Inc.	10.00
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	58.84
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	18.89
A. K. Finney Motor Transportation	24.61
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	265.79
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.	73.75
Tractors Inc.	129.15
Addressograph-Multigraph Corp.	70.78
George A. Caldwell Co.	55.24
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	105.00
Egypt Garage	6.70
Litchfield's Express Co.	1.14
Old Colony Crushed Stone Co.	143.92
Scituate Machine Shop	93.00
Seaverns Grocery Store	3.48
The Seaverns Store	5.01
Seaverns Hardware Store	1.61
J. Francis Bresnahan	5.00
Ross Valve Manufacturing Co.	2.10

Registry of Motor Vehicles	10.00	
William H. Harney	4.10	
Railway Express Agency	1.03	
Chester F. Spear	7.20	
Julius Jacobucci	2.00	
William E. Shuttleworth	36.00	
Henry A. Litchfield	92.50	
Joseph R. Dillon	89.30	
Parker Danner Company	22.25	
		35,618.60
		$55,529.80

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Salary:		
George F. Dwyer		$1,100.00
Expenses:		
Town of Scituate	$16.00	
Ray's	60.00	
Thomas R. Stearns	343.25	
The Welch Co.	29.10	
William H. Harney	5.90	
George H. Tyler	40.22	
Webster Mill	3.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	15.00	
James A. McCarthy	267.60	
Frederick McCarthy	11.60	
C. Allen & Sons	12.50	
Robert W. Dwyer	18.00	
		822.17
		$1,922.17

OLD CEMETERY—CUDWORTH ROAD

Labor:		
Roy C. Merritt	$32.40	
Kilborn Merritt	75.60	
Ward Swift, Jr.	36.00	
		$144.00

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Expenses:		
Edward Newcomb	$18.00	
The Welch Co., Inc.	20.50	
Elmer Hollis	56.00	
Roy C. Merritt	12.00	
Elmer F. Ramsdell	10.00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Ass'n	56.00	
St. Mary's Cemetery Ass'n	80.00	
Union Cemetery Ass'n	212.00	
Groveland Cemetery Corporation	200.00	
		$664.50

INTEREST

Day Trust Co.		$648.63

INTEREST—WATER LOANS

Merchants National Bank	$10,720.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	3,686.25	
		$14,406.25

MATURING DEBT

Day Trust Co.		$6,250.00

MATURING DEBT—WATER LOANS

Merchants National Bank		$33,000.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

Day Trust Co.		$150,000.00

STATE TAX

Commonwealth of Massachusetts		$10,650.00

STATE PARKS AND RESERVATIONS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts		$383.37

AUDITING MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts		$663.02

COUNTY TAX

County of Plymouth		$31,722.32

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Cash Aid		$291.40

PROCEEDS FROM DOG LICENSES

County of Plymouth		$1,319.20

PROCEEDS—SALE OF DOG

County of Plymouth		$3.00

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Rockland Trust Co.		$23,989.87

COUNTY RETIREMENT

Expenses:		
Plymouth County Retirement System Ass'n	$2,269.97	
County of Plymouth	665.89	
Dennis H. Shea	21.67	
		$2,957.53

MARION COLLIER ALEXANDER

Born March 9, 1885

Died November 14, 1947

School Committee Member 1918-1941

A faithful and efficient servant of the town. She gave long and unselfish service for the best interest of the schools.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1947

School Calendar — 1948

WINTER TERM—January 5 to February 20, inclusive.
One Week Vacation.
March 1 to April 16, inclusive.
Holiday—March 26.
One Week Vacation.

SPRING TERM—April 26 to June 18*.
Holiday—May 31.
Summer Vacation.

FALL TERM—September 8 to December 22, inclusive.
Holidays—October 12, November 11, Thanksgiving Day and day following.

---

*This date is tentative. The statutes require high schools to have one hundred eighty sessions a year.

"No School" Signal

The "No School" signal is 3-1-3, and will be sounded from the fire stations at North Scituate, Scituate Harbor and Greenbush at 7:10 A. M. to designate the omission of school sessions for the first six grades—e. g. the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools. If the signal is repeated at 7:20 A. M., it will indicate no school in the High School. It is, however, the general policy of the Committee to hold regular sessions whenever it is practicable to maintain transportation service.

Committee Meetings

The regular meetings of the Committee are held monthly, at the office of the Superintendent, Old High School Building, September to June, inclusive.

Appointments with the Superintendent may be made upon request.

For admission to Grade One of the Scituate Schools, a child must have reached the age of five years and eight months on September 1 of the year of entering.

No child will be admitted to school for the first time after October 1, unless, before this date, permission has been granted by the Superintendent for a later entrance.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when the pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

Directory of School Department

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Fred T. Waterman	Chairman
Mrs. Emma L. Damon	Secretary
Samuel J .Tilden	
Frederick A. Calkin	Superintendent

HIGH SCHOOL

George A. J. Froberger	Principal
Edward L. Stewart	Sub-Master, Athletics, Science
Clarence O. Atkinson	Commercial Subjects
Lawrence A. Benson	Practical Arts
Norman L. Walker	Mathematics
Erroll K. Wilcox	Science
Bessie M. Dudley	English
Eleanor Gile	English, History
Esther M. Harrington	French, Latin
Ruth E. Hawkes	Commercial Subjects
Mary S. Kingsbury	Household Arts
Maida L. Riggs	Physical Education
Doris M. Rowell	Art
Ella L. Vinal	Social Studies
Anne L. Cunneen	English—Grades VII & VIII
Elizabeth Giles	Mathematics, Science—Grades VII & VIII
Maud C. Williams	History, Civics—Grades VII & VIII
Carol Vollmer	Geography, Hygiene—Grades VII & VIII
Donald F. Leach	Instrumental Music

HATHERLY SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal
M. Beryl Rafuse	Grade VI
Eleanor Wescott	Grade V
Mary L. Bailey	Grade IV
Doris L. Reddy	Grade III
Florence E. Hyde	Grade II
Barbara O. Annis	Grade I

JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal
Mildred S. Young	Grade VI
Mary E. Monahan	Grade V
Marguerite I. O'Hern	Grade IV
Eunice M. Cole	Grade III

Madeline B. Vickery	Grade II
Winifred McAuliffe	Grade II
Gertrude J. Ward	Grade I
Rose M. Trefry	Special Class
Priscilla Kelley	Assistant
Florence O'Hern	Assistant

SUPERVISORS

Mrs. Helene D. Fulton	Art—Elementary Schools
Gertrude M. Reynolds	Music

HEALTH OFFICERS

Max D. Miles, M.D.	School Physician
W. B. Parsons, D.D.S.	School Dentist
Margaret J. O'Donnell	School Nurse

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Margaret J. O'Donnell	Elementary Schools
Joseph A. Dwyer	High School
William F. Kane	High School

JANITORS

Frank H. Cole	High School
Donald E. Quinn	High School
Lewis B. Newcomb*	Hatherly School
Frank L. Young	Jenkins School

HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Annie Barry	Manager
Mildred Quinn	Assistant

BUS CONTRACTORS

Mrs. Malvina H. Young	Route A
Prescott A. Damon	Route B
R. H. Dyer	Route C
Eliza Berg	Route D
Wilson S. Brown	Route E
Robert E. Huntley	Route F
Allan R. Wheeler	Route G
James Finnie, Sr.	Route H

*Succeeded by Wilfred C. Prouty on November 3, 1947.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The School Committee presents for your consideration the following reports from the Superintendent of Schools and heads of the various departments of the school system.

An important change in school administration was made this year. Due to the rapid growth of our schools, it was felt that Scituate required the services of a full time Superintendent, and after long consideration, it was voted to dissolve Superintendency Union No. 1 with Marshfield. Mr. Harold C. Wingate, Superintendent of Schools since 1926, resigned, to continue as part-time Superintendent in Marshfield. The committee wishes to express at this time our appreciation of the efficient, courteous and untiring service which Mr. Wingate rendered to the town during his long term of office. He always had the welfare of the schools at heart and worked for the best interests of the town.

Mr. Frederick A. Calkin, Principal of the High School, was appointed Superintendent and began his new duties on August first. Mr. George Froberger of Rockland was appointed as the new Principal of the High School. Other appointments will be found in the Superintendent's report.

The committee wishes to include in this report a tribute to Mrs. Marion Alexander, who passed away during the year. Mrs. Alexander retired as a member of the school committee in 1941 after having served the town in this capacity for over twenty-three years. Her faithful and willing service will be remembered by all who knew her.

We wish to extend our thanks to Scituate Post No. 144, American Legion, and to the Auxiliary for their continued kindness in allowing the Special class to occupy their hall again this year. It has helped materially to overcome the crowded condition of the Jenkins School.

The committee also wishes to thank the citizens of the town for their generosity in the support of the schools. We know the deep interest that the people of Scituate have in their schools, and the committee wishes to co-operate in every way for their continued improvement.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED T. WATERMAN, Chairman
MRS. EMMA L. DAMON, Secretary
SAMUEL J. TILDEN
School Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I take pleasure in submitting my first annual report for your consideration.

The school year opened for the fall term of 1947 on September 3. The October 1 census showed a total enrollment of 844 in the three schools, compared with 855 in 1946. The Hatherly School numbered 223; the Jenkins School, 248; and the High School, 373.

TEACHING STAFF CHANGES

After interviewing a score of candidates for the position of principal of the high school, Mr. George A. J. Froberger of Rockland was chosen. Mr. Froberger has the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Education from the University of Maine and Boston University, respectively. He has held high school principalships at Warren, Maine, Hallowell, Maine, Arms Academy, Shelburne, Mass., and Rockland, Mass.

During the summer vacation four resignations were received from members of our teaching staff, Mr Wilton G. Hawes and Mr. Richard M. Rogers of the high school and Miss Elizabeth Van Dusen and Miss Jeanne H. Lockhart of the Hatherly School. All went to more remunerative positions in other towns.

The position in the commercial department relinquished by Mr. Rogers was filled by the return of Mr. Clarence O. Atkinson, who left in the fall of 1942 to enter military service, and the mathematics position formerly held by Mr. Hawes was filled by the appointment of Mr. Norman L. Walker, a graduate of Colby College with five years' teaching experience in Richmond, Maine and Westwood, Mass., High Schools.

The second grade position at the Hatherly School was taken over by Miss Florence E. Hyde of Brookfield, a graduate of the Framingham Teachers College. Miss Hyde has had considerable experience in the lower grades in Brimfield, Sturbridge, and Brookfield. Mrs. Doris L. Reddy took over the vacancy in grade three.

Two teachers, Miss Rose M. Fisher of the Jenkins School and Miss Helen Pearl of the Hatherly School, were granted leaves of absence for one year, effective September 1. Mrs. Madeline B. Vickery and Mrs. Mary L. Bailey were appointed their substitutes.

Because of the heavy enrollment in grade two at the Jenkins School the class was divided and Mrs. Winifred McAuliffe was placed in charge of the overflow group. Mrs. Florence O'Hern was made a part time assistant in grade three at the Jenkins School.

During September the resignation of Miss Ruth E. Moulton, the supervisor of physical education for girls, was received. Miss Moulton had accepted an appointment in the schools of Boston. Her successor in Scituate is Miss Maida L. Riggs of Grafton. Miss Riggs is a graduate of the University of Massachusetts and of the Bouve-Boston School of Physical Education (affiliated with Tufts College) with teaching experience in Sweet Briar College, Bouve-Boston School of Physical Education and the Weeks Junior High School of Newton.

UPKEEP OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

During this year many improvements were made in the High School building. The auditorium, cafeteria, and walls of the lower corridor were painted, and the floor of the first floor corridor in the junior high school wing and the floor of the entire second floor corridor were sanded and refinished. A closet for band instruments and supplies was built in the band room and fifty steel clothing lockers with padlocks replaced similar equipment worn out through years of service. The exterior of the Jenkins School was painted and routine repairs were made in all the buildings.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND HOUSING NEEDS

The following table gives the enrollment as of October 1 each year for the last ten-year period:

	Hatherly	Jenkins	Total Elementary	High School	Total
1938	192	217	409	357	766
1939	186	225	411	368	779
1940	198	217	415	359	774
1941	214	235	449	375	824
1942	212	242	454	373	827
1943	234	254	488	340	828
1944	232	260	492	357	849
1945	242	245	487	364	851
1946	229	260	489	366	855
1947	223	248	471	373	844

HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment figures show that the high school population has returned to the 1941-1942 level before the dropping of numbers due to enlistments during the war. The entering class, Grade VII, this fall, numbered 81. With the probability that classes from the elementary schools will each year be as large or larger, the enrollment in the high school building should exceed 400 within two or three years. This figure may be compared with 221, the enrollment of the building in 1930, the first year following the latest addition to the school.

Several large class sections in this building should be further divided for efficient teaching. As an example, the 81 pupils in Grade VII mentioned above are now divided into two groups for instruction purposes but should be split into three groups of 27 each if their teachers are to give individuals their proper attention. However, these proper divisions cannot be made until additional rooms are provided. An eight-room addition, as planned in 1940, must be an important part of our immediate school building program.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The school enrollment table shows the consistent growth of both elementary schools in Scituate. The slight decrease in these schools for 1947 is due to the action taken a year ago to increase the minimum age of entering pupils. Our two first grades total 69 compared with an entering group of 95 in 1946. However, reliable estimates of the number eligible to enter in September 1948 places the figure at 97. This will mean that space for one division must be found outside of the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools. As our Special Class is now held regularly in Legion Hall, it is clearly visible that the proposed new central elementary school cannot be completed too soon.

As this report is written there are 18 boys and girls of school age residing at Humarock, but attending Marshfield schools. The number has doubled during the year 1947 and promises to increase. Higher tuition costs to the town of Scituate in 1948 and crowded conditions of the schools of Marshfield may make it necessary to transport this block of pupils to our schools next September, thus placing a further strain on our over-taxed school buildings.

Elsewhere in this Town Report will be found the latest report of the committee investigating school housing needs. It is hoped that this committee will be given the support of all citizens of the town in their efforts to start a school building program long overdue, during 1948.

TRANSPORTATION

In order to reduce the number of pupils on some of our school busses and to add to the efficiency of our transportation, one bus was added in September. This new route has relieved to a great extent the burden placed on the other busses by the steady increase in the school population.

During the closing days of the 1947 session of the Massachusetts Legislature a bill was passed which will "reimburse cities and towns for certain expenses incurred for the transportation of pupils." As this state aid is in proportion to the number of pupils transported not less than 1½ miles to their school, the Town of Scituate will be substantially aided by this new legislation. A reimbursement to our town of $8,288.00 for the school year 1946-1947 has been approved by the Commissioner of Education.

Starting with the opening of schools in September, the schedule of the instructor of physical education for girls was rearranged to allow her to spend six hours per week in the elementary schools. While this amount of time and the physical conditions of the two elementary buildings does not allow for an extensive program, it is felt that the boys and girls of the grades are receiving some benefit from organized play and calisthenics.

In November the Rinehart Functional Handwriting System was inaugurated in Grades I through VIII of the Scituate schools, in order to improve the penmanship of our pupils. The Rinehart System is widely used by schools and business corporations throughout the state and is highly thought of by school administrators and business executives. Careful supervision will be given each class at regular intervals by Mr. Rinehart and his assistants.

It is with deep satisfaction that I am able to report the placing of a simple but beautiful solid bronze plaque in the High School building to commemorate permanently the supreme sacrifice in World War II of seventeen former pupils of the school. The cost of this tablet was borne by the Class of 1946 in their gift to the school and by money raised by the pupils of the school in 1946 through the sale of magazines.

Your attention is called to the reports of the school principals, the school physician, and the school nurse; also to the various statistical tables and to the financial reports, on the pages following.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. CALKIN,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Frederick A. Calkin
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

My dear Mr. Calkin:

It should be obvious that this report will cover for the most part only the fall term of this school year

The enrollment of the high school on October 1, 1947 was 373, a slight increase over that of the corresponding date a year ago. Additional classroom space is needed to care for the overcrowded classes. There are forty or more pupils in all of the seventh grade classes, while the eighth grade classes contain at least thirty-five pupils in each class. The efficiency of instruction in classes as large as these is seriously handicapped. However, the number of classes can not be increased, and thereby decrease the size of each class, without additional classrooms.

With over fifty per cent. of the pupils taking college preparatory courses, a major responsibility of the school continues to be college preparation. However, there should be frequent revaluations of the other curricula offered in order that the interests and needs of that large group not taking subjects for college entrance may be properly met.

Since the New England College Admissions Board was abolished in 1946, there has been no accrediting agency, with the exception of the Class A designation of the State Department of Education, for the high schools of the state. This meant, as was stated in last year's report, that certification of graduates of New England high schools would be accepted by most of the colleges upon the basis of the record of former graduates, the school record of the applicant, and the recommendation of the high school principal. It is now expected that the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools will be accepted as an accrediting agency. Scituate High holds an institutional membership in this association. Let it be understood that regardless of the school's membership in an accrediting agency, for the individual student the most important factor for admission to college will continue to be high scholarship.

Other than the principalship, there have been three changes in the faculty this year. Mr. Norman Walker replaced Mr. Hawes as instructor of Mathematics and Mr. Clarence Atkinson returned to the faculty, replacing Mr. Rogers as instructor of Commercial

Subjects. Early in the fall Miss Moulton resigned to accept a position with the Boston School Department and Miss Maida Riggs was elected to fill the position.

The Iowa Tests of general educational development and the Boston University battery of educational and vocational guidance tests were given in October and November. Grades ten and eleven took the Iowa tests, which measure the strengths and weaknesses of the individual pupil in general educational development and thus give reliable information upon which more individualized instruction may be planned. The Boston University battery of tests, which were administered by the School and College Relations Department of that institution, consisted of educational guidance tests for grade nine and educational and vocational guidance tests for grade twelve. From these tests reliable information is obtained to be used for the guidance of the individual pupil. Conferences will be held with every pupil to interpret and discuss the results. Again this year, the pupils of Scituate High School, as a group, compared very favorably with those of other high schools throughout the country.

A bronze memorial plaque, dedicated as a lasting tribute to those former students of Scituate High, who gave their lives in World War II, has been affixed to the wall just inside the main entrance of the building. The plaque was dedicated with appropriate ceremonies at a special assembly in December.

Certain noteworthy accomplishments in the extra-curricular activities of the school should be mentioned. In dramatics, the annual Senior Class play of last spring and the all-school production given this fall brought credit both to the participants and to the school. We were well represented last year in the annual American Legion Oratorical Contest. It is hoped that other forensic activities may be developed to allow greater participation in public-speaking training. Many worthwhile assemblies were held during the year. The Student Council, organized last year, is making progress in constructive leadership and service to the school. The Key Club, also organized last year under the sponsorship of the local Kiwanis Club, has made some progress in fitting into the extra-curricular program. In athletics, both our girls' and boys' teams in the various sports had good seasons with special mention being given to this fall's football team which won the co-championship of the South Shore League. The efficient work of the cheerleaders and the support and good sportsmanship of the student body were also contributing factors in the athletic program.

With the installation of the new lockers last summer, a felt need has been met. About fifty more of these lockers to replace those in poor condition will provide all the boys of Senior High with proper facilities to care for their personal property during school hours.

The curtains on the stage of the auditorium should be replaced at the earliest moment. This is especially important because the auditorium is used upon so many occasions which are of a public nature.

Sincere thanks is extended to you, the School Committee, the faculty and pupils of the school for the co-operative assistance given to me during these first few months. It was a pleasure to find Scituate High School such a fine school; it will be a challenge not only to keep it so but also to attempt to increase its usefulness.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. J. FROBERGER,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Mr. Frederick A. Calkin
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my fifth annual report as Supervising Principal of the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools. The following table shows the enrollment by grades as of October 1, 1947:

Grade	*I*	*II*	*III*	*IV*	*V*	*VI*	*Sp.*	*Total*
Hatherly	33	37	42	37	32	42	—	223
Jenkins	36	58	41	38	36	32	7	248
Total	69	95	83	75	68	74	7	471

A word of explanation is offered in order that the above table may not be misunderstood. In order to provide stations for the 58 pupils in grade 2, Jenkins School, the small room which was formerly used by the Special Class and more recently by a division of grade 1, is being used by a division of grade 2. Other transfers and adjustments have been made. The Special Class still continues to use Legion Hall through the courtesy of Post No. 144. Enrollment in that class is 15 at the present time. The comparatively small en-

rollment in the two first grades is due in part to the fact that the entrance age to grade one was raised to 5 years, 8 months, as well as to the fact that several children were admitted the previous year as a result of testing. Figures available at the moment indicate a large enrollment in grade 1 next September. The school housing problem will again become acute in the Jenkins School area.

Mention is here made of certain activities carried on during the year in the elementary schools.

1. The testing program
2. Special instruction in
   a. Nature Study
   b. Physical Education
   c. Art
   d. Music
3. Use of films for instructional and educational purposes
4. Usual contributions to Red Cross and Plymouth County Hospital Drives
5. Adoption of new report cards
6. Enlarging room libraries
7. Hobby shows
8. Sale of seeds
9. Sale of pictures
10. Adoption of the Rinehart program of handwriting
11. Special emphasis on reading in the intermediate grades

SOME READING PROBLEMS

What are some of the probable causes of reading handicaps? Poor readers are not wilfully so. They have not learned to read because of certain handicaps. Too often we have neglected to study the individual child to discover his problem and have passed it off by saying, "He is a non-reader." The following probable causes are suggested:

1. Physical difficulties
   a. Defective vision: A child may not be able to see the printed material plainly.
   b. Defective hearing: A child may have difficulty in hearing the words sounded correctly.
   c. A child who is frequently ill may have lost many reading periods, and may have been unable to make up for lost time.

d. Some boys and girls can not see or hear slight differences in words quickly enough to read them correctly. Words like HOW and NOW, DOWN and DROWN look alike to them, and words like PICTURE and PITCHER sound alike.

2. Reading difficulties due ot social maladjustment: There may be something very upsetting in his home, community, or school environment.

3. Reading problems due to limited mental capacity: A child with a low I.Q. can not be expected to read and comprehend material beyond his mental age.

The reading program in any school system sets out to teach all children to read. It is a well established fact that there will be found in every grade pupils with varying levels of reading ability. One may find as many as five or six reading levels in a given sixth grade; pupils may be found reading fluently and intelligently at levels from the third grade to the seventh or eighth grade. This creates a difficult problem since no pupil should be attempting to read beyond his level. However, with large classes it is impossible to have enough small groups to meet all the individual needs. Nevertheless, we are attempting in our intermediate grades to group our children for reading within the grade.

We have done a better job with our small group instruction in the primary grades than we have in the intermediate grades. This is understandable when you consider that reading is stressed more in these grades and the fact that a fewer number of subjects is taught. The more subjects taught in a grade, the more difficult it is to group for teaching in all subjects. Actually we should begin our work with the child where we find him, making due allowances for mental age, and then take him as far as he will go.

I should like to take this opportunity to express my appreciation for your support and for that of the School Committee and to thank the teachers for their co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY E. FULLER,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the School Committee of Scituate:

The routine physical examinations of the pupils, with special attention where it was needed, have been given this year. The football games here have been attended, that first aid might be provided for injured players. Fortunately there have been almost no serious illnesses, nor serious injuries.

In April, because of the increased amount of diphtheria in Boston and some other cities, I gave 272 pupils injections of toxoid to increase their resistance to the dread disease. The Board of Health similarly treated about 90 and a large number had the injections from their own physician. There was no case of diphtheria reported in Scituate.

A manual for the guidance of the teachers in matters of health and injury is in course of preparation.

I am indeed grateful for the ready co-operation of the school staff and of the parents, in safeguarding the health of the school children.

Respectfully submitted,

M. D. MILES, M.D.,
School Physician.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Frederick A. Calkin
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

This, my twentieth annual report, could be condensed into one brief statement. For example, Nurse's 1947 report, "More of the same." To do so, however, is to risk the possible misinterpretation that it has a tinge of impertinence.

It is my duty, as well as an opportunity for me to explain the School Health Service Program, especially to those who are new in the community.

The schedule followed the pattern of previous years, more or less, beginning with registration and examinations of preschool children which took place in the early spring. This activity was

sponsored by the School Department. Dr. Nathan Gorin was the examining physician. Dental examinations were made by Dr. John F. Crimmins.

Parents attending the clinic were instructed in the importance of immunization against diphtheria; the necessity of vaccination in order to conform to the State Law; the importance of proper nutrition to aid in the prevention of disease, and dental caries; the need for the correction of defects before the child enters school, and other subjects according to the problems presented.

Dr. John F. Crimmins held dental clinics for preschool children. These clinics were sponsored by the Board of Health.

Weekly visits were made to the Child Guidance Clinic and favorable results were obtained.

The program for the correction of speech defects will begin early in January and continue through June.

Chest x-rays were taken of all children known to be contacts of tuberculosis cases. No unfavorable reports.

Individual and group inspections were made at intervals during the school year.

Emergency treatment was given in all reported cases of illness and accidents. The cases were then turned over to the parents or family physician. The school's obligation extends to the placing of the ill or injured persons in charge of those responsible for additional care.

A clinic for the mentally retarded was held in September. There is much to be desired in the planning and provision of a suitable program for this group.

Home visits were made in the interest of communicable disease control; for children making poor school adjustment; for advice in regard to arrangements for the correction of remedial defects; for information to, and from parents; for exclusions for uncleanliness and diseases; for suspected truancy, and various other reasons.

Assistance was given to the school physician and dentist during examinations, and records kept of their findings.

Assistance was given in the Board of Health sponsored dental clinics, held on Tuesday mornings at the Hatherly School, and on Friday mornings at the Jenkins School. Good Dental Health is a necessary factor to Good General Health, and I would urge more parents to assume the responsibility for having dental work done

by their family dentist. Too often parents have returned signed cards, stating their intention to have the family dentist take care of the child's teeth, and nothing happens beyond the "intention stage." No school dental program can meet the needs of these children after long periods of neglect.

Numerous conferences were held with parents, pupils, teachers, and workers concerned with the health and welfare of others.

Only the high lights of the school program have been listed here, and since the School Health Service is but one phase of Public Health, much time and effort seems to be lost in dealing with many of the community health problems. I would like to suggest again, as I have done many times in the past, that there is a need for a Community Health Council. Such a Council would be the first forward move toward the recognition of the INTERDEPENDENCE of official and private agencies, and the need for coordinating all community services.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARERT J. O'DONNELL, R. N.
School Nurse

HONOR PUPILS AT SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

School Year 1946-1947

High Honors (A's in all subjects)

Senior Class

Terrence Butler
Annelaine Limper

Honors (A's or B's in all subjects)

Senior Class

Patricia Cahir
James Goddard
Ligi Goddard
Annette Milliken
Virginia Mongeau
Janice Tyler
Nancy Wyman
Jane O'Neil

Junior Class

Allete Dolan
Josephine Miles
Jean Prouty
Leland Towle

Sophomore Class

Barbara Best
Fay Bissell
Mary Lou Corrigan
Virginia Day
Nancy Gilley
Patricia Goddard
John Stewart

Freshman Class

Josephine Foniri
Joan Ketell
Nancy Litchfield
Elizabeth Murrill
Jane Nord
Penelope Rich
Carol Stearns
Donna Vickery
Charmaine Witt

Eighth Grade

Mary Anderson
John Cahir
John Goodnow
Pauline Hunter
Harold McAvenia
Robert Morrow
Muriel Nichols
Bruce Wyman

Seventh Grade

Joyce Bamber
Judith Bernard
Madeline Browne
Robert Browne
Lois Call
Richard Clapp
Ann Dacey
Marilyn Dyer
Barbara Hunter
Evelyn Jenney
Priscilla Merritt
Helen Murphy

ATTENDANCE HONOR ROLL
For the School Year Ending June 30, 1947

HATHERLY SCHOOL

Name	Grade	Name	Grade
Wendell Sides	I	Robert Lopes	III
Patricia Dowd	I	Cedric Gallup	IV
Shirley Holland	III	Lois Hodgdon	IV
Janice Savary	III	Robert Stewart	IV
Pauline Jacobucci	III	Lawrence Paul	IV

JENKINS SCHOOL

Mildred Sylvester	V	Angela Smith	VI	Priscilla Clapp	VI

HIGH SCHOOL

Michael Corrigan	VII	Joseph Devine	X
Richard Fettig	VII	Carolyn Damon	X
John Jacobucci	VII	Marian Dowd	X
Thomas Snow	VII	Patricia Keyes	X
Jean Carlson	VIII	Elizabeth Sylvester	X
Nancy Dwight	VIII	Irene Pratt	X
Robert Fraser	VIII	Terrence Butler	XII
Robert Morrow	VIII	Constance Holland	XII
Frances Dwight	IX	Annelaine Limper	XII
Mary Susan Smith	IX	Isabelle Murphy	XII

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1947

HATHERLY SCHOOL:	*Total Membership*	*Average Membership*	*Per Cent of Attendance*
Grade I	44	38	90
Grade II	47	41	92
Grade III	41	37.5	93.5
Grade IV	35	31.5	95.5
Grade V	47	43	93.5
Grade VI	40	37.5	95
Total	254	228.5	93.25*
JENKINS SCHOOL			
Grade I	68	55	88.5
Grade II	51	48	92
Grade III	41	37	89.5
Grade IV	39	33	92.5
Grade V	34	32.5	93
Grade VI	35	31	93
Special Class	11	9	88.5
Total	279	245.5	91 *
HIGH SCHOOL:			
Grade VII	80	79	94
Grade VIII	65	62	94
Grade IX	61	57.5	94.5
Grade X	66	60.5	93.5
Grade XI	56	53.5	91.5
Grade XII	51	50	91
Total	379	362.5	93.1 *
Grand Total	912	836.5	92.5 *

*Average

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES OCTOBER 1, 1947

Grades	*I*	*II*	*III*	*IV*	*V*	*VI*	*Special Class*	*Total*
Hatherly School	33	37	42	37	32	42		223
Jenkins School	36	58	41	38	36	32	7	248
Total	69	95	83	75	68	74	7	471

Grades	*VII*	*VIII*	*IX*	*X*	*XI*	*XII*	*Post Graduates*	*Total*
High School	81	70	63	51	57	49	2	373
Total—All Schools								844

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — 1947

RECEIPTS

Regular Appropriation	$157,193.00	
From Federal Funds—Smith Hughes	152.99	
Refund from Nemasket Transportation Co.	3.78	
		$157,349.77

EXPENDITURES

General Expenses

School Committee, expenses	$164.42	
Superintendent, salary	3,592.53	
Superintendent, travel	270.00	
Clerk	784.60	
Truant Officers, salary	100.00	
Other Expenses of Administration	246.38	
		$5,157.93

Expenses of Instruction

Salaries, Principals, Teachers, High	$51,757.92	
Salaries, Principal, Supervisors, Teachers, Elementary	44,455.10	
Clerical Services and Expenses, High	1,115.38	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, High	5,129.15	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, Elementary	2,169.28	
		$104,626.83

Operation and Maintenance of School Plant

Janitors, High	$4,774.45	
Janitors, Elementary	3,824.00	
Fuel, High	2,638.64	
Fuel, Elementary	2,124.47	
Upkeep and Replacement, High	5,056.32	
Upkeep and Replacement, Elementary	3,208.45	
Miscellaneous, High	2,229.17	
Miscellaneous, Elementary	1,196.97	
		$25,052.47

Auxiliary Agencies

Library	$358.63	
Health	3,302.78	
Transportation	14,246.28	
Miscellaneous Auxiliary	1,786.99	
		$19,694.68

Outlay

New Equipment	$1,003.97	
		$1,003.97

Special Items

Tuition	$1,733.33	
Payment to Teachers' Retirement Board	75.00	
		$1,808.33
Total Expenditures		$157,344.21

EVENING SCHOOL ACCOUNT

EVENING SCHOOL ACCOUNT

Balance on hand, January 1, 1947	$552.00
Expended during the year	50.00
Balance, January 1, 1948	$502.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT CREDITS

(Not available for use of School Department)

From State Funds:	
On Employment of Teachers	$7,068.66
Transportation of Pupils	8,288.00
Maintenance of Household Arts Classes	1,710.78
Trade School Tuition	59.73
Tuition and Transportation of State Wards	35.96
Miscellaneous Collections	191.98
Total Credits	$17,355.11

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

For the Year Ending June 30, 1947

Balance on hand, September 1, 1946		$115.81
Receipts:		
Cafeteria receipts	$9,107.41	
Dinners for election officials	236.40	
Government subsidy on milk	400.54	
Town of Scituate (Supplies for Household Arts Dept.)	114.15	
		9,858.50
Total receipts		$9,974.31
Expenditures:		
Food and miscellaneous expenses	$8,653.03	
Wages of cafeteria assistants	1,192.50	
Total expenditures		9,845.53
Balance on hand, June 30, 1947		$128.78

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1947

Scituate High School

WEDNESDAY, JUNE THE ELEVENTH
8:00 P. M.

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

PROGRAM

Processional: "Land of Hope and Glory" — Elgar
High School Orchestra

Invocation — Rev. T. A. Quinlan

Address of Welcome — Mathew R. Glynn, Jr.

Presentation of Prizes and Scholarship — President of Senior Class

"Reverence and Praise" — Beethoven

High School Chorus

Address: "Living On Tip-Toe" — Marion Tucker Rudkin

Conferring of Diplomas — Mrs. Emma L. Damon
Secretary, School Committee

Class Ode

Graduating Class

Recessional: "War March of the Priests" — Mendelssohn
High School Orchestra

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Mathew Robert Glynn, Jr.

Vice-President, Laurence Albert Dwyer

Secretary, Jane Isabel O'Neill

Treasurer, Jean Lombard Holcomb

ROLL OF CLASS MEMBERS

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Deborah Jane Andrews
Patricia Catherine Cahir
Cynthia Ruth Chadbourne
Robert Paul Devine
Vincent Francis Dunphy, Jr.
Laurence Albert Dwyer
Howard Joseph Fettig
James Delaronde Goddard
Ligi Grace Goddard
Gladys Alden Hill
Jean Lombard Holcomb
Annelaine Cowell Limper
Eileen Patricia Manning
Annette Lyons Milliken
Virginia Celeste Mongeau
Isabelle Murphy
Richard Hamilton Rencurrel
Janice Elizabeth Tyler
Nancy Elizabeth Wyman

SCIENTIFIC PREPARATORY COURSE

Catherine Reid Anderson
Ellen Louise Bergman
Constance Ann Holland
Elizabeth Ann Litchfield
Janice Elizabeth O'Neil
Jane Isabel O'Neill
Thelma Carolyn Sylvester

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Lillian Sarah Baker
Frank Alexander Cole
Ann Marie Condon
Daphne Hanlon
Jeanette Jenkins
David Thomas Mahoney
Frances Louise Quinn
Shirley Lenore Turner
Edith Rae Whittaker

PRACTICAL ARTS COURSE

Alfred John Atkins
Thomas Gerard Bell
Allerton Laroy Bonney, Jr.
George Irving Corbbett
Richard Raymond Dwyer
Richard Francis Ewell
Mathew Robert Glynn, Jr.
Alvin Hollis Jenkins
Paul Joseph Mahoney
David Russell Schultz
Burton Lewis Simmons
John Henry Spange
Donald Waite

CLASS MOTTO

Esse Quam Videri — To be rather than to seem.

Index

Accountant's Report 105
Summary 122
Balance Sheet 126
Assessors' Report 70
Board of Health 79
Building Inspector 84
Committee Appointed by Town March 3, 1947 97
Engineering Department 67
Fire Department 61
Forest Warden 62
Highway Department 63
Inspector of Animals 84
Inspector of Meat and Slaughtering 83
Inspector of Milk 83
Inspector of Plumbing 83
Juror List 72
Libraries 85
Transportation Committee 95
Park Commissioners 60
Planning Board 90
Police Department 58
Public Health Nursing Service, Report of President 77
Public Health Nursing Service, Report of Treasurer 78
Public Health Nurse Report 80
Pre-School Dentist 82
Public Welfare and Bureau of Old Age Assistance 66
Registrars' Report 57
School Committee ..... Appendix
School Dentist 81
School Housing Committee 100
Sealer of Weights and Measures 65
Selectmen's Report 9
State Audit of Accounts 102
Supervisor — Care of Veterans' Graves 62
Town Clerk's Report 10
Marriages 36
Births 43
Deaths 50
Town Counsel 68
Town Collector's Report 87
Town Forrest Committee 76
Town Officers 3
Treasurer's Report 87
Tree Warden 76
Veterans Service Officer 95
Water Department 73
Zoning Board of Appeals 97

Peirce Mem'l. Library

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers and Committees

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1948

Peirce Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.

SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASS.

THE NORTH SCITUATE
1893
PEIRCE MEMORIAL
LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers and Committees

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1948

Peirce Memorial Libra
No. Scituate, Mass.

SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASS.

Ref.
917.448

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population January 1, 1944—4,837

Ninth Congressional District

Second Councillor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Second Plymouth Representative District

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

First Monday in March

Election of Officers

Second Monday in March

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

Moderator

NATHANIEL TILDEN 1949

Town Clerk

WILLIAM M. WADE 1951

Town Treasurer

ROSE A. SMITH 1951

Selectmen

DENNIS H. SHEA, Chairman 1951
WILLIAM F. SLATTERY 1949 1952
WILLIAM OTIS ANDREWS 1950

Board of Public Welfare

FRANKLIN T. SHARP 1951
MERCY E. LaVANGE 1949
WILMOT M. BROWN, Chairman 1950

Assessors

HENRY T. FITTS 1951
~~HENRY A. LITCHFIELD~~, Chairman 1949
PAUL A. REYNOLDS 1950
Stanley F. Whitcher — — — — 1952

Town Collector

JOSEPH R. DILLON 1951

School Committee

FRED T. WATERMAN, Chairman 1951
~~EMMA L. DAMON~~ 1949
SAMUEL J. TILDEN 1950
MARGARET B. MILES 1950
NELS H. SANDBERG 1951
Doris D. Ward — — — — 1952

Board of Health

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman 1951
GEORGE H. OTIS 1949
CLIFFORD L. WARD, JR. 1950

Highway Surveyor

MATTHEW L. BROWN 1950

Park Commissioners

F. EUGENIA BROWN, Chairman 1951
ROBERT F. HALL 1949
ROY C. MERRITT 1950
Edward A Cole — 1952

Water Commissioners

WILSON S. BROWN 1951
WILLIAM E. SHUTTLEWORTH, Chairman 1949
WALTER S. ALLEN 1950

Superintendent of Water Department

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT

Constables

LAWSON C. VICKERY 1949
CHARLES B. JENSEN 1949
CECIL V. CRAIG 1949

Planning Board

MARK W. MURRILL 1953
CLIFFORD L. WARD, Secretary 1949
KENNETH MANSFIELD, Chairman 1950
EVAN F. BAILEY 1951
GEORGE F. PAUL 1952

Tree Warden

JOHN W. FORD 1949

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS

Advisory Board

WILLIAM F. CASHMAN 1951
DONALD W. PARSONS 1951
ROBERT P. RICH 1951
JOHN H. McPHERSON, Chairman 1949
LEON R. OLIVER 1949
ALLEN W. BATES, Secretary 1949
EBEN B. PAGE, 3rd 1950
THEODORE STALK 1950
LESTER J. GATES 1950

Field Drivers

ERNEST M. DAMON
LAWSON C. VICKERY

Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark

RUSSELL L. FISH

Pound Keeper

AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT

Town Director, Plymouth County Extension Service

RUTH M. MEYERS

Fence Viewers

EBEN E. BEARCE
JOSEPH N. MURPHY

Registrars of Voters

WILLIAM M. WADE
WALTER FLAHERTY
DANIEL J. QUEENEY
BERTHA L. TURNER

Zoning Board of Appeals

W. CLEVELAND COGSWELL, Chairman
FRANK L. WESTERHOFF
ALBERT W. HOLCOMB

Town Accountant

ELLEN ELIZABETH COLE

Chief of Police

MICHAEL E. STEWART

Sergeant

WILLIAM F. KANE

Police Officers

W. FRANCIS MURPHY
JOSEPH A. DWYER
FRED W. STANLEY
CHESTER E. STONE
CARL C. CHESSIA
CHARLES B. JENSEN
JAMES E. O'CONNOR
CHARLES S. CONNOLLY
F. MALBON CHASE
ERNEST M. DAMON
BERTRAM C. STETSON
DAVID W. O'HERN
CHARLES H. SCHULTZ

Personnel of Fire Department

HOWARD H. COLE, Chief
RICHARD A. COLE, Captain
WILLARD L. LITCHFIELD, Captain
PHILIP A. LITTLEFIELD, Lieutenant
BARTHOLOMEW CURRAN
FRANK H. SAMPSON
ROBERT L. S. TURNER
WILLIAM C. CURRAN
LAWRENCE WADE
ALBERT E. NEWCOMB
WALTER S. FOSTER
CHARLES CURRAN
ROBERT S. DWIGHT
FRANCES W. STANLEY
JAMES B. DACEY
LLOYD A. TURNER, JR.
H. TURNER FITTS
ERVING L. STUDLEY
FRANK H. COLE
JOHN T. BARRY

Town Counsel

ALFRED C. BLAKE

Forest Warden

HOWARD H. COLE

Superintendent of Moth Work

JOHN W. FORD

Building Inspector

LESTER D. HOBSON

Sealer of Weights and Measures

FRANK W. DOWD

Inspector of Animals

CHARLES O. CHASE

Keeper of Lockup

MICHAEL E. STEWART

Town Engineer

JOHN E. BAMBER
HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Assistant

Harbor Master, Custodian of Pier and Special Police Officer of Town Pier

GEORGE F. DWYER

Custodian of Burial Ground

HARRY M. LITCHFIELD

Clam Warden

WALTER S. O'NEIL

Custodian of Veterans' Graves

ELMER F. RAMSDELL

Burial Agent

DENNIS H. SHEA

Mosquito Control

ARTHUR C. WITHEM, Supervisor (deceased)

Inspector of Plumbing

PHILIP S. BAILEY

Director of Veterans' Services

JEROME F. CROWLEY

Inspector of Milk

GEORGE H. OTIS

Inspector of Meat

WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE

Dog Officer

CHARLES B. JENSEN

Town Forest Committee

JOHN W. FORD, Chairman
MARY E. CRESSY, Secretary
EMMA P. LITCHFIELD

Superintendent of Schools

FREDERICK A. CALKIN

Assistant Assessors

RICHARD CLAPP
KATHERINE R. FLAHERTY

Building By-Laws Appeal Board

W. CLEVELAND COGSWELL
GEORGE F. PAUL
CLIFFORD L. WARD, SR.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of Scituate:

We are pleased to report that once again our Town is in a sound financial condition and this is clearly evidenced by the fact that we were able to borrow money at 1¾% for the construction of our new Grade School, having been given an AA1 credit rating by the leading credit houses in the municipal field of finance.

The possible loss of train service to our Town through the abandonment of the Old Colony Railroad has caused great concern, not only to our commuters but to all the people. We have reason to believe that the Special Recess Commission, appointed by the Governor to investigate this problem will find an equitable solution and consider ourselves fortunate in having our own Representative, Mr. Tilden, serving on that Commission.

The Selectmen held a conference with Mr. Gerry, of the State Reclamation Board, and at that time protested the mosquito control nuisance. Mr. Gerry has promised that we can expect better results in the future from the $4,000 the Town raises for this purpose. We also had Mr. Gerry make a survey regarding Greenhead flys and gnat pest nuisance and as a result of such survey have created a special article in the Warrant which we strongly recommend.

Your Board was fortunate in securing the services of the newly appointed State Biologist, Director of Marine Fisheries re our clam flats and we respectfully refer you to the report of our new Clam Warden for further details.

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS H. SHEA,
WM. OTIS ANDREWS,
WILLIAM F. SLATTERY.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 1, 1948

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, held at the High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday, the 1st day of March, 1948, at 7 o'clock P.M.; order was called by Nathaniel Tilden, Moderator.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: John G. Vollmer, Edmund J. Corrigan, Fred S. Gilley, Edward P. Breen, John T. Barry.

ARTICLE 1

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Pound Keeper.

VOTED: Surveyor of Lumber and Measurer of Wood and Bark: Russell L. Fish.

Field Drivers: Ernest M. Damon, Lawson C. Vickery.

Pound Keeper: Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 2

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept reports of Town Officers and Standing Committees as printed in Town Report, excepting the committee appointed by the Town in Annual Town Meeting of March 3, 1947 to study salaries of Town Officials and Employees. Unanimous vote.

Resolution

Be it resolved that a Committee of Mr. Roy E. Litchfield, Dr. Willis B. Parsons, and three World War II Veterans, to be appointed by the Moderator, be authorized to disburse the balance of the Scituate Citizens U. S. War Service Fund now on deposit at the Rockland Trust Company. Unanimous vote.

Appointed: Frederick A. Calkin, Paul A. Reynolds, Dr. Theodore Stalk.

ARTICLE 3

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town establish the salaries and pay of all Town Employees as recommended by the Committee excepting those salaries already voted upon, and that we extend to the committee a vote of thanks. Unanimous vote.

Selectmen: Chairman, $3,000.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $700.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman $600.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $200.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them.

Assessors: Chairman $2,500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $750.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: $3,600.00.

Town Collector: $2,800.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees to accrue to the Town.

Town Treasurer: $2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: $400.00.

Town Clerk: $1,500.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Divided as follows: Secretary $700.00 and legitimate expenses. Other two members $400.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them, other than the inspection of meat, plumbing or cattle.

Park Commissioners: Each member shall be paid the amount per hour for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

Water Commissioners: Chairman $350.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $300.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Moderator: $110.00 per annum.

ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1948 and make appropriations for the following Departments:

Selectmen:

Services and Expenses	$6,371.16
Legal Counsel	1,400.00
Engineering	5,320.00
Town Hall	1,900.00
Public Bldgs. under control of Selectmen	1,625.00
Street Lighting, Traffic Beacons	13,504.00
Sign Boards	900.00
Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00
Memorial Day	1,200.00
Armistice Day	60.00
Town Meeting, Registrations and Elections	2,700.00
Unclassified	2,900.00
Insurance	
Town Ambulance Maintenance	700.00
Interest, except on Water Loans	1,200.00
Interest on Water Loans	13,232.50
Reductions of Debt on Water Loans	30,000.00
Maturing Debt	10,250.00
Building Inspector	3,174.34
Zoning Board of Appeals	225.00
Director of Veterans' Service	1,600.00
Moderator	110.00
Dog Officer	110.00
Certification of Notes	70.00
Bounties	75.00
Libraries, Allen Memorial	2,300.00
Peirce Memorial	2,300.00
Mosquito Control	4,000.00
Annuity (Ch. 32, Sec. 89 General Laws as amended)	1,200.00

Board of Public Welfare:

Aid to Dependent Children	12,000.00
Administrative Expenses	325.00
Old Age Assistance	47,000.00
Administrative Expenses	1,240.00
Public Welfare	10,000.00

Assessors' Department:	
Service and Expenses	6,839.00
Collector's Department:	
Services and Expenses	7,293.00
Treasurer's Department:	
Services and Expenses	3,659.50
Accountant's Department:	
Services and Expenses	3,533.72
Town Clerk's Department:	
Services and Expenses	2,452.00
Highway Department:	
General: Care of Roads, Sidewalks, Maintenance and Repair of Bridges	107,960.00
Snow Removal	25,000.00
School Department	176,445.00
Police Department	40,375.00
Fire Department	70,339.78
Forest Fires	2,500.00
Health Department	25,550.00
Water Department	85,656.73
Park Department	8,425.00
Tree Warden's Department:	
General: Moth Extermination	6,400.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,350.00
Tree Warden	3,170.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	536.00
Planning Board	500.00
Advisory Board	300.00
Public Landings	6,553.86
Plymouth County Hospital	
County Tax	
State Tax	

VOTED: To raise and appropriate:

Selectmen: Services and Expenses	$6,371.16
Legal Counsel	1,400.00
Engineering	5,320.00
Town Hall	1,900.00
Public Bldgs. under control of Selectmen	1,625.00
Street Lighting, Traffic Beacons	13,504.00
Sign Boards	900.00
Soldiers' Benefits	8,000.00
Memorial Day	1,200.00
Armistice Day	60.00
Town Meeting, Registrations and Elections	2,700.00
Unclassified	2,900.00
Insurance	8,700.00
Town Ambulance Maintenance	700.00
Interest, except on Water Loans	1,200.00
Interest on Water Loans	13,232.50
Reductions of Debt on Water Loans	30,000.00
Maturing Debt	10,250.00
Building Inspector	2,654.34
Zoning Board of Appeals	225.00
Director of Veterans' Service	1,600.00
Moderator	110.00
Dog Officer	110.00
Certification of Notes	70.00
Bounties	75.00
Libraries, Allen Memorial	2,300.00
Peirce Memorial	2,300.00
Mosquito Control	4,000.00

Annuity (Ch. 32, Sec. 89 General Laws as amended)	1,200.00
Board of Public Welfare:	
Aid to Dependent Children	12,000.00
Administrative Expenses	325.00
Old Age Assistance	47,000.00
Administrative Expenses	1,240.00
Public Welfare	7,000.00
Assessors' Department:	
Service and Expenses	6,939.00
Collector's Department:	
Services and Expenses	7,293.00
Treasurer's Department:	
Services and Expenses	3,659.50
Accountant's Department:	
Services and Expenses	3,533.72
Town Clerk's Department:	
Services and Expenses	2,452.00
Highway Department:	
General: Care of Roads, Sidewalks, Maintenance and Repair of Bridges	110,960.00

VOTED: To earmark from Highway Department Budget the sum of $8,000.00 for drainage construction on Ann Vinal Road.

Snow removal	50,000.00
School Department	174,445.00
Police Department	40,375.00
Fire Department	70,339.78
Forest Fires	2,500.00
Health Department	25,550.00
Water Department	79,656.73
Park Department	8,425.00

Tree Warden's Department:	
General: Moth Extermination	6,400.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,350.00
Tree Warden	3,170.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	536.00
Planning Board	500.00
Advisory Board	300.00
Public Landings	4,652.86
Plymouth County Hospital	9,284.01
County Tax	32,823.21
State Tax	

ARTICLE 5

To hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen, or act thereon.

Kilby P. Smith reported for the Railroad Committee and it was unanimously voted to give him a rising vote of thanks for his untiring efforts in behalf of the citizens of Scituate.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 7

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1949 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

VOTED: To authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1949 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year?

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 9

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon?

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to the Reserve Fund, to be taken from the Overlay Surplus Fund.

ARTICLE 10

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 to meet foreclosure costs on tax titles, or act thereon?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $75.00 for channel markings and regulations of the usage of the North River from Humarock Beach to the Sea, same to be in conjunction with like control by the Town of Marshfield, or act thereon?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $75.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $70.00 for payment of dues for a yearly membership in the Maritime Division of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, or act thereon?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $70.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 13

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover cost of supervision, propagation and control of the clam flats within the Town of Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00. Yes 288, No 22.

ARTICLE 14

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and sea worms within the borders of the Town of Scituate and such other authority as is provided in Sec. 52 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941, or take action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 15

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 16

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund received from the County to Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Peirce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: To transfer equally to Allen Memorial and the Peirce Memorial Libraries. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 17

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $700.00 for the care of soldiers' neglected graves in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 115 (Ter. Ed.) or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $700.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 18

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Section 6, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $350.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 19

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate $100.00 for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $100.00. Director, Ruth M. Meyers.

ARTICLE 20

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000.00 to be used in conjunction with such sums of money as may be allotted by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and County of Plymouth, or either one of them, for the continuation of new construction on Gannett Road and First Parish Road under Chapter 90, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $4,000.00 to be used in conjunction with such sums of money as may be allotted by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and County of Plymouth, or either one of them, for the continuation of new construction of Gannett Road and First Parish Road under Chapter 90. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 21

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for the cutting of bushes along the roadside, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $2,000.00.

ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forests, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 to provide a Life Guard for Sand Hills Beach, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Sec. 29 of Ch. 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tidewaters and foreshores, in accordance with Sec. 11 of Ch. 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

VOTED: To assume liability. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 25

Will the Town raise and appropriate $2,000.00 to cover the incidental costs pertaining to advertising, printing, etc. connected with the bidding on the proposed new Elementary School?

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00, provided that before final plans for the proposed new school are submitted to the Town for approval, a timely submission of such plans be made to the Planning Board for its recommendations thereon.

ARTICLE 26

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to request of the State Legislature an act permitting the Town of Scituate to borrow $700,000.00 over and above its debt limit for school building purposes?

VOTED: To adopt except that the present plans be modified under the direction of another committee composed of individuals selected for their technical qualifications in matter of design and construction. Yes 309; No 57.

ARTICLE 27

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $579.50 to buy a resuscitator, complete with attachments, to be placed in the Fire Station at Humarock for the benefit of the Humarock citizens, or act thereon?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $579.50. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-four hundred dollars ($2400.00) for the purchase of 1,000 feet of 2½" hose and 2,000 feet of 1" hose?

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $2,400.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 29

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00.

ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will authorize the School Department to transfer to the Park Department a used power mower.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $400.00 and also use as a trade-in value the second-hand power mower transferred from the School Department to the Park Department under Article 30; total cost of new power mower $515.00.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $400.00 in accordance with provisions as stated in article. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 32

Will the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by the addition of a section to provide for enforcement as follows:

SECTION 11: **Enforcement**

It shall be one of the duties of the Town Building Com-
Building Commissioner to enforce the Town's Zoning By-Laws,

VOTED: That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by the addition of a section to provide for enforcement as follows:

Section 11: Enforcement—It shall be the duty of the Town Building Commissioner to enforce the Town's Zoning By-Laws, and he may institute appropriate civil or criminal proceedings or both in the fulfillment of said duty. Yes 278; No 7.

Approved — May 7, 1948.

Clarence A. Barnes, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 33

The Town's Zoning By-Laws shall be and are hereby amended by the addition of the following section entitled

SECTION 11: **Enforcement**

It shall be the duty of the Town Building Commissioner to enforce the Town's Zoning By-Laws, and he may institute appropriate civil or criminal proceedings or both in the fulfillment of said duty.

This section shall not preclude an action being brought by the Selectmen or any other Board or official, or resident, taxpayer or other interested person or persons aggrieved by a violation of said By-Laws; provided, however, that anyone acting as aforesaid shall first notify the alleged violator in writing of his objection to the act or use being or proposed to be made of the premises in question, and then if he deems it necessary or expedient, he may apply to the Zoning Board of Appeals for a hearing.

The said Zoning Board may then treat the case as one in which an application for a variance has been sought and may proceed to determine whether there is or has been or may be a violation of the terms of the Town's Zoning By-Laws as alleged.

Said Zoning Board shall then make a decision upon the facts and may in its sound discretion grant relief in the nature of a variance upon such terms as meet and proper.

VOTED: That the Town's Zoning By-Laws shall be and are hereby amended by the addition of the following section entitled: Section 11—ENFORCEMENT. It shall be the duty of the Town Building Commissioner to enforce the Town's Zoning By-Laws, and he may institute appropriate civil or criminal proceedings or both in the fulfillment of said duty.

Peirce Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.

This section shall not preclude an action being brought by the Selectmen or any other Board or official, or resident, taxpayer or other interested person or persons aggrieved by a violation of said By-Law; provided, however, that anyone acting as aforesaid shall first notify the alleged violator in writing of his objection to the act or use being or proposed to be made of the premises in question, and then if he deems it necessary or expedient, he may apply to the Zoning Board of Appeals for a hearing.

The said Zoning Board may then treat the case as one in which an application for a variance has been sought and may proceed to determine whether there is or has been or may be a violation of the Town's Zoning By-Laws as alleged.

Said Zoning Board shall then make a decision upon the facts and may in its sound discretion grant relief in the nature of a variance upon such terms as meet and proper, in accordance with Chapter 40 of the General Laws. Yes 278; No 7.

Approved — May 7, 1948.

Clarence A. Barnes, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 34

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a standpipe, on land known as the Town Forest, and to lay a main of not less than 16 inches in diameter from the standpipe to and connecting with the mains in the Scituate Water System; determine whether the money shall be provided by the issuance of a loan for a term not exceeding twenty (20) years, by taxation, or by the transfer from available funds in the treasury, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 35

To see if the Town will vote to accept the following chapters and amendments:

> "Chap. 265. Authorizing the closing of public offices in cities and towns on Saturdays. Whereas, the deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which in part is to authorize prompt action by cities and towns as a result of which public offices therein may be closed on Saturdays, therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience. Be it enacted, etc., as follows: Chapter 41 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after Section 110 the following section:—Section 110A. Any public office in any city or town may remain

closed on any or all Saturdays as may be determined from time to time, in a city by the city council, subject to the provisions of the city charter, or, in a town, by vote of the town at a special or regular town meeting, and the provisions of section nine of chapter four shall apply in the case of such closing of any such office on any Saturday to the same extent as if such Saturday were a legal holiday." Or act thereon.

VOTED: To accept and authorize the closing of public offices on Saturdays.

ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 207, Section 4B of the Acts of 1946; an act relative to the licensed operation on the Lord's Day of Bowling Alleys, or act thereon.

VOTED: To accept.

ARTICLE 37

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,980.00 for the purchase of a mist blower to combat the Dutch Elm Disease, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,980.00.

ARTICLE 38

Will the Town raise and appropriate $1,500.00 for the control of Dutch Elm Disease or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,500.00.

ARTICLE 39

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $1,900.00 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement Systems and Pensions for 1948, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,842.85.

ARTICLE 40

Will the Town appropriate a sum of money up to $200.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town limits with fish and of liberating game, as defined in Sec. 1, Ch. 129A, within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated, as provided in Ch. 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $200.00.

ARTICLE 41

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, making a part of River Street, a part of Alden Street, all of Ocean Drive and a part of Julian Street Town Ways and raise and appropriate the sum of $5,153.00 for the construction and to pay for land damages, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the part of River Street as shown on plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, and raise and appropriate the sum of $2,800.00 for construction thereof and land damages if any there be, and that the other layouts described in this article be acted upon at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 42

To see if the town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, making a part of Captain Pierce Road, all of Hatchet Rock Road and all of Blueberry Lane Town Ways and raise and appropriate the sum of $3,820.00 to pay for construction, or act thereon.

VOTED: To postpone action under Article 42 to next Special or Annual Town Meeting. Yes, 326; No, 76.

ARTICLE 43

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, making Foam Road a Town Way and raise and appropriate the sum of $1,900.00 to pay for construction, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 44

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, making Stone Avenue a Town Way and raise and appropriate the sum of $800.00 to pay for construction, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone. Yes, 76; No, 43.

ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, making a part of Richfield Road a Town Way and raise and appropriate the sum of $2,400.00 to pay for construction, or act thereon.

VOTED: To accept layout and raise and appropriate $2,400.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 46

To see if the Town will place the Kilborn Merritt Cemetery under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen for perpetual care and raise and appropriate money for same or take any action thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 47

To see if the Town will vote to name the plot of land commonly known as the Parking Space or Eastern Parkway at Scituate Harbor "Cole Parkway," and erect a suitable marker thereon.

VOTED: To name plot commonly known as Eastern Parkway at Scituate Harbor "Cole Parkway" and to erect a suitable marker thereon.

ARTICLE 48

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $12,500.00 for a new power grader for the Highway Department, and will the Town authorize the Highway Department to sell or use as trade-in value the old grader now ten years old and obsolete.

VOTED: To take $12,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account, in conjunction with trade-in value of old grader estimated at $500.00.

ARTICLE 49

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $14.60 for the payment of bills of the previous year, said payments to be as follows:

1947 Bill of Hobbs & Warren Co., Inc. (Welfare Department)	$ 1.60
1947 Bill of Grace G. Reynolds (Zoning Board of Appeals)	9.00
1947 Bill of Franklin Publishing Co. (Zoning Board of Appeals)	4.00
	$14.60

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $14.60. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 50

Will the Town authorize the Town Accountant to transfer the following unused balances of special appropriations of former years to the Excess and Deficiency Account?

Equipment - Police Department	$ 10.00
Equipment - Fire Department	15.45

Committee - Memorial Building	200.00
Airport Committee	500.00
Purchase of Land - Jericho Road	55.79
	$781.24

VOTED: To so authorize the Town Accountant.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will amend its By-Laws as published in the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1945 by repealing the following provisions:

Beginning on Page 57 of said Report, said amendment to be by the repeal of the provision noted therein at the bottom of Page 60 under "Annual Report of 1904" being a clause with reference to granting licenses which is now superfluous;

Provision from the 1905 Annual Report, now obsolete, as to constables enforcing the Town By-Laws.

VOTED: To so amend By-Laws. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 52

To see if the Town will vote to accept the residue of the trust fund of the Ella Gertrude Gardner Trust to be added to the "Scituate Trust Fund for Needy Women?"

VOTED: To accept. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 53

To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Planning Board to investigate the practicability and desirability of contracting with property valuation experts with a view to establishing a new and equitable basis of property assessments in the Town, and report thereon to the Annual Town meeting in 1949 or an earlier Special Town Meeting, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so instruct the Planning Board.

ARTICLE 54

To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Planning Board to investigate into the feasibility and advisability of petitioning the Legislature for leave to adopt a town manager form of government and report thereon to the 1949 Annual Town Meeting or to an earlier Special Town Meeting, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so instruct the Planning Board.

ARTICLE 55

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate $3,000.00 to make an aerial survey of the Town, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes, 43; No, 69.

ARTICLE 56

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a new ambulance unit, using the Town's present ambulance as a trade-in value, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $4,750.00 to purchase a new ambulance, and use the trade-in allowance of the present town ambulance ($1,250.00), total $6,000.00.

The meeting adjourned at 11:40 P. M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 8, 1948

Polls open from 10 o'clock A. M. to 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Moderator Nathaniel Tilden.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Jonathan Story, Jr., Barbara Tobin, Anne E. Larkin, Helen J. Morton, Erving L. Studley, Jr., Charles S. Connolly.

Tellers: Don W. Freeman, James L. M. Harrigan, George E. Story, Robert P. O'Hern, Leo P. Murphy, Harry M. Litchfield, Nelson W. W. Lee, Paul F. Young, Norman Reddy, P. Nelson Ewell.

Police Officers: Sgt. William F. Kane, Fred W. Stanley, Joseph A. Dwyer, James E. O'Connor.

Total Vote: 2,407.

Moderator for One Year

Nathaniel Tilden	2,013
Blanks	394

Selectman for Three Years

Osborne A. McMorrow	1,023
Dennis H. Shea	1,194
Blanks	190

Selectman, term expiring March 1949, To fill vacancy

James M. P. Hall	219
William F. Slattery	1,205
Russell J. Wilder	918
Blanks	65

Assessor for Three Years

Henry T. Fitts	1,765
Richard A. Levangie	429
Blanks	213

Assessor, term expiring March 1950, To fill vacancy

William F. Cashman	405
Charles R. Harris	90
Lester D. Hobson	354
Stanley F. Murphy	713
Paul A. Reynolds	725
Blanks	120

Public Welfare for Three Years

Franklin T. Sharp	1,824
Blanks	583

Town Clerk for Three Years

William M. Wade	2,051
Blanks	356

Town Collector for Three Years

Joseph R. Dillon	1,977
Blanks	430

Town Treasurer for Three Years

Rose A. Smith	1,944
Blanks	463

Constables for One Year — Vote for Three

Cecil V. Craig	1,226
Charles B. Jensen	1,486
Lawson C. Vickery	1,666
Blanks	2,843

Water Commissioner for Three Years

Wilson S. Brown	910
Edward Raymond Gillis	389
George A. Kelley	117
Allan R. Wheeler	566
Paul F. Spencer	312
Blanks	113

Park Commissioner for Three Years

F. Eugenia Brown	1,440
Luciano Conte	357
Eugene J. Jellows	373
Blanks	237

Board of Health for Three Years

Walter L. Enos	1,391
Margaret J. O'Donnell	893
Blanks	123

School Committee for Three Years — Vote for Two

Howard F. Fettig	219
Nels H. Sandberg	1,071
John J. Scanlon	806
Fred T. Waterman	1,347
Andrews Wyman	500
Blanks	871

School Committee for Two Years

John W. Locke, Jr.	365
Margaret B. Miles	1,079
George W. Murphy	752
Blanks	211

Planning Board for Five Years

Mark W. Murrill	1,874
Blanks	533

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN WARRANT FOR PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Plymouth ss.

To either of the constables of the Town of Scituate Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in Scituate High School Auditorium, Tuesday, the Twenty-seventh Day of April, 1948, at 4 o'clock P. M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

7 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

7 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

16 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

16 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 9th Congressional District.

2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 9th Congressional District.

2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 9th Congressional District.

2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 9th Congressional District.

District Members of State Committee, One Man and One Woman, for each political party for the Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District.

10 Members of the Republican Town Committee.

10 Members of the Democratic Town Committee.

The polls will be open from 4 o'clock P. M. to 8 o'clock P. M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this First day of April, A. D., 1948.

DENNIS H. SHEA,
WILLIAM OTIS ANDREWS,
WILLIAM F. SLATTERY,
Selectmen of Scituate

A true copy.
Attest: LAWSON C. VICKERY, Constable.
April 22, 1948.

Plymouth, ss. April 22, 1948

By virtue of the within named warrant I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated by posting up attested copies thereof, one in each of the Post Offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall, said posting being seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

LAWSON C. VICKERY,
Constable of Scituate.

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

April 27, 1948

Polls open from 4 o'clock P. M. to 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Dennis H. Shea.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Barbara Tobin, John J. Lonergan, Ruth M. Meyers.

Tellers: Robert P. O'Hern, Harry M. Litchfield, Leo Murphy, Paul F. Young.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Police Officer: William F. Kane.

Total Vote: 112. Republican 92, Democratic 20.

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Delegates at Large to National Convention

Group	Vote for not more than seven
Robert F. Bradford	73
Leverett Saltonstall	71
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	77
Joseph William Martin, Jr.	74
Clarence A. Barnes	70
Katherine G. Howard	69
Edwin L. Olander	68
Blanks	142

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

Group	Vote for not more than seven
Esther W. Wheeler	67
Carroll L. Meins	68
Clara F. Roberto	68
Richard V. Wigglesworth	72
Florence G. Claussen	71
Anne M. Zyfers	66
Milton P. Higgins	70
Blanks	162

District Delegates to National Convention — 9th District

Group 1	Vote for not more than two
Harry B. Albro	48
Timothy J. Moriarty	56
Blanks	80

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention — 9th District

Group 1	Vote for not more than two
Mary J. Schindler	59
Henrietta T. Virtue	62
Blanks	63

District Delegates to National Convention — 9th District

Group 2	Vote for not more than two
Patrick H. Dupuis	38
George C. P. Olsson	45
Blanks	101

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention— 9th District

Group 2	Vote for not more than two
Oscar J. Cahoon	36
John R. Wheatley	43
Blanks	105

State Committee Norfolk and Plymouth District

Vote for one man

Frederick H. Lutz	63
Blanks	29

Vote for one woman

Alma C. Wheatley	63
Blanks	29

Town Committee Vote for not more than ten

Nathaniel Tilden	26
William F. Slattery	27
Vernetta G. Barnes	26
Fred T. Waterman	26
W. Cleveland Cogswell	25
Walter S. Allen	25
George V. Yenetchi	25
Amy C. Bates	25
Philip S. Bailey	26
John H. McPherson	25
Blanks	664

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Delegates at Large to National Convention

Group 1 Vote for not more than sixteen

John W. McCormack	8
James M. Curley	5
Thomas J. Buckley	8
William J. Foley	5
Chester A. Dolan, Jr.	5
Joseph E. Casey	5
Charles F. Jeff Sullivan	5
Daniel B. Brunton	5
Margaret M. O'Riordan	4
Roger L. Putnam	5
Maxwell B. Grossman	5
Francis E. Kelly	5
John T. McMorrow	5
David J. Brickley	5
Joseph A. Scolponeti	4
Edward P. Gilgun	4
Blanks	237

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

Group 1 Vote for not more than sixteen

William R. Conley	6

Frank T. Y. Goon	5
Michael A. O'Leary	5
Bernard J. Killion	5
Clementina Langone	4
Michael LoPresti	4
Mary E. McDonald	4
Charles H. McGlue	4
Thomas F. Graham	5
Samuel Michelman	4
Rita M. Moylan	4
Mary Higgins	5
Charles Collatos	4
Silas F. Taylor	4
James T. Violette	4
Daniel F. Donovan	5
Blanks	248

Delegates at Large to National Convention

Group 2 — Vote for not more than sixteen

Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.	6
John George Asiaf	5
Stanley Borsa	5
Gerald T. Bowler	5
Jeremiah D. Crowley	5
Joseph T. Conley	5
Walter A. Cuffe	5
C. Gerald Lucey	5
Francis V. Matera	5
Harvey A. Pothier	5
William H. J. Rowan	5
Colin J. Cameron	5
Charles J. Artesani	5
Francis X. Casey	5
Daniel Rudsten	5
John M. Shea	6
Blanks	238

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

Group 2 — Vote for not more than sixteen

James A. Burke	7
Joseph E. Duffy	5
Howard B. Driscoll	5
Gerald P. Lombard	5
John J. Toomey	5
Robert G. Connolly	5

Edward J. Mulligan	5
James J. Twohig, Jr.	5
Anthony Parenzo	5
John G. Curley	6
Patrick Cronin	5
Harold C. Nagle	5
Thomas F. Reilly	5
John H. O'Connor, Jr.	5
James E. Hannon	5
Frank B. Oliveira	5
Blanks	237

Delegates at Large to National Convention

Not Grouped	Vote for not more than sixteen
James A. Bowes	0
Francis E. Cassidy	0
Lawrence W. Caton	0
Joseph H. Downey	1
Leo A. Gosselin	1
Thomas A. Keating	0
Mathias LaPierre	0
Leo F. McGrath	1
James Leo O'Connor	1
James F. Reynolds	0
George W. Stanton	0
Alice D. Sullivan	0
Blanks	236

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

Not Grouped	Vote for not more than sixteen
Marie F. Akey	0
Thomas B. Brennan	0
Joseph J. Buckley	0
John C. Carr	0
Lawrence E. Corcoran	1
Frederick M. Kelley	0
Ida C. McDonough	2
Edward McLaughlin	0
Wilfred J. Paquet	0
Luke Ryan	0
Anna A. Sharry	0
Jacob W. Shinberg	0
Wanda Walczak	0
Blanks	257

District Delegates to National Convention — 9th District

Group	Vote for not more than two
Helen L. Buckley	9
Rodolphe G. Bessette	5
Blanks	26

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention — 9th District

Group	Vote for not more than two
Jacinto F. Diniz	4
Octave O. Desmarais	5
Blanks	31

State Committee Norfolk and Plymouth District Vote for one man

James P. Fitzgerald	9
Blanks	11

Vote for one woman

Helen L. Buckley	7
Blanks	13

Town Committee Vote for not more than ten

William H. McDonald	6
Elizabeth T. Harrigan	5
Rose M. Brady	5
George W. Murphy	9
Laurence L. Rice	5
George W. Duffey	11
Ann E. Larkin	5
Paul A. Reynolds	9
Daniel J. Queeney	14
James W. Welch	9
Leo Murphy	8
John F. McCormack	9
Joseph C. Driscoll	9
Luciano Conte	7
Blanks	58

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

July 2, 1948

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the High

School Auditorium in said Scituate on Friday, the 2nd day of July, 1948, at 8 o'clock P. M., order was called by Moderator Nathaniel Tilden.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Evan F. Bailey, William J. Mays, John F. McCormack, Bernard E. Meyers, George F. Dwyer.

ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to establish a Housing Authority in accordance with the provisions of the Housing Authority Law, Chap. 121 of the G.L. of Mass., and authorize the Selectmen to appoint four (4) members to serve until the next Annual Town Election and transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account $500.00 for the initial expense of the Authority, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town establish a Housing Authority in accordance with the provisions of the Housing Authority Law, Chapter 121 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and transfer $500.00 for the initial expense of the authority to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account. Yes, 151; No, 44.

ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, making a part of Captain Pierce Road; all of Hatchet Rock Road; and all of Blueberry Lane, Town Ways and transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account the sum of $3,820.00 to pay for construction, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town accept Captain Pierce Extension, Hatchet Rock Road, and Blueberry Lane as laid out by the Selectmen in accordance with the plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk as public ways, and transfer $3,820.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account. Yes, 109; No, 92.

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, making a part of Alden Street, all of Ocean Drive, and a part of Julian Street, Town Ways and transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account the sum of $2,353.00 to pay for construction, or act thereon.

VOTED: To postpone action until the next Annual Town Meeting. Yes, 150; No, 2.

At this part of the meeting the Moderator requested an expression of the voters present as to the desirability of changing

the date of the Annual Town Meeting from Monday evening to Saturday afternoon and evening.

The sense of the meeting was strongly in favor of such a change.

ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money sufficient to install or otherwise effect adequate drainage for the Hatchet Rock Gardens Area, so called, or take any action relating thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $18,503.50 for drainage of road areas as accepted under Article 2 of this meeting. Yes, 98; No, 68.

The meeting adjourned at 10:43 o'clock P. M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARIES

Plymouth, ss. Greeting:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Scituate.

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries, to meet in the High School Auditorium, Tuesday, the Fourteenth Day of September, 1948, at 2 o'clock to 8:00 o'clock P. M., for the following purposes:

To bring their votes to the Primary Officers for the nomination of candidates of political parties for the following offices:

Governor for this Commonwealth
Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth
Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth
Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth
Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth
Attorney General for this Commonwealth
Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth
Representative in Congress for 9th Congressional District
Councillor for 2nd Councillor District
Senator for Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District
Representative in General Court for 2nd Plymouth Rep. District

Register of Probate and Insolvency for Plymouth County
County Commissioners for Plymouth County
County Treasurer for Plymouth County

The polls will be open from 2:00 P.M. o'clock to 8:00 P.M. Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this second day of September, A. D. 1948.

DENNIS H. SHEA,
WILLIAM OTIS ANDREWS,
WILLIAM F. SLATTERY,
Selectmen of Scituate.

A true copy. Attest:

LAWSON C. VICKERY, Constable.

September 8, 1948.

Plymouth, ss. September 8, 1948.

By virtue of the within named warrant I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated by posting up attested copies thereof, one in each of the Post Offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall, said posting being seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

LAWSON C. VICKERY,
Constable of Scituate.

STATE PRIMARY

September 14, 1948

Polls open from 2 o'clock P.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: Dennis H. Shea.

Ballot Clerks: Barbara Tobin, Charlotte L. Chessia, Ruth M. Meyers, John J. Lonergan.

Tellers: Robert P. O'Hern, Paul F. Young, Leo P. Murphy, Harry M. Litchfield.

In charge of ballot box: Frank W. Dowd.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

Total Vote: 311—Republican, 287; Democratic, 24.

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Governor

Robert F. Bradford	242
Edward M. Rowe	40
Blanks	5

Lieutenant Governor

Arthur W. Coolidge	267
Blanks	20

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook	267
Blanks	20

Treasurer

Laurence Curtis	265
Blanks	22

Auditor

Douglas Lawson	111
Edwin L. Olander, Jr.	87
Wallace E. Stearns	6
Russell A. Wood	71
Blanks	12

Attorney General

Clarence A. Barnes	259
Blanks	28

Senator in Congress

Leverett Saltonstall	267
Blanks	20

Congressman Ninth District

Donald W. Nicholson	190
Paul G. Archambault	7
William B. Perry, Jr.	74
Blanks	16

Councillor Second District

Clayton L. Havey	214
Joseph B. Grossman	51
Blanks	22

Senator Norfolk and Plymouth District

Newland H. Holmes	255
Blanks	32

Representative in General Court Second Plymouth District

Nathaniel Tilden	267
Blanks	20

Register of Probate and Insolvency Plymouth County

Walter H. Gilday	243
Blanks	44

County Commissioners Plymouth County — Vote for Two

Frederic T. Bailey	241
Elva Bent	196
Blanks	137

County Treasurer Plymouth County

Avis A. Ewell	264
Blanks	23

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Governor

Paul A. Dever	23
Maurice J. Tobin	0
Blanks	1

Lieutenant Governor

Edward P. Barry	4
Benedict F. FitzGerald, Jr.	3
Charles F. Jeff Sullivan	15
Blanks	2

Secretary

Edward J. Cronin	11
Jerome Patrick Troy	11
Blanks	2

Treasurer

John E. Hurley	22
Blanks	2

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	22
Blanks	2

Attorney General

Enrico Cappucci	2
John F. Kelley	0
Francis E. Kelly	10

Patrick Gilbert Sullivan	11
Blanks	1

Senator in Congress

John I. FitzGerald	7
Francis D. Harrigan	4
Joseph A. Langone, Jr.	3
John D. Lynch	1
Richard M. Russell	6
Blanks	3

Congressman Ninth District

Jacinto F. Diniz	21
Blanks	3

Councillor Second District

Samuel G. Thorner	21
Blanks	3

Senator Norfolk and Plymouth District

Blanks	24

Representative in General Court Second Plymouth District

Blanks	24

Register of Probate and Insolvency Plymouth County

Blanks	24

County Commissioners Plymouth County — Vote for Two

Blanks	48

County Treasurer Plymouth County

Blanks	24

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 4, 1948

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the High School Auditorium on Monday, the 4th day of October, 1948, at 8 o'clock P.M., order was called by Moderator Nathaniel Tilden.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Joseph R. Dillon, Philip S. Bailey, J. George Vollmer, Frederick E. Ahearn, John B. Durant, Dr. Willis B. Parsons.

ARTICLE 1

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct and originally equip and furnish an elementary school building on land owned by the town on Branch Street, and determine how the money shall be raised, by transfer from available funds including surplus revenue, the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, and the Sale of Real Estate Fund, or by borrowing; or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of $788,000.00 for the purpose of constructing an elementary school building, including space for a kindergarten, and originally equipping and furnishing said building, and to meet said appropriation that $105,872.97 be appropriated from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, $20,878.85 be appropriated from the Sale of Real Estate Fund, and that $11,248.18 be appropriated from the Surplus Revenue Account, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow $650,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, payable in not more than 20 years.

$500,000.00 of the loan hereby authorized under the authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 243 of the Acts of 1948, and $150,000.00 under the authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

The School Building Committee appointed in 1944 is hereby authorized to enter into contracts and do all things necessary to complete and furnish and equip said building.

Yes 761 No 63

ARTICLE 2

Will the Town vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to take by eminent domain, under chapter seventy-nine or chapter eighty-A, or acquire by lease, purchase, gift, devise or otherwise, and hold, all lands, rights of way and other easements necessary for collecting, storing, purifying and treating water, developed by means of driven, artesian or other wells, and protecting and preserving the purity thereof, and for conveying the same to a connection with the mains in the Town of Scituate: provided, that no source of water supply and no lands necessary for preserving and protecting the purity of the water shall be taken or used under authority of this Article without first obtaining the advice and approval of the Department of Public Health, and that the arrangement of all wells, reservoirs, filtration and pumping

plants or other works necessary in carrying out the provisions of this Article, shall be subject to the approval of the said Department, for the procurement of additional water supply for the Town of Scituate. Said water supply to be developed as required by the Board of Water Commissioners. All lands, rights of way or other easements are now owned by the Boston Sand and Gravel Co., as shown on a plan, titled: "Plan showing relative locations of test wall and observation wells in property of The Boston Sand and Gravel Co., Greenbush, Mass., 1948," on file with the Town Clerk, and raise and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: That the Board of Water Commissioners be authorized to take by eminent domain, under Chapter 79 or 80A, or acquire by lease, purchase, gift, devise or otherwise, and hold, all lands, rights of way, and other easements necessary for collecting, storing, holding, purifying and treating water by means of driven, artesian or other wells, and protecting and preserving the purity thereof, and for conveying the same to a connection with the mains in the Town of Scituate; provided, that no source of water supply and no lands necessary for preserving and protecting the purity of the water, shall be taken or used under authority of this Article without first obtaining the advice and approval of the Department of Public Health, and that the arrangement and location of all wells, reservoirs, filtration and pumping plants or other works necessary in carrying out the provisions of this Article shall be subject to the approval of the said Department, for procurement of additional water supply in the Town of Scituate. Said water supply to be developed as required by the Board of Water Commissioners. All lands, rights of way, or other easements now owned by the Boston Sand & Gravel Co., as shown on a plan, titled: "Plan showing relative locations of test wells in property of the Boston Sand & Gravel Co., Greenbush, Mass., 1948," on file with the Town Clerk, and raise and appropriate $500.00 therefor. Yes, 438; No, 0.

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, by taxation or otherwise, a sum of money for the construction of a gravel-packed well, a pumping station with the necessary machinery, and lay a water main to and connecting with the present water system, by the Water Department, or take any action thereon.

VOTED: That the sum of $50,000.00 is hereby appropriated for the construction of a gravel-packed well, a pumping station with the necessary machinery and appurtenances, and the laying of a water main of more than six inches and less than sixteen inches in diameter, to and connecting with the present water system, by

the Water Commissioners, and to meet such appropriation the Treasurer is authorized to borrow in the notes of the Town $50,000.00 for such period of time not exceeding fifteen years, as she may, with the approval of the Selectmen, to determine. Yes 387; No 0.

ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or transfer from any available funds, $3,000.00 to make an aerial survey of the Town, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes 93; No 204.

Meeting adjourned at 10:35 P.M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Plymouth, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Scituate, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Elections to meet in High School Auditorium, Tuesday, the Second day of November, 1948, at 6:00 o'clock A.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Election Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Presidential Electors
Governor for this Commonwealth
Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth
Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth
Treasurer for this Commonwealth
Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth
Attorney General for this Commonwealth
Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth
Representative in Congress for the Ninth Congressional District
Councillor for Second Councillor District
Senator for Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District
Representative in General Court for Second Plymouth Representative District

Two County Commissioners for Plymouth County
One County Treasurer for Plymouth County
Register of Probate and Insolvency for Plymouth County

And to bring in their votes on the following Questions:

Questions

QUESTION No. 1

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 28, 1945, received 227 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 9, 1947, received 232 votes in the affirmative and 8 in the negative?

Summary—This proposed amendment to the Constitution adds to the declaration of the rights of the inhabitants, as now set forth in the Constitution, the following: "The right of free speech shall not be abridged."

QUESTION No. 2

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 6, 1946, received 220 votes in the affirmative and 28 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 9, 1947, received 228 votes in the affirmative and 5 in the negative?

Summary: This proposed amendment to the Constitution provides that the use of revenue from fees, duties, excises or license taxes relating to the registration, operation or use of vehicles on public highways or to fuels used for propelling such vehicles, except revenue from any excise tax imposed for the privilege of registering such vehicles in lieu of local property taxes, shall be for highway purposes only.

QUESTION No. 3

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 6, 1946, received 243 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 3, 1948, received 231 votes in the affirmative and 9 in the negative?

Summary: This is an amendment of Article XVII of the Amendments to the Constitution. It provides that in case of a failure to elect the secretary, treasurer and receiver general, auditor

or attorney general of the Commonwealth, or in case of the death of a person elected to any of such offices between the day of election and the third Wednesday of the following January, such an officer shall be chosen by a joint ballot of the senators and representatives from the people at large, instead of from the two persons who had the highest number of votes at the election as is now required. It also provides that if there is a vacancy in any of such offices during a session of the Legislation the vacancy shall be filled in like manner by choice from the people at large, but if the vacancy occurs at any other time it shall be filled by appointment by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council.

QUESTION No. 4

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 84 in the affirmative and 130 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 15 in the affirmative and 22 in the negative?

Summary: This measure by amending General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 272, Section 21 provides that the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of said Chapter 272 which make it an offense to advertise or give information as to the procurement of means for the prevention of pregnancy or conception shall not apply to treatment or prescription given to married women by registered physicians for protection of life or health.

QUESTION No. 5

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 5 in the affirmative and 203 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 0 in the affirmative and 36 in the negative?

Summary: This measure prohibits the denial of the opportunity to obtain or retain employment because of membership or non-membership in a labor organization and prohibits agreements which exclude any person from employment because of membership or non-membership in a labor organization. Violation of the provisions of the measure is made an offense punishable by fine or imprisonment or both.

QUESTION No. 6

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 82 in the affirmative and 126 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 13 in the affirmative and 20 in the negative?

Summary: This measure requires that elections of officers of labor organizations shall be held at least annually. Sixty days'

notice of a regular election and twenty days' notice of an election to fill one or more vacancies are required to be given by public announcement at a regular meeting, by notice in writing to each member, or in any other adequate manner. Candidates to be voted for must be nominated by a paper signed by ten members filed at least thirty days before a regular election and at least ten days before an election to fill a vacancy.

The voting at such an election must be by secret written or printed ballot. Watchers appointed by nominating members and by union officers may be present during the voting and counting of ballots.

Coercion and intimidation of members in connection with an election is prohibited, and violations of the provisions of the measure are made punishable by fine of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than two hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than thirty days or both.

QUESTION No. 7

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 95 in the affirmative and 110 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 14 in the affirmative and 18 in the negative?

Summary: This measure prohibits the calling of a strike by a labor organization in any business or plant or unit thereof, except when authorized by the vote of the majority of all the members of the organization employed in the business, plant or unit thereof. Such authorization is to be expressed by a secret written or printed ballot at a meeting called for that purpose.

The Labor Relations Commission is authorized to make rules for the conduct of the voting. Within twenty-four hours after the voting the labor organization conducting it shall make a written report of the result to the commission, which shall be a permanent public record. If no report is filed the vote taken shall be void and a person making a false report shall be guilty of perjury.

Coercion and intimidation of members of a labor organization in connection with such voting is made a penal offense.

QUESTION No. 8

Is it desirable that the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States, —

"ARTICLE —

"SECTION 1. No person shall be elected to the office of the President more than twice, and no person who has held the office of President, or acted as President, for more than two years of a

term to which some other person was elected President shall be elected to the office of the President more than once. But this Article shall not apply to any person holding the office of President when this Article was proposed by the Congress, and shall not prevent any person who may be holding the office of President, or acting as President, during the term within which this Article becomes operative from holding the office of President or acting as President during the remainder of such term.

"SECTION 2. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission to the States by the Congress," — be ratified by the general court?

QUESTION No. 9

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

All the above candidates, officers and questions are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The Polls will be open from 6:00 A. M. to 8:00 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the town.

Hereof, fail not, and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-third day of October, A. D. 1948.

DENNIS H. SHEA,
WILLIAM OTIS ANDREWS,
WILLIAM F. SLATTERY,
Selectmen of Scituate.

A true copy. Attest: LAWSON C. VICKERY, Constable.
October 28, 1948.

Plymouth, ss. October 28, 1948.

By virtue of the within named warrant I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated by posting up attested copies thereof, one in each of the Post Offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall, said posting being seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

LAWSON C. VICKERY,
Constable of Scituate.

STATE ELECTION

November 2, 1948

Polls opened at 6:00 o'clock A.M.; closed at 8:00 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: William Otis Andrews.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

In charge of ballot box: Don W. Freeman.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Barbara Tobin, John J. Lonergan, Ruth M. Meyers, Helen J. Morton, Kevin B. Dwyer, Charles S. Connolly.

Tellers: Norman Reddy, Robert P. O'Hern, Paul F. Young, Leo P. Murphy, Frank W. Dowd, Theodore A. Dunne, Harry M. Litchfield, Paul F. Spencer, Eben B. Page, 3rd, George W. Murphy, Frederick J. Dwyer, John C. Taggart, Jr.

Public Address System: P. Nelson Ewell.

Police Officers: William F. Kane, James E. O'Connor, Joseph A. Dwyer.

Total Vote: 2,950.

Electors of President and Vice President

Dewey and Warren, Republican	2068
Teichert and Emery, Socialist Labor	6
Truman and Barkley, Democratic	756
Wallace and Taylor, Progressive	42
Watson and Learn, Prohibition	5
Blanks	73

Governor

Robert F. Bradford, Republican	1912
Paul A. Dever, Democratic	971

Horace I. Hillis, Socialist Labor	3
Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition	3
Blanks	61

Lieutenant Governor

Arthur W. Coolidge, Republican	1976
Charles F. Jeff Sullivan, Democratic	850
Lawrence Gilfedder, Socialist Labor	9
Guy S. Williams, Prohibition	5
Blanks	110

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook, Republican	2145
Edward J. Cronin, Democratic	665
Gote E. Palmquist, Socialist Labor	12
Blanks	128

Treasurer

Laurence Curtis, Republican	1977
John E. Hurley, Democratic	841
Harold J. Ireland, Prohibition	4
Malcolm T. Rowe, Socialist Labor	9
Blanks	119

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley, Democratic	1067
Russell A. Wood, Republican	1727
Robert A. Simmons, Prohibition	6
Francis A. Votano, Socialist Labor	8
Blanks	142

Attorney General

Clarence A. Barnes, Republican	2081
Francis E. Kelly, Democratic	718
Anthony Martin, Socialist Labor	15
Blanks	136

Senator in Congress

Leverett Saltonstall, Republican	2225
John I. Fitzgerald, Democratic	615
Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor	4
E. Tallmadge Root, Prohibition	4
Blanks	102

Congressman, Ninth District

Donald W. Nicholson, Republican	2074
Jacinto F. Diniz, Democratic	662
Blanks	214

Councillor, Second District

Clayton L. Havey, Republican	1977
Samuel G. Thorner, Democratic	673
Blanks	300

Senator, Norfolk and Plymouth District

Newland H. Holmes, Republican	2303
Blanks	647

Representative in General Court, Second Plymouth District

Nathaniel Tilden, Republican	2523
Blanks	427

Register of Probate and Insolvency, Plymouth County

Walter H. Gilday, Republican	2271
Blanks	679

County Commissioners, Plymouth County — Vote for Two

Frederic T. Bailey, Republican	2393
Elva Bent, Republican	1543
Blanks	1964

County Treasurer, Plymouth County

Avis A. Ewell, Republican	2330
Blanks	620

QUESTION NO. 1

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 28, 1945, received 227 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 9, 1947, received 232 votes in the affirmative and 8 in the negative?

Summary: This proposed amendment to the Constitution adds to the declaration of the rights of the inhabitants, as now set forth in the Constitution, the following: "The right of free speech shall not be abridged."

Yes	2055
No	183
Blanks	712

QUESTION NO. 2

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 6, 1946, received 220 votes in the affirmative and 28 in the negative, and in a

joint session of the two branches held June 9, 1947, received 228 votes in the affirmative and 5 in the negative?

Summary: This proposed amendment to the Constitution provides that the use of revenue from fees, duties, excises or license taxes relating to the registration, operation or use of vehicles on public highways or to fuels used for propelling such vehicles, except revenue from any excise tax imposed for the privilege of registering such vehicles in lieu of local property taxes, shall be for highway purposes only.

Yes	2034
No	220
Blanks	696

QUESTION NO. 3

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 6, 1946, received 243 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 3, 1948, received 231 votes in the affirmative and 9 in the negative?

Summary: This is an amendment of Article XVII of the Amendments to the Constitution. It provides that in case of a failure to elect the secretary, treasurer and receiver general, auditor or attorney general of the Commonwealth, or in case of the death of a person elected to any of such offices between the day of election and the third Wednesday of the following January, such an officer shall be chosen by a joint ballot of the senators and representatives from the people at large, instead of from the two persons who had the highest number of votes at the election as is now required. It also provides that if there is a vacancy in any of such offices during a session of the Legislature the vacancy shall be filled in like manner by choice from the people at large, but if the vacancy occurs at any other time it shall be filled by appointment by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council.

Yes	1855
No	220
Blanks	875

QUESTION NO. 4

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 84 in the affirmative and 130 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 15 in the affirmative and 22 in the negative?

Summary: This measure by amending General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 272, Section 21 provides that the provisions of Sec-

tions 20 and 21 of said Chapter 272 which make it an offense to advertise or give information as to the procurement of means for the prevention of pregnancy or conception shall not apply to treatment or prescription given to married women by registered physicians for protection of life or health.

Yes	1549
No	1047
Blanks	354

QUESTION NO. 5

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 5 in the affirmative and 203 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 0 in the affirmative and 36 in the negative?

Summary: This measure prohibits the denial of the opportunity to obtain or retain employment because of membership or non-membership in a labor organization and prohibits agreements which exclude any person from employment because of membership or non-membership in a labor organization. Violation of the provisions of the measure is made an offense punishable by fine or imprisonment or both.

Yes	1269
No	1122
Blanks	559

QUESTION NO. 6

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 82 in the affirmative and 126 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 13 in the affirmative and 20 in the negative?

Summary: This measure requires that elections of officers of labor organizations shall be held at least annually. Sixty days' notice of a regular election and twenty days' notice of an election to fill one or more vacancies are required to be given by public announcement at a regular meeting, by notice in writing to each member, or in any other adequate manner. Candidates to be voted for must be nominated by a paper signed by ten members filed at least thirty days before a regular election and at least ten days before an election to fill a vacancy.

The voting at such an election must be by secret written or printed ballot. Watchers appointed by nominating members and by union officers may be present during the voting and counting of ballots.

Coercion and intimidation of members in connection with an

election is prohibited, and violations of the provisions of the measure are made punishable by fine of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than two hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than thirty days or both.

Yes	1519
No	841
Blanks	590

QUESTION NO. 7

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 95 in the affirmative and 110 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 14 in the affirmative and 18 in the negative?

Summary: This measure prohibits the calling of a strike by a labor organization in any business or plant or unit thereof, except when authorized by the vote of the majority of all the members of the organization employed in the business, plant or unit thereof. Such authorization is to be expressed by a secret written or printed ballot at a meeting called for that purpose.

The Labor Relations Commission is authorized to make rules for the conduct of the voting. Within twenty-four hours after the voting the labor organization conducting it shall make a written report of the result to the commission, which shall be a permanent public record. If no report is filed the vote taken shall be void and a person making a false report shall be guilty of perjury.

Coercion and intimidation of members of a labor organization in connection with such voting is made a penal offense.

Yes	1538
No	840
Blanks	572

QUESTION NO. 8

Is it desirable that the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States,—

"ARTICLE —

"Section 1. No person shall be elected to the office of the President more than twice, and no person who has held the office of President, or acted as President, for more than two years of a term to which some other person was elected President shall be elected to the office of the President more than once. But this Article shall not apply to any person holding the office of President when this Article was proposed by the Congress, and shall not prevent any person who may be holding the office of President, or acting as

President, during the term within which this Article becomes operative from holding the office of President or acting as President during the remainder of such term.

"Section 2. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission to the States by the Congress,"—be ratified by the general court?

Yes	1736
No	463
Blanks	751

QUESTION NO. 9

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes	1802
No	683
Blanks	465

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	1705
No	607
Blanks	638

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Yes	1858
No	533
Blanks	559

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES

January 10, at Dorchester, Frederick M. Bergman of Scituate and Clara Inas Stefani of Boston, married by James F. Fitzsimons, Priest.

January 13, at Scituate, George Irving Cobbett and Mildred Ruth Morton, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 17, at Scituate, Francis P. Harris of Everett and Jean Marie Cole of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

February 7, at Springfield, Orrin Alfred Gould of Scituate and Helen Elizabeth Ward of Boston, married by Emery L. Wallace, Minister of the Gospel.

February 14, at Cohasset, John Brewster Hamblet of Lowell and Hope Livingston Gurney of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

February 14, at Watertown, Eben Everett Bearce, Jr. of Scituate and Rowena Elizabeth Stead of Watertown, married by Edgar W. Anderson, Clergyman.

February 14, at Meriden, Connecticut, James William Stanley of Scituate and Lucille Gunther Worley of Meriden, Connecticut, married by Walter A. McCrann, Priest.

February 15, at Scituate, Merton Stanley Burbank, Jr. and Elizabeth Damon, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

March 13, at Scituate, Antonio Lopes and Mamie Vincent (Barros), both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 17, at Scituate, Christiano L. Pina and Rose M. Cardoza (Teixeira), both of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 28, at Wayland, Kevin Field Dwyer of Scituate and Marjorie Helen Slade of Wayland, married by William F. Reilly, Priest.

March 29, at Scituate, Alphonse J. Paradise of Norwell and Elsie V. Pineo of Marshfield, married by Thomas A. Quinlan, Priest.

April 3, at Hull, Louis Grillo of South Weymouth and Adelva Josephine Morton of Scituate, married by Frank P. Richardson, Justice of the Peace.

April 4, at Salem, John Henry Spange of Scituate and Mary Josephine Gallagher of Salem, married by John F. Connors, Priest.

April 10, at Scituate, George Varcelia Yenetchi, Jr. of Scituate and Eleanor Hardy Drake of Southbridge, married by Leopold M. Hays, Clergyman.

April 11, at Boston, Aldiero Foniri of Scituate and Grace Katherine Strazzulla of Boston, married by F. X. Quinn, Priest.

April 17, at Newton, James D. Casey of Scituate and Barbara E. Krause of Waban, married by Theodore J. Seckel, Priest.

May 22, at Scituate, Joseph William McKenney of Watertown and Ellen Margaret Devine of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

June 6, at Weymouth, George James Secor of Scituate and Ruth Foster Tisdale of Weymouth, married by J. Caleb Justice, Clergyman.

June 6, at Scituate, David Russell Schultz of Scituate and Virginia Byrum Hobgood of Norfolk, Virginia, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 12, at Scituate, David John DeLuze of Hingham and Nora Laura Joseph of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 12, at Norwell, Joseph Irving Henderson of Norwell and Anne McKenzie of Scituate, married by Herman H. Geertz, Clergyman.

June 12, at Cohasset, Jerome William Queeney of Scituate and Ruth Adele Reddy of Cohasset, married by Thomas F. Devlin, Priest.

June 13, at Hanson, Nelson A. Bennett, Jr. of Norwell and Dorothy May Whiting of Scituate, married by David W. Beebe, Minister of the Gospel.

June 14, at Scituate, Kenneth Weeks Bradley of Winchester, Kentucky and Frances Shaw Williams of Scituate, married by Leopold M. Hays, Clergyman.

June 20, at Hingham, Harry Francis Sylvester of Scituate and Priscilla Frances Terry of Hingham, married by Clayton R. Lund, Minister of the Gospel.

June 25, at Scituate, Frank I. Sherman, Jr. of Weymouth and Grace S. Condlin of Roslindale, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 26, at Scituate, James A. McEleaney, Jr. of West Roxbury and Margaret M. Harris of Waltham, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

July 5, at Scituate, Joseph J. Galligan and Dorothy A. Shea (Gallivan), both of Boston, married by Paul Gallivan, Priest.

July 9, at Oxford, North Carolina, Harry Lee Daniel of Oxford, North Carolina, and Joan Adell Schultz of Scituate, married by W. Isaac Terrell, Minister.

July 10, at Scituate, Bernard Francis Viera of Provincetown and Winifred Elizabeth Barba of Quincy, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

July 12, at Weymouth, Frederick J. Dwyer and Anna R. Davis, both of Scituate, married by Chester L. Boyle, Justice of the Peace.

July 14, at St. Clement, Missouri, Edward J. Anderson of Scituate and Dorothy Helen Orf of Bowling Green, Missouri, married by James M. Bresnahan, Priest.

July 25, at Scituate, Wilson Theodore Hollis, Jr. of Scituate and Marilyn May Uloth of Hanover, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

July 25, at Scituate, Guy Alfred Poillucci and Louise Marie Hashim (Scabia), both of Watertown, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 31, at Scituate, Ernest R. Schofield and Doris M. Tracy, both of Canton, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

August 3, at Scituate, Nicholas Fernandes and Mary Viola Barros, both of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 7, at Hingham, Ralph Ray of Cambridge and Mildred Gertrude Morin (Trohon) of Scituate, married by Arthur W. Swift, Clergyman.

August 14, at Scituate, William Swoll Hawkes of Boston and Jean Kindlund of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

September 4, at Scituate, Paul Griffin of Hanover and Dorothea Cummings of Norwell, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

September 8, at Providence, Rhode Island, Paul Edward Lemeris of Penacook, New Hampshire and Elizabeth Ann Butler of Scituate, married by Maurice Stone, Justice.

September 9, at Hingham, William Randall Bean of Marshfield and Mary Louise Ann Barry of Scituate, married by Daniel R. Magruder, Clergyman.

September 11, at Foxboro, Henry Madden of Scituate and Elizabeth Jane Knight of Foxboro, married by Gibson Winter, Clergyman.

September 12, at Scituate, John Walter Sieminski and Barbara Jeanne Robischeau, both of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

September 15, at Cohasset, Thomas Joseph Wallace, Jr. of Hingham and Mary Gertrude McCormack of Scituate, married by Thomas F. Devlin, Priest.

September 26, at Boston, Robert Vickery of Scituate and Mary A. Katapodis of Dorchester, married by Andrew Richards, Minister of the Gospel.

September 26, at Scituate, Hatherly Lincoln Souther of Cohasset and Merial Evelyn Bonney of Scituate, married by Raymond B. Johnson, Clergyman.

October 2, at Cohasset, Bernard J. Salvador, Jr. of Cohasset and Audrey Priscilla Ainslie of Scituate, married by Paul F. Donelin, Priest.

October 9, at Scituate, Neil Lester Hall of Weymouth and Joan Whorf of Hingham, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 12, at Scituate, George Wilson Gross and Naomi Vivian Paris, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 12, at Scituate, Ernest Francis Jacobson of Quincy and Anne Marie Steverman of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

October 16, at Scituate, Leo C. Costello of Newton Centre and Eleanor P. Bailey of Jamaica Plain, married by James H. Doyle, Priest.

October 17, at Scituate, Philip Arthur Crager of Rockland and Dorothy Catherine Secor of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

October 18, at Hingham, Herbert Francis Castro of Hyde Park and Irma Bates DeFazi (Coffin) of Scituate, married by Raymond B. Johnson, Clergyman.

October 22, at Scituate, Earl Whittemore Vinal of Waltham and Lois Stewart (Nelson) of Newton, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 23, at Scituate, Thomas Gerard Gillespie, Jr. of Prospect Park, Pennsylvania and Grace Frances Reynolds of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

October 23, at Scituate, Peter Salvucci, Jr. of Waltham and Mary Margaret Quinn of Scituate, married by Matthias J. O'Byrne, Priest.

October 30, at Scituate, Roy Thomas Larsen of Brooklyn, New York and Merle Sanford Wilder of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

November 11, at Boston, Francis Thomas Kilduff of Scituate and Geraldine Lillian O'Meara of Boston, married by Michael F. Costello, Priest.

November 20, at Charlestown, John A. Salvador of Scituate and Barbara E. Gillen of Charlestown, married by Frederic J. Allchin, Priest.

November 21, at Scituate, Donald Alfred Mitchell of Boston and Barbara May Bland of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

November 27, at Scituate, Joseph Curriea of New Bedford and Amelia A. Costa (Almeida) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 2, at Scituate, Jeremiah Francis Cahir and Edith Rose Dwyer, both of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

December 4, at Scituate, Howard Hall Young and Edith Estelle Agnew, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

December 31, at Scituate, Frederick Wendall Meurch and Dorothy L. Hardwick (Litchfield), both of Scituate, married by George D. Hallowell, Minister.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1948

Date		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Jan.	1	Therese Anne Driscoll	John Francis and Phyllis Anne Driscoll	Tracy
Jan.	2	Michael Wayne Libby	Frank H. and Margaret E. Libby	Plunkett
Jan.	5	William Harlow Damon	Roger V. and Jacqueline Damon	Cole
Jan.	6	Joyce Ann Carchia	George E. and Betty Carchia	Mariani
Jan.	9	Patricia Ann Lapham	Edward and Evelyn Lapham	Vinal
Jan.	9	Diane Marie Green	Walter James and Winifred M. Green	O'Leary
Jan.	10	Gael Ann Reynolds	John Joseph and Dorothea Jean Reynolds	Roper
Jan.	14	Kathleen Mahoney	Richard L. and Anne T. Mahoney	Jarvis
Jan.	14	Stephen Paul Kent	Paul N. and Mildred J. Kent	Taylor
Jan.	14	Lana Lee Weitbrecht	Thomas S. and Catherine Weitbrecht	Kohan
Jan.	15	Timothy James Fitzgerald	James E. and Priscilla Fitzgerald	Barnes
Jan.	18	Gail Marie Roderick	John Meranda and Josephine Roderick	Kelley
Jan.	18	Alden Worth Finnie	Alden C. and Olga E. Finnie	Pope
Jan.	19	William Francis MacLeod	William F. and Edna MacLeod	Doyle
Jan.	20	Scott Clark Dummer	Ronald A. and Lillian Dummer	Hall
Jan.	20	Stephen Richard Appel	Donald R. and Barbara Appel	Billings
Jan.	22	John Leighton Russell	Edwin H. and Gertrude Russell	Leighton
Jan.	24	Richard Darrow Park	Linwood and Gwendolen Park	Carr
Feb.	1	Cheryl Lynn Gates	Lester J. and Pearl Gates	Baron
Feb.	2	——— Palmer	Allison Wesselhoeft and Mary Gardner Palmer	Mead
Feb.	12	Susan Florence Clapp	Joseph E. and Noreen Clapp	Keefe
Feb.	13	Peter Frederick Fagley	Robert Earle and Lorraine A. Fagley	Faye
Feb.	14	Mitchell Woods Gordon	Desmond W. and Estelle R. Gordon	Broderick
Feb.	14	Broderick Gordon	Desmond W. and Estelle R. Gordon	Broderick
Feb.	16	Karen Renee Corson	Kenneth R. and Mildred F. Corson	Grand
Feb.	16	Diane Lee Wagner	Albert Kenneth and Grace White Wagner	Bain
Feb.	17	Helen Litz	John Henry and Ellen Margaret Litz	Curran
Feb.	18	Michael Byron Stanley	Francis W. and Rosemary Stanley	Byron

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1948 — Continued

Date		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Feb.	18	Sheryl Ann Whittaker	Robert J. and Pauline Whittaker	Sylvester
Feb.	18	Michael Gerard O'Hearn	William T. and Elizabeth A. O'Hearn	Cleveland
Feb.	19	Patricia Ann Jepson	Francis Edward and Alice Elizabeth Jepson	Stewart
Feb.	21	Christopher Joel Pina	Louis J. and Beulah Pina	Magaw
Feb.	22	Kathryn Ann Barry	Joseph W. and Helen Barry	White
Feb.	24	Elizabeth Thompson	Fred N. and Mary Ann Thompson	Stanis
Feb.	26	John Joseph Murphy, Jr.	John J. and Ruth Murphy	Glidden
Feb.	26	Toni Dee Hernan	Anthony R. and Lorraine B. Hernan	Mathews
Feb.	29	Carol Susan Gates	Lawrence S. and Alice I. Gates	Nathan
Mar.	1	Barbara Elizabeth Lincoln	Isaiah F. and Ruth Lincoln	Stonefield
Mar.	2	Jane Alison Finlay	James E. and Margaret I. Finlay	Chism
Mar.	3	Eben Gordon Townes	Eben G., Jr., and Mary Alice Townes	Cheever
Mar.	4	Suzanne Gammon	Lester R. and Dorothy E. Gammon	Bates
Mar.	5	Martin Grenfel Thomas	Wilson M. and Margaret A. Thomas	Beaty
Mar.	5	John Wilson Thomas	Wilson M. and Margaret A. Thomas	Beaty
Mar.	6	Richard Lester Hart	William and Emily Hart	Lowes
Mar.	8	William Thomas Leate	Alfred and Sarah Leate	Stoddard
Mar.	11	Gerald Timothy Rice	Lawrence L. and Margaret A. Rice	Flaherty
Mar.	12	Barbara Curtis Bangs	Donald Hopkins and Eleanor Oscella Bangs	Reid
Mar.	14	William George Miller, 3rd	William G. and Edith R. Miller	Whittaker
Mar.	17	Richard William Farrell, 3rd	Richard W. and Margaret M. Farrell	Gardner
Mar.	20	Patricia Anne Appleford	Gordon H. and Edith J. Appleford	Litchfield
Mar.	25	Carleton Kevin Ruiter	Carleton M., Jr., and Bernice M. Ruiter	Daniels
Mar.	31	John William Curtis	William T. and Margery G. Curtis	Emery
Apr.	1	Elaine Joyce Mendes	Adilino J. and Louise R. Mendes	Pina
Apr.	2	Stillborn		
Apr.	5	Charlotte Louise Dwyer	Gerard and Ann Dwyer	Drew
Apr.	7	Susan Ayer	William H. and Nancy Ayer	Hocking

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1948 — Continued

Date		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Apr.	8	Jean Marie Choquette	Sheridan P. and Frances L. Choquette	Morris
Apr.	8	Joan Pauline Choquette	Sheridan P. and Frances L. Choquette	Morris
Apr.	9	James Francis Dillon	Joseph R. and Josephine F. Dillon	Welch
Apr.	18	Jonathan Delano	Chester Kenneth and Florence Delano	Rice
Apr.	19	George Gavin Lyons	George Albert and Elinor M. Lyons	Cronin
Apr.	27	Kenneth Donn Hensley	Harry H. and Patsy R. Hensley	Scott
Apr.	29	Dorinda Lee Fletcher	Robert L. and Mary H. Fletcher	Blodgett
Apr.	30	Ann Margaret Curran	Robert and Ann E. Curran	Quinlan
May	2	Helen Jane Cortez	Harold Edward and Jane Grace Cortez	Delano
May	3	Deborah Krause	A. William, Jr., and Virginia Krause	Curtis
May	7	Jacqueline Tully	John Patrick and Beulah Tully	Swartz
May	8	Edwin Lewis Dolan	Edwin L. and Phyllis E. Dolan	Seaver
May	8	Judith Ann Blanchard	Herbert and Eleanor Blanchard	Sands
May	9	Jeffrey Knight Morse	Earle C. and Norma H. Morse	Ellison
May	10	Nancy Seymour Fiske	William Sidney and Althea Fiske	Dyment
May	11	Delores Ann Monteiro	Anthony and Mary Monteiro	Machado
May	12	Jeremy Barnard	John, Jr., and Cornelia Barnard	Bridge
May	14	Gretchen Carol Smits	Harry B. and Marguerite C. Smits	Fleming
May	16	Patricia Dillon	John E. and Adelaide Dillon	Plumstead
May	21	Michael Joseph Obert	Francis A. and Blanid P. Obert	Queeney
May	26	Arthur Stephen Merritt	Arthur C. and Mary Josephine Merritt	Kanceo
May	27	Anthony Elliott Bongarzone	Igino and Dorothy Bongarzone	Hodskins
May	29	Kirtley Mann	William C. and Barbara Mann	Stover
June	7	Sandra Jean Strzelecki	Michael J. and Jean E. Strzelecki	Cole
June	10	Blanche Guevremont	Albert O. and Mary Guevremont	Parker
June	13	Michael Irving Grillo	Louis and Adelva Grillo	Morton
June	14	Phyllis May Rolfe	Fred Gilbert and Gladys Amelia Rolfe	Toivonen
June	16	Robert William Bell, Jr.	Robert W. and Nancy R. Bell	Davis

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1948 — Continued

Date		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
June	16	Carol Louise Turner	Lloyd A., Jr., and Arlene Turner	Wentworth
June	23	Mary Ann Walsh	John J. and Mary M. Walsh	Conlon
June	24	Keith Allan Randall	Silas O. and Margaret E. Randall	Jordan
June	27	Arthur Henry Doyle, Jr.	Arthur Henry and Tresa Victoria Doyle	Spear
June	27	Stephen James Madden	William J. and Evelyn M. Madden	Nichols
June	30	Anne Sara Ross Rogal	Edward and Laura Rogal	Morrison
June	30	Richard Leonard Sylvester	Charles L. and Mary W. Sylvester	Baker
July	1	William Baboza Vincente	Antonio B. and Laura Vincente	Rose
July	5	Denise Lee Quinlan	Leo Frederick and Elsie Josephine Quinlan	Harris
July	9	Anthony Joseph Traniello	Anthony J. and Christine M. Traniello	Cummings
July	13	Richard Proctor Ogden	Harold Proctor and Jean Priscilla Ogden	Francis
July	21	Vincent Gosewisch	Vincent Robert and Jane Gosewisch	Hill
July	22	Dianne Dlyse Martin	Howard Hunt and Alma Carolyn Martin	Clark
July	22	Gary Edward Shone	John and Evelyn Shone	Kaffke
July	25	Kathleen Dwyer	Herbert Richard and Jeanne Marie Dwyer	Bresnahan
July	28	Cheryl Leona Rohnstock	Henry Dadnum and Evelyn Louise Rohnstock	Schwelm
Aug.	2	William Randolph Taylor	William R. and Ruth Taylor	Weckstrom
Aug.	2	Elizabeth Suydam Squibb	Edward R., III, and Amy Squibb	Brooks
Aug.	4	Charles Owen Burns, III	Charles Owen and Esther Decature Burns	French
Aug.	9	John Paul Littlefield	Alfred W. and Alice F. Littlefield	Servant
Aug.	10	George Henry Dwight, Jr.	George H. and Priscilla Dwight	Dunbar
Aug.	12	Eunice Edna Gallup	Wilmer Z. and Adeline Gallup	Nichols
Aug.	15	Nicholas Samuel Cavanagh	George H. and Margery Wyckuff Cavanagh	Smith
Aug.	18	Stephen Wayne Samuelson	Harold R. and Lucille D. Samuelson	Ruggiero
Aug.	20	Karen Ann Schuler	Robert A. and Margaret A. Schuler	Luke
Aug.	21	Steven Marc Berlad	Milton J. and Anne Elizabeth Berlad	Robinson
Aug.	22	Thomas Turner Gardner	Alvin W. and Charlotte A. Gardner	Turner
Aug.	24	Geoffrey Stetson Curran	Francis Christopher and Janice Wall Curran	Floyd

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1948 — Continued

Date		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Aug.	27	Richard Neville Gartland	Arthur J. and Katherine E. Gartland	Brown
Aug.	30	Peter James Morris	Melvin W. and Nancy A. Morris	Parker
Aug.	30	Sandra Margaret Essery	Arthur H. and Bessie M. Essery	Nevills
Sept.	2	Bradford Allen Hollis	Elmer Bradford and Jeanette Hollis	Nichols
Sept.	9	Karen Alice McDonough	Thomas A. and Alice L. McDonough	Murphy
Sept.	23	William Michael King	Charles Patrick and Alice King	Manley
Sept.	25	Robert Edward Holland, Jr.	Robert Edward and Claire Marie Holland	Burns
Sept.	25	John Maxwell Bleakie, Jr.	John M. and Eleanor Bleakie	Gleason
Oct.	2	Anastasia Smith Dargin	Paul and Nancy Dargin	Duggan
Oct.	4	Karen Louise Anderson	Richard W. and Ella M. Anderson	Richardson
Oct.	5	Jon Duane	James Ambrose and Margaret Duane	Fallon
Oct.	7	Charlotte Marion Davis	Lewis B. and Marion C. Davis	Buffington
Oct.	9	Philip Jeffrey Lally	Phillip M. and Mary A. Lally	Evans
Oct.	11	Joyce Ann Holland	John R. and Thelma Holland	Kohlmeyer
Oct.	15	Robert Peter Query	Wilfred P. and Fannie M. Query	Clark
Oct.	18	Lenore Chamberlain	Ignatius D. and Eleanor L. Chamberlin	Morris
Oct.	31	John Philip Silipo	George and Carmela Silipo	Marella
Nov.	7	Joan Marie Watson	Herbert L., Jr., and Josephine H. Watson	Beausejour
Dec.	12	Frederick Jillson	Martin McKee and Mary Pauline Jillson	Ruiter
Dec.	14	Phyllis Irene Osborne	Frank H., Jr., and Brenda Osborne	Harwood
Dec.	14	Patrick Joseph McCarthy	Ralph F. and Giertrug McCarthy	Schuyler
Dec.	15	Emma Lucille Stanley	James W. and Lucille Stanley	Gunther
Dec.	16	Deborah Leigh Perkins	John R. and Emily L. Perkins	Jacobs
Dec.	20	Carleton Richard Black	Walter A. and Leoness E. Black	Marshall
Dec.	27	Helen Jane Corcoran	Shanley F. and Helen R. Corcoran	Ross

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
1946			
Aug. 10	Phillip James Dwyer	James and Margaret Dwyer	Short
1947			
Apr. 2	Mary Catherine Rice	William C. and Virginia K. Rice	Walsh

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every househoulder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born." General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME OF THE REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance of property.

To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1948

Date		Name of Deceased	Age Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Jan.	7	Grace Lydia Hall	77	9	18	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, hypertension.	John P. and Ellen Burney
Jan.	9	John Mazzacasa	59	....	....	Pulmonary tuberculosis, silicosis.	Peter and ——— Mazzacasa
Jan.	12	Paul Revere Manahan	63	10	18	Cerebral hemorrhage, hypertension.	Thomas and Ellen T. Manahan
Jan.	14	Ella M. Gorman	58	....	....	Myocarditis.	Peter J. and Delia Gorman
Jan.	24	Ella Gertrude Wellington	61	7	19	Bilateral bronchopneumonia, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Henry and Ella Jensen
Feb.	1	Harry Lester Burnham	39	5	25	Acute cardiac infarction due to sudden coronary occlusion.	Herbert Lester and Hettie M. Burnham
Feb.	2	..... Palmer	50 min			Congenital deformities.	Allison W. and Mary G. Palmer
Feb.	4	Walter R. Dickinson	76	2	12	Left ventricular failure, chronic myocarditis, general arteriosclerosis.	James W. and Flora L. Dickinson
Feb.	8	Edith Reed Watson	83	5	11	Myocarditis.	George O. and Emiline Vinal
Feb.	14	Broderick Gordon	15 hrs.			Fetal atelectasis, prematurity.	Desmond and Estelle Gordon
Feb.	15	William Parmella Marsh	80	6	15	Bronchopneumonia, cerebral thrombosis.	Joseph Walker and Mary Melinda Marsh
Feb.	18	Rose C. Alden	50	7	6	Edema of brain, cirrhosis of liver. fracture right humerus.	James and Julia Fennelly
Feb.	20	Mary Ellen Wherity	68	8	22	Virus pneumonia.	Nicholas and Jane Wherity
Feb.	24	Annie Laura Arnold	75	2	13	Coronary thrombosis, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Edward and Mercy Hatch
Feb.	27	Helen Miriam Agnew	81	3	29	Congestive heart failure, arteriosclerotic heart disease, arteriosclerosis, hypertension.	Jotham Wade and Helen Malvina Bailey

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1948 — Continued

Date		Name of Deceased	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Mar.	1	Joseph M. Gannon	74	....	....	Arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Timothy and Catherine Gannon
Mar.	1	Almira White Bailey	78	6	4	Hypostatic pneumonia, lobar pneumonia, arteriosclerosis.	John B. and Ella Damon
Mar.	6	Charles Otis Spurr	90	10	14	Bronchopneumonia, myocarditis, chronic hypertrophic prostatitis.	Warren and Angeline Spurr
Mar.	11	Arthur Francis James	71	2	9	Acute cardiac infarction due to sudden coronary occlusion.	Charles and Maria James
Mar.	13	Margaret Ellen Lincoln	60	1	7	Acute cardiac dilatation, arteriosclerotic heart disease, hypertension.	James W. and Bridget Holland
Mar.	20	Bertram Otis Forknall	69	8	....	Myocarditis and chronic nephritis.	Reuben and Ida Forknall
Mar.	21	Charles Fogerty Raymond	56	11	22	Acute coronary thrombosis, chronic myocarditis.	Charles Raymond and Mary Fogarty
Apr.	2	Stillborn	....	....	....		
Apr.	11	Frank Percy Rhoades	77	7	19	Cardiac decompensation, hypertension.	Silas and Angil Rhoades
Apr.	22	Evelyn Marilla Cook	80	7	17	Cerebral thrombosis, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Charles Horace and Mialla L. Gordon
Apr.	28	Lena Vinton Curran	68	10	4	Renal insufficiency, cardiac decompensation, hypertension.	Augustus and Margaret Stonefield
May	1	Charles Chester Vickery	75	9	9	Arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Jacob and Abbie Vickery
May	5	Jessie Parsons	65	3	15	Acute cardiac infarction due to sudden coronary occlusion.	Jacob and Margaret Bell
May	7	Herbert Taylor	80	8	8	Bundis pneumonia, arteriosclerosis.	Joshua and Eunice Taylor
May	12	Jacob John Jakubens	65	2	25	Coronary occlusion.	John and Annie Jakubens
May	15	Emily Brooks	92	....	....	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	George and ——— Drysdale

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1948 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
May 15	Margaret Tufts	75	8	10	Cardiac decompensation, generalized arteriosclerosis, hypertension.	Archibald and Annie Forbes
May 18	Teresa Wickes	75	....	....	Carcinomatosis, carcinoma of breast.	Luther A. and Adelia Wickes
May 26	Seth Arthur Dunbar	72	2	1	Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary embolism, arteriosclerosis.	Seth C. and Martha Dunbar
May 29	Sarah J. Murphy	74	8	....	Hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease.	John H. and Catherine Ward
May 30	Cora M. Johnson	79	5	15	Right-sided cardiac failure due to chronic arteriosclerotic heart disease.	James H. and Anna Matthews
June 6	Frank Martin Glynn	62	5	26	Acute coronary occlusion.	James H. and Mary L. Glynn
June 16	Evelyn Willard Wilder	44	11	13	Acute and chronic alcoholism, acute pulmonary edema.	Benjamin and Frances L. Champion
June 18	Lillian M. Bates	72	6	13	Hypertensive heart disease, arteriosclerosis, diabetes.	William and Susanna McDowell
June 18	Edith Mansfield	61	10	5	Coronary occlusion, arteriosclerosis.	Edward and Lucy Mansfield
June 30	Morrill Wyman Watson	48	11	24	Coronary occlusion, chronic myocarditis.	Carroll and Edna Watson
July 12	Julia A. Jenney	81	10	18	Cardiac decompensation, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	David and Ann J. Ritchie
July 20	Frank George Drewett	51	....	....	Coronary thrombosis.	Frank G. and Christie C. Drewett
July 22	James Freeman Taylor	84	....	....	Hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Luther H. and Dorcas Taylor
July 22	Thomas P. Roe	79	4	....	Arteriosclerosis general, paralysis agitans.	George and Ann Roe
July 25	James Herman Gillis	60	10	11	Carcinoma of the lung.	Philip J. and Catherine Gillis

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1948 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
July 27	Dorothy Palmer	40	7	25	Pulmonary embolism.	Walter A. and Lucille M. Martin
Aug. 1	John Vespaziani	48	8	25	Coronary occlusion, acute.	Joseph and Anna Vespaziani
Aug. 1	John F. Gould	58	7	17	Cerebral hemorrhage.	Joseph H. and Nettie Gould
Aug. 7	Mary Ann Sager	72	....	....	Metastatizing malignancy, uterine malignancy, diabetes mellitus.	Samuel and Martha Whitehead
Aug. 9	Frederick H. Dunham	66	2	4	Monocytic leukemia chronic, terminal bronchopneumonia.	Joseph and Ann Dunham
Aug. 19	Raymond E. Stanhope	58	4	25	Probable painless myocardial infarction.	Frederick and Annie Stanhope
Aug. 23	Parker J. Hall	86	2	7	Arteriosclerotic heart disease.	George H. and Ardelia Hall
Aug. 25	Everett Litchfield Bearce	75	10	15	Bronchopneumonia, arteriosclerosis, prostatitis.	Ebenezer and Elvira Bearce
Aug. 27	Mary E. Kane	44	7	11	Bronchopneumonia, hypernephroma right with metastasis to lungs and to bone.	Maurice and Annie Caplice
Sept. 16	Charles Fredrick Cogswell	83	....	8	Uremia, chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.	Charles Wesley and Antoinette Cogswell
Sept. 17	Arthur C. Withem	67	7	30	Bronchopneumonia, hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Charles C. and Nellie Withem
Sept. 19	David Edgar	81	7	25	Carcinoma of larynx with generalized metastases.	Robert and Louise Edgar
Sept. 28	Ella Louise Bates	83	10	19	Pulmonary congestion, hypertensive heart disease, hypertension.	Charles B. and Ruth R. Burbank
Oct. 4	Inez Frances Enos	66	6	26	Arteriosclerosis, fractured femur due to accidental fall.	Frank F. and Mary Martin
Oct. 7	Jane E. Baker	71	10	6	Cerebral hemorrhage.	Thomas and Mary Graham

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1948 — Continued

Date		Name of Deceased	Age Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Oct.	12	Florence Adelaide Prouty	74	3	22	Coronary occlusion, arteriosclerotic and hypertensive heart disease.	Henry O. and Sarah Cole
Oct.	15	Thomas Francis Callahan	76	....	....	Cerebral thrombosis, hypertension, arteriosclerosis.	Edward and Catherine Callahan
Oct.	23	Lucius Lee Bonney	70	4	24	Bronchopneumonia, myocarditis, arteriosclerosis.	Leroy Scott and Clara Bates Bonney
Oct.	23	Julia Emeline Fitts	83	1	0	Bronchopneumonia, hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease.	David Sanford and Mercy Ann Jenkins
Oct.	27	Ellen P. Holmes	78	....	....	Carcinoma of the recto-sigmoid with metastasis.	William M. and Susan Perkins
Oct.	27	Karl Hoffman Stenbeck	48	1	17	Carcinoma of the bladder with metastasis.	Harry T. and Mary W. Stenbeck
Oct.	29	William C. Dooley	50	6	15	Coronary thrombosis (recurrent). Sudden death.	William and Gertrude Dooley
Nov.	5	Samuel Wilson	95	7	9	Coronary thrombosis, generalized arteriosclerosis, senility.	Elisha and Mary Wilson
Nov.	11	Ernest Reginald Johnson	80	11	2	Pulmonary embolism, gangrene of foot.	Dunlap and Ellen Johnson
Nov.	21	John H. Graham	74	....	....	Coronary occlusion, coronary thrombosis, arteriosclerosis.	John S. and Harriett Graham
Dec.	2	Rebecca Ann Westington	5	9	8	Asphyxiation, aspiration of vomitus, gastro-enteritis.	Edwin and Lillian Maria Westington
Dec.	12	Jillson		5 min.		Non-viable infant.	Martin and Mary Jillson
Dec.	17	Mabel Wade Sables Wilson	89	4	14	Cerebral occlusion, arteriosclerosis, hypertension.	George H. and Caroline F. Sables
Dec.	20	Randall O'Hanley	76	....	....	Carcinoma stomach.	Stephen and Margaret O'Hanley
Dec.	23	Estella L. Willard	74	2	13	Angina pectoris, coronary sclerosis.	Stephen and Irene Litchfield

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1948 — Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Dec. 23	Nellie Elizabeth Pitreau	68	5	16	Bronchopneumonia.	George W. and Bethana Whitcomb
Dec. 23	Florence Wilson	78	7	12	Chronic nephritis, generalized arteriosclerosis, hypertension.	Josiah and Mary F. Mann
Dec. 26	Esther Heffernan	74	....	....	Carcinoma of lung, adenomatous goitre, hyperthyroidism.	Thomas and Margaret Heffernan
Dec. 28	Willard Sargent	72	11	19	Tetany of nephritis, chronic glomerular nephritis, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	George F. and Sarah M. Sargent

Licenses Issued for Division of Fisheries and Game in 1948

Resident Citizens' Fishing, 59 at $2.00 each	$118.00
Resident Citizens' Hunting, 157 at $2.00 each	314.00
Resident Citizens' Sporting, 65 at $3.25 each	211.25
Resident Citizen Women's and Minors' Fishing, 20 at $1.25 each	25.00
Resident Minor Trappers', 2 at $2.25 each	4.50
Resident Citizens' Trapping, 7 at $5.25 each	36.75
Duplicate, 3 at $0.50 each	1.50
Resident Citizens' Sporting and Trapping (age 70 or over), 17 free	
Resident Military or Naval Service Sporting, 5 free	
	$711.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State	77.50
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	$633.50

Number of Dogs Licensed for the Year 1948

332 Males at $2.00 each	$664.00
75 Females at $5.00 each	375.00
130 Spayed Females at $2.00 each	260.00
1 Kennel at $50.00	50.00
1 Kennel at $25.00	25.00
10 Kennels at $10.00 each	100.00
	$1,474.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County	109.80
Paid to Town Treasurer	$1,364.20

1948 Gasoline License Renewals

28 Renewals at $0.50 each	$14.00

Paid to Town Treasurer

Transient Vendor's License

Linen Store	$50.00

Paid to Town Treasurer

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Meetings held for Registration of Voters in 1948:

February 2	Town Clerk's Office
February 4	North Scituate Fire Station
February 6	Scituate Harbor Fire Station
February 10	Town Hall
March 26	Town Hall
August 13	Town Hall
October 1	Town Hall

There were also seven meetings of the Board for certification of names on nomination papers and referendum petitions.

In the year 1948 there were 495 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 252 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence, resulting in a gain in registration of 243.

Registered Voters in Town of Scituate December 31, 1948:

Males	1,901
Females	1,881
Total	3,782

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2 of the General Laws, viz.: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear before the Town Clerk or at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scituate, as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTHA L. TURNER,
DANIEL J. QUEENEY,
WALTER FLAHERTY,
WILLIAM M. WADE, Clerk.
Board of Registrars of Voters.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Scituate, Mass., January 17, 1949.

Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

The report of the Chief of Police is herewith submitted for your consideration, based upon the activities of the Department for the year ending December 31, 1948.

One hundred and forty-two arrests were made, the complaints being mostly for misdemeanors with the exception of six matters (felonies) which resulted in Grand Jury indictments. In addition, 19 juveniles were before the court as delinquents.

Miscellaneous:

Complaints investigated by Police Officers	2678
Untenanted houses inspected	1648
Fires covered by Police Officers	46
Notice of intended sale or transfer of motor vehicles	501
Operators booked by Police Officers	185
Summonses served for other Police Departments	96
Pistol permits issued	40
Windows not secure and lights left on in stores, etc.	113
Unlocked buildings secured by Police Officers	92
Motor vehicle accidents investigated by police officers	41

Motor Vehicle Accidents—Of the 41 motor vehicle accidents investigated by the Department, 15 of these collisions resulted in personal injury; 19 of those injured were removed to a hospital; 10 of the injured were removed to their homes following first aid treatment. There were in addition 24 motor vehicle collisions reported in by operators involved.

Ambulance—Number of trips, 195; mileage, 9610; total mileage covered by this utility since 1940 is approximately 80,000 miles.

Recommendations and Remarks

The motor equipment of the Department is in fairly good condition at this writing but it is felt that at least one of the cars should be turned in for a new vehicle, using the trade-in value in the purchase of a new car.

We respectfully suggest that an article be inserted in the town warrant seeking the adoption of a by-law to regulate the dress of persons on the beaches and more especially on the streets where the costumes of some or the lack of covering exceeds the bounds of decency. The police are helpless in any effort to correct this situation in the absence of any legal regulation.

It is our understanding that an article is to be inserted in the warrant to authorize the Selectmen to install parking meters in the business areas of the town. We believe that such meters will, if installed, be beneficial to the business interests, help relieve the congestion on Front Street, and benefit the town from a financial standpoint.

It is respectfully recommended that a committee be appointed to look into the advisability of remodeling the brick structure formerly used by the Water Department, at the junction of the Cushing Highway and Stockbridge Road, as Police Headquarters. It appears to be an ideal location for police services and if the cost of refitting the building is not prohibitive, would be a welcome change from the antiquated structure now being used as police headquarters. The State authorities are very critical of conditions generally and in particular of our detention rooms following an inspection of the building by a member of the State Department of Public Safety.

In Appreciation

Your Chief of Police will retire from active service in the department on July 1st, 1949, in conformity with the retirement act adopted by the town in 1947. We are deeply appreciative of the many loyal friends we have enjoyed over the years and the parting is not without regrets. We are mindful of the cooperation of the members of your board, the police officers and the citizens generally, which has been most helpful in dealing with the many problems which have to be met in this office.

To each and every one may I take this opportunity to extend my sincere thanks and appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. STEWART,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Scituate:

We submit, in brief, a report of the past year's accomplishments.

The well-established routine plan of work was continued. All plots, under our supervision, were fertilized and cared for generally.

The flag pole at the Lawson Park and at the Henry Turner Bailey plot were given attention and repainted.

An enlargement of the tool house has made it possible to centralize all equipment and a power sweeper was added.

The winter storms caused considerable damage along the waterfront at Minot making repairs and reconditioning there a necessity.

We take this opportunity to thank all town officials and citizens for their help and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

F. EUGENIA BROWN, Chairman,
Park Department.

REPORT OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 5, 1949.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Fire Department for the year 1948 follows.

During the year the department responded to a total of two two hundred and thirty-one emergency calls, including building, grass and automobile fires, and rescue and first aid emergency calls. We are pleased to note that with only two exceptions there were no fires of great consequence. The first aid work of the department as it has in the past several years, continues to increase and appears to be a well appreciated service.

The complement of the department has been increased by the addition of four men enabling the operation of the so called seventy hour work week system. It is our belief that this system has provided better service to the town as well as contributing greatly to the morale of the personnel.

The several fire stations are in very good repair and will require only normal maintenance for some time. Station No. 1 (Brook St.) has been remodeled to provide better sanitary and kitchen facilities and the business office has been refinished. The work, excepting only plumbing, was done by the firemen at a considerable saving to the town.

We make grateful acknowledgement of the pleasant relations enjoyed during the past year with both citizens and officials of the town.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD H. COLE,
Chief.

REPORT OF THE
FOREST FIRE WARDEN

January 5, 1949.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Forest Fire Department for the year 1948 follows:

During the year just past, the department was called to fewer fires than are normally expected; and those of little moment. This, of course, was due for the most part to the damp weather conditions obtaining during the spring and fall months when the forest fire hazard is normally the greatest.

The apparatus and equipment of the department is in good repair and should require no major addition during the coming year.

The co-operation of the citizens and the several town officials is deeply appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD H. COLE,
Forest Warden.

REPORT OF THE
SUPERVISOR CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES

January 10, 1949

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit my report as Supervisor of Veterans' Graves in the Town of Scituate for the year 1948. I have faithfully inspected all cemeteries from time to time and have found all graves in good condition. I wish to thank all who are continuing to assist me in my efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER F. RAMSDELL,
Supervisor Care of Veterans' Graves.

REPORT OF THE
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

January 18, 1949.

To the Citizens of Scituate:

It gives me pleasure to submit a brief resume of the activities and work accomplished by your Highway Department during the year 1948. The year 1948 was a very busy one due to the severity of the Winter of 1947-48 which left many of our roads in a deplorable condition. With this condition and with the building of new streets accepted at our last March meeting and in addition to nearly $26,000. worth of new drainage and the building of Gannett Road, you can readily see that this department has been very active.

Following is a list of roads which were rebuilt in the Spring of 1948:

Glades Road	1600 feet long (5th time in 4 years)
Wampatuck Avenue	Entire length
Egypt Road	1000 feet
Alden Avenue	700 feet
Bailey's Causeway	1000 feet
Scituate Avenue	250 feet
Bramble Avenue	200 feet
Curtis Avenue	400 feet
Oceanside Drive	450 feet
Norwell Avenue	300 feet
Damon Road	Entire length
Turner Avenue	1200 feet
Barker Road	300 feet

Corners of Otis Road and Jericho Road were widened from 12 feet to 24 feet.

The above mentioned roads were excavated to a depth of two feet, filled with gravel from the Town Pit, rolled and treated with two applications of bituminous materials.

New streets accepted at our last March meeting:

Richfield Road—800 feet, excavated 2 ft., gravel filled and bituminous treated.

River Street, Humarock—1682 feet.

The material excavated from Richfield Road was used to fill the Parking Space on Jericho Road, thereby saving the taxpayers of the town the expense of purchasing this material.

Resurfacing: Following is a list of streets resurfaced by this department, gravel mixed in place.

Tilden Road—2000 feet

Branch Street—Entire length

Common Street—Entire length

Border Street—Entire length

Mann Lott Road—2800 feet

Country Way—8000 feet

Cudworth Road—1000 feet

First Parish Road—From Railroad Station east to Front Street, 3600 feet, Type I surface

Gannett Road—2500 feet—Chapter 90 (one-fourth cost paid by the town, one-fourth paid by the County and one-half paid by the State)

Instead of letting this work out to an outside contractor, your department took the responsibility so that every possible dollar spent could be kept in Scituate for town labor, materials, etc. We also have the satisfaction of knowing that Gannett Road is one of the finest built roads that we have. Although we protested the building of the island at the intersection of Hollett Street, the State ruled that it must be constructed according to their plans and specifications.

Drainage: In addition to the regular work of cleaning old drains and catch basins, 19 new catch basins were built, 1550 feet of new drains were installed and 200 feet of old drain were excavated and rebuilt.

Street Cleaning: We have followed the regular routine of having a man employed in the business section of Scituate Harbor four days a week, and one day a week at North Scituate Village, and at other sections as required. We take pride in trying to keep our business sections as clean as possible.

Patching: All breaks in roads were kept patched and 566 tons of bituminous concrete and 325 tons of crushed stone were used.

Sidewalks: Two hundred feet of sidewalk four feet wide was built. All old sidewalks were patched and put in first class condition.

Traffic Regulations: During the past year, 248 gallons of traffic paint were used for street marking, signs, etc. We purchased a new power marking machine which not only saves labor, but also does a neater and better job than if done by hand.

Signs: In the Spring, all street signs were put in first class condition and 26 new metal street signs were purchased and placed in the proper positions. Every year we seem to suffer greatly from vandalism or souvenir hunters who seem to take pride in destroying our street signs. It is my belief that if the old type of wooden signs were replaced by the new metal type, in a short time we could eliminate this trouble.

Snow Removal: The cost of snow removal for the winter of 1947-48 doubled the amount we have ever spent for this work. This can be easily understood, and I believe that in comparison with towns of our same size that this money was spent wisely and efficiently. Many people do not realize that before one inch of snow is plowed, there is still great expense in preparing for snow removal.

We have approximately 5000 feet of snow fence to erect, 2000 tons of sand to salt and store, equipment to be overhauled and trucks to be put in first class condition and old equipment replaced. Every dollar spent pertaining to snow or ice is charged to the snow removal account.

In conclusion, we wish to thank the various town departments for the fine cooperation we have received during the past year and also the citizens whose criticisms and suggestions have been most helpful

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW L. BROWN,
Highway Surveyor.

REPORT OF THE
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following is a resume of the work performed by me for the year 1948:

Scales Inspected	366
Scales Adjusted	30
Scales Condemned	3
Peddler's License fees	$ 20.00
Fees collected	134.33

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK W. DOWD,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE
TOWN COUNSEL

During the past year advice has been given, and opinions rendered, to the various town officials and departments of the town on a very wide variety of subjects. Nearly all of the meetings of the Board of Selectmen have been attended.

In addition many meetings of other departments of the town have been attended, including the Advisory Board, the Planning Board, the Zoning Board, the Water Commissioners and the School Committee and advice given on various problems.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED C. BLAKE,
Town Counsel.

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Voters of Scituate:

By far the largest part of our town's relief and aid appropriations goes to the Old Age Assistance program. This year has been marked by a decided increase in the number of recipients, and also in the amounts paid to each one. Last year we reported that the cost of this program for 1948 would reach $6000.00 per month, but with the cost of living increase ordered by the Legislature, the extra amounts paid to our recipients who own real estate, to compensate them for the astounding increase in our tax rate and the still increasing cost of hospitalization, nursing homes, etc., together with the increase in the number of recipients will bring the cost for 1949 to around $96,000.00.

The Federal reimbursement for 1949 will be around $34,000.00. This money, under Federal law must be used only for Old Age Assistance, and we sincerely believe that the State reimbursement should be restricted to the same purpose, or if this is not immediately possible that an amount equal to the State payments should be applied each year from the E. and D. account, thereby reducing the amount appropriated by the Town.

The popular belief is that this program costs the Town about one-sixth of the total, when as a matter of fact the Town must appropriate the full cost each year, less only the amount of the Federal reimbursement.

The remarks above apply with equal force to the Aid to Dependent Children program, the cost of which has increased during 1948 from about $800.00 per month to around $1100.00.

As this Town is lacking in industrial establishments a number of our people are now out of work due to a cessation of the work ordinarily available, which condition has increased the cost of temporary aid. Amounts paid the State for the Board of children taken from their parents has reached quite sizable amounts.

We extend our thanks to the individuals, Town Officials and organizations who have assisted in our work during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. BROWN, Chairman,
MERCY LAVANGE,
FRANKLIN T. SHARP,
Board of Public Welfare.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

We submit herewith a brief resume of the work accomplished during the past year:

1. Survey and layout of Roads and Drainage for the Hatchet Rock Development.
2. Survey and layout of Richfield Road for acceptance and construction.
3. Survey and layout of River Street-Humarock for acceptance and construction.
4. Estimates and design of seawall repairs caused by sea storms.
5. Lines and grades for Ann Vinal Road drainage project.
6. Survey and plans of three sections for Assessors Survey Maps.
7. Six plans were drawn for Residential Zone Variances.
8. Staking street lines for walls, hedges and fences.
9. Co-operated with State Engineers in the construction of Gannett Road.
10. Examination of all parcels of land seeking to be registered in the Land Court.
11. Co-operated with State Bridge Engineers in examination of Old Humarock Bridge.
12. Assigned street numbers to all new buildings.
13. Preliminary survey and topographical plan of proposed well site on property of the Boston Sand and Gravel Co.

We have co-operated with all departments requiring engineering work and advice and have in return received splendid co-operation from them.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. BAMBER,
Town Engineer.

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD,
Associate Town Engineer.

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1948 Assessments

Number of Polls Assessed	1,962	
Amount of Poll Tax Warrant		$3,924.00
Number of persons, partnerships and corporations assessed on property	3,820	
Value of Assessed Real Estate:		
Buildings		$10,424,370.00
Land		3,321,535.00
Total value of Real Estate		$13,745,905.00
Total value of Personal Estate		1,076,313.00
Total valuation January 1, 1948		$14,822,218.00
Total valuation January 1, 1947		14,159,481.00
Total increase in valuation		$662,737.00
Omitted Assessments December 31, 1948		1,000.00
Total value Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise 1948		35,158.47
Total value Motor Vehicle and Trailers Excise 1947		22,885.68

Assessed

Horses	21
Cows	31
Other Neat	20
Sheep	8
Swine	0
Fowl	3,001
All Other	256
Automobiles and Trailers	2,882
Number of Acres Assessed	9,696
Number of Houses Assessed	3,135

Budget for 1948

Town Appropriations	$825,871.54
Voted to be taken from available funds in 1948	22,000.00
	$847,871.54
State Tax and Assessments:	
State Parks and Reservations	$525.01
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	411.46
County Tax and Assessments:	
County Tax	32,823.21
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	9,284.01
Underestimates of Previous Year	1,177.43
Overlay for current year	14,564.77
Gross Amount to be Raised	$906,657.43

Estimated Receipts:		
Income Tax		$22,183.72
Corporation Taxes		18,978.30
Gasoline Tax		2,704.60
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise		20,000.00
Licenses		6,500.00
Fines		150.00
Special Assessments		25.00
General Government		2,000.00
Protection of Persons and Property		25.00
Health and Sanitation		300.00
Highways		300.00
Charities		3,000.00
Old Age Assistance		21,000.00
Old Age Tax (Meals)		887.43
Veterans' Benefits		2,500.00
Schools		200.00
Water Department		60,000.00
Interest on Taxes and Assessments		3,500.00
Personal Income Tax		40,130.62
Business Corporation Tax		6,568.30
Old Age Tax — Meals		776.50
Sealer's Fees		75.00
Total Estimated Receipts		$211,804.47
Overestimates of Previous Years to be used as available funds		4,909.72
Amounts voted to be taken from available funds (Articles 4 and 48)		22,000.00
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		$238,714.19
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property		$667,943.24
Number of Polls	1,954 at $2.00 each	$3,908.00
Total Valuation:		
Personal Property	$1,076,313.00 at $44.80	48,218.85
Real Estate	13,745,905.00 at $44.80	615,816.39
Total	$14,822,218.00	
Total Taxes Levied on Polls and Property		$667,943.24
Special Assessments:		
Water Liens		1,552.68
Total Amount of all Taxes and Assessments committed in 1948		$669,495.92
Taxes on Omitted Assessments — December 31, 1948:		
Real Estate		$44.80
Polls		16.00
Abatements in 1948:		
To Joseph R. Dillon for 1946		$465.49
To Joseph R. Dillon for 1947		406.82
To Joseph R. Dillon for 1948		7,247.48

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman
HENRY T. FITTS,
PAUL A. REYNOLDS,

Assessors of Scituate.

LIST OF JURORS 1948

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234,
Section 4, General Laws (T.E.)

Agnew, Dwight L., Jr., Booth Hill Road, Engineer
Allen, Frederick W., Chief Justice Cushing Way, Painter
Anderson, Richard W., Garden Road, Radio Technician
Bailey, Jackson E., Country Way, Plumber
Barndollar, John W., Country Way, Advertising
Benson, Neal P., Captain Pierce Road, Leather Dealer
Best, Robert H., Turner Road, Mosser
Breen, Robert J., Mitchell Avenue, Contractor
Brown, Wilson S., Stockbridge Road, Contractor
Bert, Glenn B., Summit Avenue, Mfg. Agent
Claybourne, Richard, Curtis Street, Accountant
Cole, Harold W., Richfield Road, Piano Tuner
Connolly, Stephen F., Allen Street, Merchant
Conway, Oliver J., Jericho Road, Tea Broker
Corrigan, Edmund J., Tilden Road, Insurance
Cusick, Henry W., Wampatuck Avenue, Manager
Denker, Herbert, Ann Vinal Road, Accountant
Dolan, James E., Utility Road, Painter
Driscoll, Joseph C., Beaver Dam Road, Student
Dwyer, James A., Ticknor Place, Electrician
Duffley, Francis W., Jr., Country Way, Filling Station
Dunne, Theodore A., Turner Road, Accountant
Fettig, Howard I., Hazel Avenue, Painter
Fleming, George W., Country Way, Radio
Ford, William F., First Parish Road, Salesman
Hardcastle, Harry H., Ann Vinal Road, Kennels
Gilley, Fred S., Porter Road, Wool
Harrigan, James L. M., Dayton Road, unemployed
Harwood, Rogers W., Tilden Road, Painter
Hendrickson, William A., Jr., Country Way, Salesman
Hutchinson, Earle H., Jericho Road, Caretaker
Jakubens, John H., Country Way, Merchant

Johnston, Alexander M., Country Way, Truck Driver
Killgore, A. Nelson, Tilden Road, Retired
Litchfield, Ellsworth B., First Parish Road, Greenhouse
Lonergan, John J., Brook Street, News Dealer
Lutz, Richard F., Allen Street, Coppersmith
MacIntosh, Robert M., Booth Hill Road, Salesman
McDonald, William H., Hazel Avenue, Service Engr.
McPherson, John H., Brook Street, Assistant Mgr.
Messenger, Frederick C., Tilden Road, Adv. Mgr.
O'Brien, Phillip J., Chief Justice Cushing Way, Restaurant Mgr.
O'Donnell, Warren N., Elm Street, Engine Dispatcher
O'Keefe, Dennis, First Avenue, Inspector
Oliver, Leon S., Common Street, Insurance
Palmer, Philip, Common Lane, Investments
Russell, John A., Country Way, Merchant
Schultz, William R., Mordecai Lincoln Road, Oil Dealer
Stone, Walter C., Seaview Avenue, Carpenter
Ward, William L., Brook Street, Plumber
Waterman, Fred T., Brook Street, Florist

REPORT OF THE
WATER SUPERINTENDENT

January 1, 1949.

To the Board of Water Commissioners,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

Following is the 17th Annual Report of the Scituate Water Department setting forth work performed during 1948, and recommendations for further consideration.

During the early part of the year several conferences were held with the Norwell Selectmen, and later with the Norwell Water Commissioners, relative to the development of a source of supply in Norwell, and in June four test wells were driven to investigate the possibilities of a ground water supply. Test wells were then put down in the Boston Sand and Gravel Company property, and an apparently abundant supply of potable water was located. A pumping test was made and the source was approved by the Massa-

chusetts State Board of Health. On October 4, 1948, at a Special Town Meeting, an appropriation of $50,000 was voted, and negotiations are now being completed for the purchase of the necessary land to be used for a well and pumping station, with a right-of-way for transmission mains. Completion of this project should be accomplished in the immediate future, to provide a source of water supply for many years, and also complete a loop around Driftway to reinforce the system.

In connection with this project, serious consideration should be given to the elimination of a, now existing, bottle-neck, on Kent Street, between Gilson Road and First Parish Road at the Harbor, consisting of an old six-inch diameter water main, which is entirely inadequate for the increased flow.

Another line that is increasing the resistance to the pumps is the six-inch diameter cast-iron pipe now serving the entire length of Stockbridge Road. This service should be reinforced with a twelve-inch diameter pipe to the Harbor from Greenbush.

Throughout the year additions have been made for domestic service and fire protection, and also to strengthen the system.

Two sections of water main have been installed on Chief Justice Cushing Highway, and an extension on South River Street, Humarock.

A new main was laid on Clifton Avenue for a development and housing construction. The shallow line on Richfield Road was replaced with a six-inch main, during reconstruction of the street. A small shallow line was replaced on Tenth Avenue to furnish domestic service and fire protection for both old and new construction along that street, and this line also provided additional supply for Oceanside Drive.

During April the standpipe on Mann Lot Road was given a much needed application of aluminum paint. Maintenance of this type is a "must." A hydrant was set at the corner of Kent Street and Edward Foster Road, and one on Hood Road, about midway between Mann Hill Road and Hatherly Road. Housing developments in the town have increased and further extension of mains, and reinforcement of the system, will be required each year in Scituate and Humarock. Particular consideration should be given to reinforcement of the system in the North Scituate Beach area, including additional volume of water through North Scituate for fire service.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

This year has been one of much satisfaction and much concern. Satisfaction because we have uncovered on the property of the Boston Sand and Gravel Co. the additional supply of water for which we have searched during the past decade. When this body of water is harnessed to our system, one of our three major problems will have been solved. Our concern is for the maintenance and upbuilding of our system, both for household use and for fire protection, in the face of ever mounting costs, and the demands of an expanding community.

We have in some measure met this burden by certain technical means which have, during the past ten years, reduced the cost of pumping water about 50 per cent. Water is today being pumped for about $32 per million gallons, an all-time low for this town. This is a reduction from $100 per million in 1931.

During these trying years we have not asked, nor contemplated, any increase in water rates. Many of our surrounding towns, however, have been forced to increase their rates considerably. Your Board believes that it can avoid any such drastic action if the yearly income of the Department is made available for the requirements of the water system alone. To this end we are presenting to the voters a motion that would do this, but the State Laws would at the same time require us to come before the voters with our yearly budget as heretofore. We draw attention to the fact that this proposed change is nothing new, but a reversion to the method employed until the year 1941, and is approved by the State authorities.

Acting under the Fire Exchange Survey recommendations for adequate fire protection, we have installed two sections of trunk lines on Route 3A. These trunk lines are larger than usually used on small side streets, and are therefore more costly, but vital to the proper distribution of water throughout the system. This line will have to be further extended to Mann Lot Road before this installation becomes properly effective.

We would be remiss if we did not conclude by drawing your attention to the fact that this water system, although increased from 2350 takers and 27 miles of pipe to 3300 takers with 68 miles of pipe, has been serviced well and faithfully by six permanent men and one lady for the last seventeen years.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. SHUTTLEWORTH
WALTER S. ALLEN

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

This year 54 new shade trees were planted on our streets. These were all maples. These are all growing well.

The Dutch Elm disease that is spreading in Plymouth County has not been found here and the same spraying program recommended by our University of Massachusetts Dutch Elm disease laboratory that we followed this year will be continued. The blower method of applying DDT to the elm is now used almost everywhere for the better coverage it gives and economy.

Our roadsides were kept clean and all corners cut to give good vision for driving safety.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. FORD,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Both Town Forests were cared for this year. The brush was cut and burned and all fire trails were cleared for use in case of fire. A new fire trail was opened in the Mann Lot Forest and gravel put on part of it. This opens a new section to trucks in case of fire.

The Pinson Hill Park was used by all who desired this year and as usual all are welcome there for picnics or a visit. We only ask those who do to use care with fire.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA LITCHFIELD,
MARY CRESSEY,
JOHN W. FORD,
Town Forest Committee.

REPORT OF THE
CLAM WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1948.

For several years the once productive clam areas within the boundaries of our town have been the subject of neglect chiefly because of the deterioration of the Department of Conservation in our Commonwealth. This year a rejuvenated Division of Marine Fisheries within the Department of Conservation took special interest in our town and they together with your Honorable Board and the Advisory Committee made possible the reopening of our clam areas to the residents of Scituate.

In order to properly assess the importance of developing our

clam areas, allow me to quote from a report by Mr. Charles L. Wheeler, Division of Marine Fisheries, Department of Conservation. Referring to our clam area, Mr. Wheeler writes:

"It was a great pleasure to me to see an area so heavily populated with clams and I am sure that the program as outlined in my report will help to promote the welfare of your clam population."

In the year 1948 we received considerable financial assistance from the State for the control of shellfish enemies and the propagation of clams. Similar assistance is promised for the year 1949.

The removal of mussels from our clam flats was started this year and I hope we can continue this work in 1949. This, together with re-seeding in certain areas, should produce greater abundance of clams in the year to come.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to your Board, the Advisory Committee and the Division of Marine Fisheries for their excellent cooperation in re-establishing a potential twenty-five to forty thousand dollar annual industry for the citizens of our town.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. O'NEIL,
Clam Warden.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE, INC.

Report of the President

This organization, with an annual budget of about $1,000, exists on faith in Scituate citizens, who each year assume membership by giving $1.00 or more during our annual drive for funds, and who buy T.B. Seals at Christmas time. The Board which manages your contributions is ready to continue its work for improved health, and education for better living. Voluntary donations have paid for all the Health Services described below, benefiting you, your neighbor, and our children.

Scituate was one of the first towns in Plymouth County to

have the mobile X-ray unit. Over 500 responded to receive a chest X-ray, at a cost of $560.00.

The Well-Baby Clinic is attended each month by an average of 20 mothers with their babies, who are advised by Dr. Olga E. Allers, pediatrician; her services and other expenses were $343.00.

Three children who needed rest, good food, and outdoor life were sent to the Bailey Health Camp for 10 weeks. Did you help in the cost—$180.00?

The Immunization Clinic, conducted by Dr. C. L. Ward, Jr., gave immunity from whooping cough, diphtheria and tetanus to 180 youngsters, at a cost of $120.00.

Supplies for the Public Health Nurse amounted to $113.00 this year.

T.B. Rehabilitation expenses were $160.00 and included help for local as well as county cases.

May I add my grateful appreciation to all those who gave money that these essential health services in our community have been maintained; to members of the Board who have spent many hours assisting at the Clinics, and doing their part in executive positions; and to Mrs. Alice Dowd, Dr. Ward and the Board of Health for their continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH H. EVANS,

President.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

Receipts

Balance on hand, January 1, 1948	$1,399.11
Dividend, Ella Gardner Trust	25.00
Dividend, Emeline Jacobs Trust	13.78
Membership Drive	324.00
Baby Clinic	82.45
Nurses Contributions	83.00

Rebate, Expense Health Meeting, Monponset	1.45
One-half Proceeds Seal Sale for 1947	507.27
Interest, Cohasset Savings Bank	11.50
	$2,447.56

PAYMENTS

Plymouth County X-ray Survey	$548.46
Franklin Publishing Co., Advertising X-ray Survey	12.00
Olga E. Allers, M.D., Baby Clinic	275.00
Mary Perry, M.D., Baby Clinic	25.00
Call Drug Co., Nurses Supplies	113.07
Ethyl M. Duffey, Postmaster, P. O. Box Rent	1.80
Baby Clinic Expenses	43.00
Satuit Post 3169, V. F. W., Donation	10.00
Plymouth County Hospital, Donation	140.00
Plymouth County Hospital, 3 Children to Camp	180.00
Dr. C. L. Ward, Immunization Clinic	75.00
Dr. C. L. Ward, Serums for Clinic	45.84
Satuit Press, Printing	30.65
Membership Drive Expenses	16.05
T.B. Rehabilitation	20.00
Seal Sale Expenses	30.80
Miscellaneous Expenses	29.85
	$1,596.52
Balance on hand, January 1, 1949	851.04
	$2,447.56

C. L. HARTS, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

January 10, 1949.

To the Citizens of Scituate

Your Board of Health is pleased to report that our Town still holds the high standing within the Commonwealth in regard to health and health conditions as it has in former years.

There have been no epidemics during 1948. Contagious diseases have been kept down to a minimum and every effort has been made to maintain the high standard we now enjoy. Many sanitary

problems have been corrected and others will be taken care of when we are notified that unsanitary conditions exist.

Those employed by your Board have done their work efficiently and their cooperation has assisted us in carrying on our work. All Departments and Town Officials have rendered us great assistance whenever called upon and we take this opportunity to thank them for their help.

Reports of the various agencies we employ will be found under separate headings following our report.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman,
GEORGE H. OTIS,
DR. CLIFFORD L. WARD, JR.,
Board of Health.

REPORT OF THE
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Scituate Board of Health,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Dear Sirs:

As Public Health Nurse for the Town of Scituate, I hereby submit my annual report of activities for the year 1948.

Bedside Nursing Visits	1732
Old Age Visits	437
Soldier's Relief Visits	27
Ambulance Cases	30
Doctor's Office with Patients	19
Infant Welfare Visits	200
Baby Clinics—181 babies	12
Immunization Clinics—124 children	4
Pre-School Dental Clinics—69 children	33
Communicable Disease Visits	75
T.B. Follow-up Visits	90
Prenatal Care Visits	60
Postnatal Care Visits	80
Unclassified Visits	300
Public Health Meetings	6

Conferences with State Health Workers	10
Total Number of Visits	3125

This year's Pre-School Dental Clinic, conducted by Dr. John F. Crimmins, was the largest one since its inception. It marked the fourth year that sodium fluoride was used within the clinic.

The Board also sponsored its annual Vaccination and Diphtheria Clinics, which Dr. Clifford L. Ward, Jr., conducted, and which served a record number of 124 children.

The Scituate Nursing Service continued its vital assistance to the community, sponsoring three projects. Dr. Ward conducted their Whooping Cough Clinic, and Dr. Olga Allers, Boston pediatrician, was in attendance at the Well Baby Clinic, which does so much to assure the health of the 181 babies that attended. Bailey Camp was also included in its worthy work.

Perhaps one of the most important routine tasks accomplished is the teaching, in the hundreds of homes visited, the home procedure and techniques in bedside nursing, so that in between visits from the Public Health Nurse, the family can efficiently care for the patient.

As usual, the year has been a gratifying, as well as busy one.

Respectfully submitted,

December 31, 1948. ALICE M. DOWD, R.N.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

December 22, 1948.

Board of Health,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following is a brief summary of the dental work performed in the Jenkins and Hatherly Schools for 1948.

268 Fillings in Permanent Teeth
176 Fillings in Deciduous Teeth
117 Prophylactic Treatments

77 Completions
60 Teeth Treated
44 Extractions of Deciduous Teeth
6 Extractions of Permanent Teeth

In addition to the above work, Fluorine Treatments have been given throughout the school year to the first three grades.

Due to the large classes of the past few years, only the first, second and third grades receive dental care. Emergency work only on request in the fourth, fifth and sixth grades.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. PARSONS, D.M.D.

REPORT OF THE
PRE-SCHOOL DENTIST

Scituate Board of Health,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Dear Sirs:

Specific prevention, both pharmacological and physiological, is the aim of dental research today. Future generations will study this present era, and it will distinguish itself on this great contribution.

The Director of the Murry and Leonie Guggenheim Dental Clinic has issued a Dental Bill of Rights for Children, that well bears repeating:

The right to very early attention to the factors contributing to dental disease and deformity, and to continued recall care.

The right to treatment on a par with that accorded adults.

The right to recognition of dental needs of children on a par with the recognition of their other health needs.

The right to inclusion of dental health education and treatment as a part of the child's formal education.

The Scituate Board of Health is to be commended for making these rights a reality for all Scituate children.

We had this year the largest clinic since its inception some years back. Of fifty-one children examined, forty-one received Remedial and Preventive Treatment, and twenty-eight were completed. Sixty-nine Roentgenograms; eighty-three Medicated Treatments; thirty-eight partial, and thirty-eight full Prophylaxis; one hundred fifty-two Fluorine Treatments, together with sixteen Extractions and two hundred eighty-five Restorations, and parental conferences on Malocclusion cases were realized.

To those who continue to give their splendid cooperation to this clinic, I extend my hearty and sincere thanks.

Yours sincerely,

JOHN F. CRIMMINS, D.M.D.

REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Board of Health,
Town of Scituate.

Gentlemen:

In my report of last year, I alluded to rules which might be made to better effect the disposal of sewage. Through cooperative efforts with the Building Commissioner, rules have been proposed which will, in a large measure, prevent the installation of inadequate disposal systems. These rules are suggested as a minimum requirement and are placed within the building code in order that the requirements will be brought to the attention of the owner and builder before any plumbing is installed in the building.

All work, for which permits have been issued, has been done in accordance with our code and with the fine work done by the plumbers making installations in our town, the health of the inhabitants is properly safeguarded.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY,
Plumbing Inspector.

REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF MEAT AND SLAUGHTERING

Scituate, Mass., Jan. 12, 1949.

Board of Health,
Scituate, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

I have inspected all slaughtered animals during 1948 in accordance with the State laws of Massachusetts.

I have found them in good condition and suitable for eating and have stamped them as required by law.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE,
Inspector.

REPORT OF THE
MILK INSPECTOR

Scituate, January 11, 1949.

To the Board of Health:

Samples of milk sold in Scituate have been examined and proven satisfactory.

I have issued

15 licenses for antifreeze solutions
3 licenses for Denatured Alcohol
2 licenses for Camps
2 licenses for manufacture of ice cream
12 licenses for oleomargarine
8 vehicle milk licenses
52 licenses for sale of milk in stores and restaurants

GEORGE H. OTIS,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF THE
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 12, 1949.

To the Board of Health,
Scituate, Mass.:

I wish to report that I have quarantined all dogs which have bitten people and have attended to all matters relative to cattle, horses, goats and swine.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES O. CHASE,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE
BUILDING COMMISSIONER

January 17, 1949.

To the Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Building Commissioner follows:

Three hundred (300) Building Permits were issued during the year 1948, fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer for the same were $706.00. All Buildings of Public Assembly within the Town have been inspected as required by the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Several cases were before the Board of Appeals for their consideration, all of which were disposed of to the satisfaction of all concerned. In nearly all cases, both owners and contractors have cooperated with me fully, only one case had to be taken to the courts, which was disposed of according to the Code of By-Laws.

After two (2) years of actual experience with our present Code, it has been found that several changes are necessary for the best interests of property owners, as well as for the Town. After several meetings with the tradesmen and real estate brokers of Scituate, who studied the matter of making these changes, the Planning Board was asked to study the revised Code and if it met with the approval of the Board, to recommend the same to the Town Meeting in March, 1949.

Respectfully submitted,
LESTER D. HOBSON,
Building Commissioner.

December 31, 1948.

REPORT OF THE
ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

January 14, 1949.

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts:

During 1948, we have continued to be pleased by the increasing use of our library facilities by the townspeople of Scituate.

The plans, mentioned in our report last year, to add shelf space and to convert the Reference Room into a Children's Reading Room, have been completed.

With the cooperation of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, we have arranged plans with the School Committee so that the sixth grade of Jenkins School could be housed in our Library Hall.

The efforts of the Librarian and of the various committees in forwarding the work of the Allen Memorial Library's work are greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP PALMER, President,
Allen Memorial Library Association.
December 31, 1948.

REPORT OF THE
PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the year 1948 the Peirce Memorial Library has continued to serve the community by making available the best as well as the newest in literature.

We have had many fine exhibits arranged by the exhibition committee under the direction of Mrs. Philip Bailey and Miss Madeleine Ellis.

We have story telling hours for children and a contest for the best book reviews written by third, fourth and fifth grade pupils at Hatherly School. These were sponsored by our librarian, Mrs. Sarah Knowles.

The librarian's report is attached.

The trustees of the Association wish to thank the townspeople for the support which is so willingly given to the Library.

Sincerely,

VERNETTA G. BARNES, President,
Peirce Memorial Library Assn.,
North Scituate, Mass.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Circulation report from Peirce Memorial Library for year ending December 31, 1948.

Total number of books circulated	13,359
Total number of magazines circulated	2,148
Number of cards issued	338

25 books borrowed thru Inter-Library Loan

408 New books added to the library thru purchase and as gifts.

We are most grateful for the support and interest shown by the townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,

SARAH H. KNOWLES,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

For the Year Ending December 31, 1948

Receipts

Receipts for the year 1948	$1,851,666.63
Cash on hand January 1, 1948	186,462.43
	$2,038,129.06

Expenditures

As per Warrants of Selectmen	$1,220,109.39
Balance on hand December 31, 1948	818,019.67
	$2,038,129.06

Respectfully submitted,

ROSE A. SMITH,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1948

Total Payments to Treasurer		$799,142.45
Total Taxes Collected	$690,600.91	
Total Interest Collected	1,719.37	
Total Costs Collected	598.22	
Total Water Rates Collected	65,990.09	
Total Costs Collected	10.50	
Total Bills Receivable Collected	40,202.36	
Total Costs Collected	21.00	
		$799,142.45
1946 Real Estate and Water Liens Uncollecteded January 1, 1948		$10,943.29
Collected	$10,304.47	
Abated	465.49	
Takings	173.33	
		$10,943.29
Interest Collected	$606.72	
Costs Collected	93.87	
1947 Polls, Personal, Real and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1948		$40,318.26
Collected	$34,210.53	
Abated	406.82	
Added to Tax Titles	173.58	
Uncollected	5,527.33	
		$40,318.26
Interest Collected	$809.88	
Costs Collected	187.95	
1947 Motor Excise Tax Uncollected January 1, 1948		$1,697.50
Committed in 1948		146.69
Refunded		332.56
		$2,176.75
Collected	$1,226.14	
Abated	950.61	
		$2,176.75
Interest Collected	$8.60	
Costs Collected	33.25	
Polls, Personal, Real and Water Liens Committed in 1948		$669,556.72
Refunded		2,594.13
		$672,150.85

Collected	$611,330.86	
Abated	7,246.48	
Added to Tax Titles	492.18	
Uncollected	53,081.33	
		$672,150.85
Interest Collected	$247.93	
Costs Collected	96.60	
1948 Motor Excise Committed		$35,158.47
Refunded		1,076.43
		$36,234.90
Collected	$33,528.91	
Abated	1,633.65	
Uncollected	1,072.34	
		$36,234.90
Interest Collected	46.24	
Costs Collected	186.55	
Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1948		$4,404.13
Committed in 1948		68,691.05
Refunded		174.67
		$73,269.85
Collected	$65,990.09	
Abated	1,665.67	
Water Rates Placed in Lien Accounts and Added to Special Assessments	1,552.68	
Uncollected	4,061.41	
		$73,269.85
Costs Collected	$10.50	
Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1948		$1,464.26
Committed in 1948		40,287.30
		$41,751.56
Collected	$40,202.36	
Deposited by Treasurer	44.00	
Abated	52.60	
Disallowance on Veterans' Benefits by State	.50	
Uncollected	1,452.10	
		$41,751.56
Costs Collected	$21.00	

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. DILLON,

Town Collector.

REPORT OF THE
PLANNING BOARD

January 17, 1949.

The Planning Board desires to bring to your attention certain changes in the building law which it recommends be adopted at the next annual town meeting *in toto.*

These changes are made after a study of the experience of several years in the working of the building laws.

Our Board is indebted to the efforts of Mr. Hobson who held meetings with the men of the building trades who in a sense have policed their own business and agreed that these changes are equitable and necessary.

We wish to compliment Mr. Hobson and those men who assisted him in showing such fine civic understanding.

One development was passed by our Board in 1948.

Owing to the work which our Board was called on to do regarding the central elementary school building it will not be able to make a report on a resurvey of the town for tax assessments nor a report on the advisability of some form of town manager plan.

KENNETH MANSFIELD, Chairman,
MARK W. MURRILL,
CLIFFORD R. WARD,
GEORGE R. PAUL,
EVAN F. BAILEY,
Planning Board.

REPORT OF THE
VETERANS SERVICE OFFICER

A summary of the activities of this office is submitted each week to your Board of Selectmen, explaining in detail the Veterans' problems that have arisen and the manner in which they have been treated.

With the assistance rendered by the Chairman and members of the Board of Selectmen, Veterans problems have to the best of our knowledge been handled satisfactorily and at considerable savings to our town.

Respectfully submitted,
JEROME F. CROWLEY,
Veterans Service Officer.

REPORT OF THE
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Zoning Board of Appeals held seven public hearings in 1948 at which petitions for variances of the Zoning By-Laws were heard.

After due consideration, four of these petitions were granted; three petitions were withdrawn, and one was denied.

In addition, the Board held preliminary meetings for the preparation and consideration of these various petitions for variances.

Respectfully submitted,

W. CLEVELAND COGSWELL, Chairman,
FRANK L. WESTERHOFF,
ALBERT W. HOLCOMB.

REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL HOUSING COMMITTEE

To the Voters of Scituate:

Immediately following our annual town meeting last March your School Housing Committee, in accordance with the vote of the town, submitted plans of the new elementary school to the Town Planning Board. A thorough study of the plans and possible changes in the plans was made by both committees. While it was not the duty of the Advisory Board to pass on these plans they were most cooperative in meeting with both committees and in going over the various problems concerning the plans. After these studies had been completed the firm of McLaughlin & Burr drew up final plans and specifications to be submitted to the town at a special town meeting in October.

At our last annual March meeting it was voted to ask the State Legislature to pass an act permitting the town to borrow $700,000 over and above its debt limit for school building purposes. The

Legislature acted on our request and granted the Town of Scituate the right to borrow $500,000 over and above its debt limit, an amount sufficient to take care of our needs.

A special town meeting was called by your School Housing Committee in October to raise funds for the erection of the new elementary school.

Three alternate plans were placed before the voters of the town for their consideration at this meeting.

Plan I called for an appropriation of $1,225,000, and included in it the building of the kindergarten, elementary school, auditorium and gym.

Plan II called for an appropriation of $788,000 and included in it the building of the kindergarten and elementary school.

Plan III called for an appropriation of $725,000 and called for the building of the elementary school only.

Plan II with the appropriation of $788,000 was voted overwhelmingly by the town.

Immediately following this meeting your School Housing Committee let these plans out for bid. The bids were opened at an open meeting called at 4:00 P.M. on November 18, 1948. Fourteen firms presented bids. Your committee let the bid to the firm of R. R. Jacobucci Inc. of Quincy, the low bidder at $639,232. The approval of our Town Counsel was had in both the contract of our architect, McLaughlin & Burr, and the contract of our builder, R. R. Jacobucci Inc.

It is gratifying to state, that as this report goes to press, work on the grounds has been started.

Your committee wishes to thank the Selectmen, Planning Board, Advisory Board and others who have assisted us during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

EBEN B. PAGE, Chairman,
MARY F. HEFFERNAN,
DANIEL VINES,
SAMUEL J. TILDEN,
EDWARD P. BREEN.

REPORT OF THE
SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Egypt, Massachusetts, January 4, 1949.

Board of Selectmen,
Town of Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

The day after the Special Town Meeting which established a Housing Board, the members met and organized, and since have filed, we hope, all necessary documents at the State Housing Board Office. We have attended meetings and conferences in Boston. We have mailed a letter to every one of our World War II people, asking them to contact us if they were in need of our services, and have received only one reply. That case should be handled by a G. I. loan.

Inasmuch as there appears to be no need at present for this activity here in Scituate, we will retain our organization but remain inactive.

PHILIP L. SCHUYLER, Chairman, War I
FREDERICK A. CALKIN, Wars I and II
PAUL A. REYNOLDS, War II
ALFRED C. BLAKE, War I
EVAN F. BAILEY,
Scituate Housing Authority.

REPORT OF THE
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Building Board of Appeals held during 1948 twelve meetings for the purpose of hearing requests for variances on the present building code. Each question that came up was of more or less minor importance and variances were granted in all cases, and the Building Commissioner was authorized to issue permits in each case.

Respectfully submitted,

CLIFFORD L. WARD, SR., Chairman
W. CLEVELAND COGSWELL
GEORGE PAUL

REPORT OF THE
PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE
(Plymouth County Extension Service)

The Plymouth County Extension Service is an educational organization jointly promoted by the County of Plymouth, University of Massachusetts, and the United States Department of Agriculture. Agriculture, Home-making, and 4-H Club work, make up the three departments within the Extension Service. In addition to general educational programs through meetings, circular letters, and publicity by newspaper and radio, individual visits are made to promote rural welfare, particularly as it is affected by agriculture.

The contribution of each town goes directly to the county treasury, where it is applied to the County Aid to Agriculture budget. The manner in which the Extension Service projects are conducted does not make it possible to segregate these funds for town use exclusively. However, sums much in excess of those appropriated in each town are expended through direct and indirect approach to many town problems.

Furthermore, the Extension Service, realizing its obligation to the tax-paying public, takes particular care in making plans so that every town has equal opportunity to participate in its programs.

Guidance of the Extension Service is by a Board of nine Trustees who report to the Board of County Commissioners. Each department has an Advisory Council represented by the Agricultural Council, the Women's Advisory Council, and the 4-H Advisory Committee.

RUTH M. MEYERS,
Director.

REPORT OF THE
WAR SERVICE FUND DISBURSEMENT COMMITTEE

Hon. Nathaniel Tilden, Moderator,
Town of Scituate, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The committee appointed by you to dispose of the residue of the Veterans Christmas Fund reports as follows:

The committee organized with Paul Reynolds, chairman and Dr. Theodore Stalk, secretary.

It was decided to use the money to establish a scholarship fund, details of which are included below. Mr. Samuel Tilden, chairman of the Scituate Scholarship Committee, was asked if his committee would administer the fund. He replied in the affirmative and instructed us to give the money to Mr. Russell Fish, Scituate, a trustee of his committee.

Accordingly $1959.34, being all the money left in the Veterans Christmas Fund, was turned over to Mr. Fish on November 24, 1948 and the following information and instruction was also given to him.

"Whereas, the sum of $1959.34, given by the people of Scituate to the Veterans of World War II, has been left in our charge, we deem it proper and advisable to set up a scholarship fund for the sons and daughters of said veterans graduating from Scituate High School. This fund will be administered by the Scituate Scholarship Committee until the fund has been depleted.

"A scholarship of $150.00 will be awarded yearly to a graduate of Scituate High School for the purpose of obtaining further education.

"The recipient will be chosen by the Scituate Scholarship Committee based on the following points:

1. Scholastic attainments
2. Good citizenship
3. Leadership
4. Financial need

"Eligibility to awards from this fund is limited to sons and daughters of Veterans of World War II entering the armed forces from Scituate.

"It is recognized by the committee setting up this fund that a candidate meeting these requirements may not be available for several years and that in the event no candidate meets the requirements in a given year, no award will be made."

Respectfully,

PAUL A. REYNOLDS, Chairman,
DR. THEODORE STALK, Secretary,
DR. WILLIS B. PARSONS,
FREDERICK A. CALKIN,
ROY E. LITCHFIELD,
War Service Fund Disbursement Committee.

REPORT OF THE LIAISON OFFICER

Egypt, Massachusetts,
January 11, 1949.

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

In October, 1947, you asked me to establish liaison between the families of our returning Overseas War Dead and our Veteran Posts, and to take charge of their funerals. This I have done, and as the last of our boys to be returned has arrived, I beg to make the following report of those so served:

Joseph B. Pina, Jr.	Oct. 27, 1947	Catholic Cemetery
Matthew P. Bubin	Nov. 2, 1947	Fairview Cemetery
Edwin A. Spear	Dec. 14, 1947	Cudworth Cemetery
Edward R. Hooper	Dec. 21, 1947	Catholic Cemetery
Robert W. Fleming	Mar. 21, 1948	Groveland Cemetery
Lionel O. Bush	June 13, 1948	Groveland Cemetery
Bernard J. Kulisich	Aug. 1, 1948	Catholic Cemetery
Eldon H. Johnson	Aug. 22, 1948	Union Cemetery

Congressional Medal of Honor

Herbert Loring	Sept. 12, 1948	Groveland Cemetery
Robert Augustus Cole } Robert Allan Cole }	Jan. 9, 1949	Union Cemetery

In every case the body has been met upon arrival in town, and after ascertaining the families' wishes, they have been carried out.

Through the cordial cooperation of Scituate Post American Legion and Satuit Post V. F. W., full Military Burial Honors have been rendered at each grave.

I appreciate the honor accorded me and feel that my mission has been accomplished. I respectfully request relief from further responsibility in this assignment.

PHILIP L. SCHUYLER, Col. Inf. Retd.,
Liaison Officer.

REPORT OF THE STATE AUDIT

March 29, 1948

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Dennis H. Shea, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1947, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

FRANCIS X. LANG,
Director of Accounts.

FXL:MMH

Mr. Francis X. Lang
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1947, the following report being submitted thereon:

An examination and verification was made of the recorded financial transactions of the town as shown on the books of the departments receiving or disbursing money or committing bills for collection.

An analysis was made of the town accountant's ledger, the receipts being checked with the treasurer's books, and the payments as recorded being compared with the warrants authorizing them and with the treasurer's records of payments. The appropriation accounts were checked with the town clerk's records of town meeting proceedings and the recorded transfers from the reserve

fund were compared with authorizations on file in the town accountant's office.

A trial balance, proving the accounts to be in balance, was taken off, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on December 31, 1947.

In connection with appropriations voted for unpaid bills of previous years, attention is called to Section 64, Chapter 44, General Laws, which provides that such appropriations may be voted by a four-fifths vote at an annual meeting or a nine-tenths vote at a special meeting.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The receipts, as recorded on the treasurer's books, were analyzed and compared with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the treasury, while the payments were checked with the treasury warrants approved by the selectmen authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds.

The cash book footings were verified, and the cash balance on February 18, 1948 was proved by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

The payments made for maturing debt and interest were proved with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled bonds and coupons on file.

The transactions of the several trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer were verified, and the securities and savings bank books representing the investment of these funds were personally examined and listed.

The records of tax titles held by the town were examined and checked. The amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, the foreclosures transferred to the tax possession account were proved, the tax titles redeemed were checked with the treasurer's cash book, and the tax titles on hand were listed and compared with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The taxes, motor vehicle and trailer excise, and assessments outstanding according to the previous examination and all subsequent commitments were audited and compared with the assessors' warrants issued for their collection. The payments to

the treasurer were verified, the abatements were checked with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the amounts transferred to the tax title account were proved, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger.

The records of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked. The commitments were proved, the collections were compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts, the abatements were checked with the records of the departments authorized to grant them, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger.

The outstanding accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts as listed are correct.

The financial records of the town clerk were examined for dog and sporting licenses issued, as well as for renewal of gasoline permits, the payments to the State being checked with the receipts on file and the reported payments to the town treasurer being compared with the treasurer's cash book.

The surety bonds of the various town officials required to file them for faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

The records of the sealer of weights and measures, the selectmen, and the building inspector, as well as of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked, the recorded collections being compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts.

In addition to the balance sheet, there are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, motor vehicle and trailer excise, assessment, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

While engaged in making the audit, cooperation was received from the various town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,
Assistant Director of Accounts

HBD:MMH

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the following report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1948.

I have also included a detailed statement of disbursements showing amounts paid and the persons to whom payments were made, as requested by vote at the annual meeting held March 7, 1927.

ELLEN ELIZABETH COLE,
Town Accountant.

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES

Current Year:		
Poll	$3,142.00	
Personal	45,063.57	
Real Estate	562,247.83	
		$610,453.40
Motor Vehicle Excise		33,528.91
Previous Years:		
Poll	$124.00	
Personal	1,828.35	
Real Estate	41,804.82	
		43,757.17
Motor Vehicle Excise		1,226.14
From the Commonwealth:		
Income Tax	$45,289.76	
Income Tax — Schools (Tuition and Transportation)	17,125.79	
Corporation Taxes	37,841.86	
Smith Hughes Fund	181.08	
George Barden Fund	300.00	
Vocational Education	2,056.64	
Licenses	40.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Assistance	32,226.39	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Administrative	732.92	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Assistance	2,797.62	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Administrative	167.93	
Public Service	2,673.73	
		141,433.72

From the County:		
Dog Licenses	$1,019.20	
Chapter 90 Maintenance	8,803.64	
		9,822.84
Licenses and Permits		6,749.00
Court Fines	$116.90	
Sealer's Fees	90.89	
Transient Vendor's Fees	50.00	
		257.79

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:		
Public Welfare	$935.08	
Aid to Dependent Children	3,461.23	
Old Age Assistance	29,693.00	
Veterans' Benefits	3,137.59	
Subsidies Cities and Towns	462.14	
Meal Tax	1,776,44	
Chapter 90 Maintenance	17,607.26	
Bounty on Seal	5.50	
Control of Shellfish	750.00	
		57,828.24
Other Cities and Towns:		
Public Welfare	$356.51	
Old Age Assistance	865.79	
		1,222.30
General Government		
Selectmen:		
Advertising		59.00
Accountant:		
Sale of Adding Machine		15.00
Collector:		
Costs — Taxes	$598.22	
Costs — Moth	21.00	
Costs — Water	10.50	
		629.72
Treasurer:		
Tax Titles Redeemed		796.12
Town Clerk:		
Dog Licenses		1,362.40
Town Hall:		
Telephone Tolls		3.75
Moth Work		1,232.16
Board of Health:		
Dental Clinic Fees		40.75
Highway Department:		
Rental of Equipment		130.00

School Department:		
Sale of Supplies	$138.90	
Rent of Auditorium	90.00	
Tuition	435.00	
Miscellaneous Collections	57.36	
		721.26
Unclassified:		
Zoning Board of Appeals	$35.00	
Planning Board	10.00	
		45.00
Water Department:		
Sale of Junk		75.00
Withholding Taxes		21,761.30
County Retirement Withholding		8,333.56
Refunds:		
Highway Department	$25.42	
Public Welfare	721.00	
Aid to Dependent Children	4.00	
Old Age Assistance	363.67	
U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance	320.10	
Estimated Receipts	957.54	
Refund Recovery	40.16	
		2,431.89

WATER DEPARTMENT

Fixture Rates	$35,396.04	
Meter Rates	30,469.05	
Miscellaneous Charges	125.00	
Liens	1,635.29	
		67,625.38

INTEREST

On Taxes	$1,719.37	
On Tax Titles Redeemed	199.94	
On Rehabilitation Fund	1,970.06	
On School Loan	916.31	
On Reimbursement	.75	
		4,806.43

TRUST FUNDS

Eliza Jenkins Fund	$60.40	
Lucy O. Thomas Fund	20.00	
Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	19.76	
Hannah D. Miller Fund	39.04	
Cornelia Allen Fund	101.72	
George O. Allen Fund	10.48	
Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	50.00	
		301.40

LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue	$175,000.00	
Anticipation of Reimbursement	6,000.00	
School Building	650,000.00	
Premiums	4,017.00	
		835,017.00
		$1,851,666.63
Balance, January 1, 1948		186,462.43
		$2,038,129.06

EXPENDITURES

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:			
Chairman	$2,932.91		
Associates	1,386.35		
		$4,319.26	
Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance	$1,472.25		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	277.26		
Office Expense	53.31		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	212.75		
All Other	32.53		
		2,048.10	
			$6,367.36

DUES — BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues			130.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary		$2,638.30	
Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance	$535.31		
Office Expense	345.13		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	4.95		
Postage	6.00		
		891.39	
			3,529.69

TOWN TREASURER

Salary		$2,503.06	
Expenses:			
Printing, Stationery and Postage	$324.80		
Bond	176.00		
Burglary Insurance	22.50		
Office Expense	84.12		
Telephone	45.20		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	154.73		
Clerical Assistance	305.00		
		1,112.35	
			3,615.41

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Foreclosure Costs			174.48

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salary		$2,799.22	
Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance	$2,739.03		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	569.76		
Bonds	368.50		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	383.55		
Office Expense	202.49		
Burglary Insurance	82.00		
Advertising and Costs of Tax Taking	147.85		
		4,493.18	
			7,292.40

ASSESSORS

Salaries:			
Chairman	$2,449.18		
Associates	1,432.23		
		$3,881.41	
Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance	$1,861.23		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	26.48		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	247.12		
Banker and Tradesman	14.00		
Office Expense	189.89		
All Other	8.98		
		2,347.70	
			6,229.11

OTHER FINANCE OFFICERS AND ACCOUNTS

Certification of Notes			10.00

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Expenses:			
Printing and Publishing		$109.10	
Clerical Assistance		100.00	
Postage		1.23	
Dues		10.00	
			220.33

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expenses:			
Services of Town Counsel		$1,240.00	
Expenses of Town Counsel		31.80	
			1,271.80

TOWN CLERK

Salary			$1,491.87
Expenses:			
Printing, Stationery and Postage	$33.00		
Bond	5.00		
Office Expense	156.17		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	89.05		
Telephone	59.49		
Clerical Assistance	571.16		
All Other	44.82		
		958.69	
			2,450.56

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:			
Registrars		$330.00	
Election Officers		869.00	
Clerical		148.35	
Janitors' Services		70.00	
Labor — Election Set Up		80.00	
Use of Truck		60.00	
Posting Warrants		54.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage		334.26	
Printing Voting Lists		225.00	
Microphone and Amplifier Service		156.00	
Purchase of Amplifier and Mike		88.00	
Dinners		192.45	
Gasoline — Census		22.86	
Office Expense		7.66	
Repairing Railing		25.40	
Use of Car		6.00	
			2,668.98

MODERATOR

Services			$110.00

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Salaries:			
Engineer	$3,125.38		
Assistant Engineer	400.00		
		$3,525.38	
Expenses:			
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	$394.06		
Office Expense	73.63		
Use of Transit and Other Equipment	139.00		
Clerical Assistance	395.84		
Services	710.00		
Postage	18.47		
Stakes and Bounds	62.00		
		1,793.00	
			5,318.38

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:			
Clerical Assistance		$16.50	
Publishing By-Laws and Notices		19.90	
Printing, Postage and Stationery		4.08	
Telephone		16.09	
Lunches		6.30	
			62.87

TOWN HALL

Expenses:			
Janitor		$690.00	
Fuel and Light		537.66	
Telephone		322.55	
Repairs		155.27	
Supplies		96.78	
Water Rates		18.00	
			1,820.26

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:			
Chief and Regulars	$31,131.36		
Special Officers	4,029.19		
		$35,160.55	
Expenses:			
Radio Repairs and Maintenance	$151.20		
Lockup Expense	345.62		
Telephone	637.94		
Equipment	2,278.25		
Fuel and Light	461.65		
Repair and Maintenance of Automobiles	2,180.45		
All Other	704.78		
Office Expense	188.18		
		6,948.07	
			42,108.62

AMBULANCE

Expenses:		
Maintenance	$436.23	
Laundry	47.44	
All Other	27.75	
		511.42

PURCHASE OF AMBULANCE

Purchase of Ambulance	4,572.20

ANNUITY

Annuity	1,200.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:			
Drivers and Fire Alarm Operators	$55,794.16		
Firemen	2,809.86		
		$58,604.02	
Expenses:			
Apparatus Supplies	$987.54		
Apparatus Expense	1,237.85		
Telephone	461.23		
Fire Alarm Maintenance	472.65		
Equipment	1,783.07		
Fuel	1,481.34		
Light	682.85		
Maintenance	2,386.35		
First Aid Expense	442.12		
All Other	231.77		
		10,166.77	
			68,770.79

PURCHASE OF RESUSCITATOR

Purchase of Resuscitator	579.50

PURCHASE OF FIRE HOSE

Purchase of Hose	2,400.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary		$499.01	
Expenses:			
Transportation	$29.04		
Supplies	55.61		
All Other	7.00		
		91.65	
			590.66

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Services of Superintendent		$1,802.40	
Expenses:			
Trucks	$474.00		
Labor	2,834.40		
Insecticides	469.62		
Repairs on Equipment	378.02		
Gasoline and Oil	333.20		
Supplies	94.03		
All Other	12.60		
		4,595.87	
			6,398.27

ELM TREE BEETLE

Expenses:			
Trucks		$156.00	
Labor		624.80	
Insecticides		359.37	
Gasoline and Oil		54.82	
Repairs on Equipment		138.45	
Tools		14.80	
			1,348.24

TREE WARDEN

Salary		$388.14	
Expenses:			
Trucks	$348.00		
Labor	1,219.50		
Insecticides	402.03		
Supplies	146.87		
Tools and Sharpening Same	130.42		
Repairs on Equipment	330.70		
Insurance	27.10		
Gasoline and Oil	97.17		
All Other	77.56		
		2,779.35	
			3,167.49

FOREST FIRES

Expenses:			
Fighting Fires		$1,018.00	
Maintenance		474.78	
Apparatus Supplies		5.42	
All Other		36.45	
			1,534.65

TOWN FORESTS

Expenses:			
Trucks		$72.00	
Labor		386.00	
Gravel		42.00	
			500.00

BOUNTIES

Bounties on Woodchucks			26.00

TRIMMING BUSHES — ROADSIDES

Expenses:			
Trucks		$270.00	
Labor		1,717.20	
Repairs		9.31	
			1,996.51

PURCHASE OF MIST BLOWER

Purchase of Blower			1,980.00

CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Expenses:			
Trucks		$72.00	
Labor		560.00	
Insecticides		691.15	
Gasoline and Oil		84.25	
Supplies		77.01	
All Other		6.53	
			1,490.94

Health and Sanitation

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries		$1,469.18	
Expenses:			
Office Expense	$91.12		
Use of Cars	79.92		
School Dentist	946.66		
Pre-School Dental Clinic	591.66		
Dental Supplies	296.23		
Clean Up Day	250.00		
Clerical Assistance	25.00		
Diphtheria Clinic	75.00		
Salary of Nurse	2,545.20		
Use of Cars — Nurse	834.00		
Garbage Collection	10,400.00		
Care of Dump	2,864.50		
Cleaning Beaches and Roadsides	3,254.50		
Ponds	1,160.61		
Board and Treatment, Plymouth County Hospital and Rutland	1,449.23		
Vital Statistics	311.25		
Animal Inspector	125.00		
Milk Inspector	70.00		
Meat Inspector	70.00		
Minot Parking Space	531.48		
All Other	156.10		
		26,127.46	
			27,596.64

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

1948 Assessment			10,267.62

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

1948 Assessment			4,000.00

SHORE PROTECTION

Expenses:			
Lunches		$13.50	
Maintenance		10,000.00	
			10,013.50

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Expenses:			
Salary of Highway Surveyor	$3,548.27		
Office Expense	67.41		
Clerical Assistance	1,682.10		
Telephone	108.61		
Light	55.65		
Trucks	5,636.03		
Labor	32,970.36		
Equipment and Repairs	6,768.49		
Sand, Stone and Gravel	8,926.06		
Road Surfacing Material	26,758.62		
Supplies	674.45		
Gasoline and Oil	2,649.97		
Insurance	600.64		
Fuel	666.97		
Paints	1,058.23		
Lumber	386.28		
Tools	983.79		
Pipe	1,601.90		
Grates and Frames	1,008.00		
Cement	249.57		
Rental of Equipment	697.34		
Shovel	2,748.00		
Grader	1,719.00		
Roller	256.00		
Trailer	111.00		
Bulldozer	672.00		
Cement Blocks	603.86		
Plumbing Repairs	67.40		
Engineering Services	116.00		
All Other	88.42		
		103,480.42	
Ann Vinal Road:			
Engineering Services	$168.00		
Use of Car	8.40		
Pipe	559.74		
Grates and Frames	178.20		
Supplies	5.77		
Labor	4,505.60		
Trucks	366.50		
Shovel	672.00		
Transporting Equipment	60.00		
Stone	1,066.55		
Cement	13.44		
Asphalt	302.33		
		7,906.53	
			111,386.95

SNOW REMOVAL

Expenses:		
Trucks and Plows	$22,301.66	
Sidewalk Plow	214.50	

Labor	18,744.23	
Equipment and Repairs	4,108.76	
Tools	76.72	
Sand	2,360.55	
Salt	483.60	
Calcium Chloride	225.00	
Paints, Supplies and Lumber	189.22	
Freight	20.26	
Snow and Ice Warning Service	125.00	
Loader	52.50	
Tractor	147.00	
Bulldozer	540.00	
Grader	328.00	
Gasoline and Oil	417.28	
Rental of Equipment	2,120.63	
All Other	5.40	
		52,460.31

RIVER STREET

Expenses:		
Labor	$609.60	
Trucks	794.00	
Road Surfacing Material	841.01	
Bulldozer	52.00	
Shovel	288.00	
Gravel	200.00	
Gasoline	15.39	
		2,800.00

RICHFIELD ROAD

Expenses:		
Labor	$537.25	
Trucks	955.50	
Shovel	608.00	
Bulldozer	299.00	
		2,399.75

PURCHASE OF POWER GRADER

Purchase of Grader		11,000.00

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:		
Street Lights	$13,254.44	
Traffic Beacons	159.14	
		13,413.58

SIGNS

Expenses:		
Labor	$423.80	
Truck	4.00	
Materials and Supplies for signs	471.94	
		899.74

CONSTRUCTION — GANNETT ROAD

Expenses:	
Construction — Contract	$4,769.86
Trucks	4,083.75
Labor	6,506.83

Shovel	2,944.00	
Bulldozer	260.00	
Grader	16.00	
Grates and Frames	326.90	
Stone	3,042.27	
Bituminous Concrete	10,104.75	
Paints, Supplies and Lumber	184.04	
Pipe	1,388.40	
Gravel and Loam	916.50	
Rental and Transporting of Equipment	468.66	
Concrete Posts and Curb	839.34	
All Other	69.70	
		35,921.00

HATCHET ROCK ROADS

Expenses:		
Trucks	$ 983.50	
Labor	1,838.70	
Shovel	384.00	
Bulldozer	78.00	
Grates and Frames	534.60	
		3,818.80

DRAINAGE — HATCHET ROCK

Expenses:		
Engineering Services	$ 745.00	
Labor	3,684.80	
Trucks	182.00	
Shovel	768.00	
Bulldozer	48.00	
Rental of and Transporting Equipment	105.00	
Use of Car	44.40	
Pipe	9,309.03	
Blocks	1,948.14	
Stone	105.60	
Grates and Frames	1,069.20	
Tools	138.28	
Equipment and Repairs	310.00	
Paints and Supplies	36.00	
Wrecker Service	10.00	
		18,503.45

WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS
PUBLIC WELFARE

General Administration:		
Salaries	$961.03	
Clerical Assistance	824.59	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	33.41	
Stationery and postage	20.81	
Office Expense	64.95	
		$1,904.79
Outside Relief:		
Groceries and Provisions	$805.91	
Fuel	179.50	
Board and Care	1,496.42	
Medical Aid and Medicine	112.54	
Rent	416.00	

Cash Aid	903.50		
Transportation	8.38		
Clothing	2.49		
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	2,431.91		
		6,356.65	
			8,261.44

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid		9,525.75

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	$288.74	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	16.16	
Postage	.66	
		305.56

U. S. GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid		863.15

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:		
Cash Aid	$46,736.34	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	617.79	
		47,354.13

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	$1,150.25	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	54.25	
Stationery and Postage	26.95	
Office Expense	5.79	
		1,237.24

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid		32,575.93

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	$623.76	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	33.40	
Postage	19.56	
		676.72

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS
SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Expenses:		
Fuel	$26.55	
Medical Aid and Supplies	305.30	
Cash Aid	3,433.35	
Groceries and Provisions	240.95	
Board	48.00	
All Other	29.39	
		4,083.54

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	$120,548.88	
Expenses	50,061.82	
		170,610.70

See School Report for detail.

GEORGE BARDEN FUND

Services of Teacher		90.00

ADULT CLASSES

Services of Teacher		29.45

SCHOOL BUILDING

Expenses:		
Plans	$8,175.00	
Borings	100.00	
Supervision	19,700.00	
Specifications for Bidding	436.00	
Prints, etc.	27.30	
Advertising	60.50	
Services	3.00	
		28,501.80

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:		
Librarian	$600.00	
Janitor	330.00	
Books	606.37	
Fuel	331.82	
Light	89.51	
Water Rates	23.00	
Insurance	107.80	
Furniture	415.80	
Repairs	304.39	
		2,808.69

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:		
Librarian	$960.00	
Janitor	192.00	
Books	877.70	
Fuel	171.69	
Light	139.63	
Water Rates	13.00	
Periodicals	178.65	
Insurance	190.38	
Office Expense	26.86	
Repairs	46.54	
Advertising	12.50	
		2,808.95

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:		
Labor	$5,909.50	
Water Rates	149.89	
Insurance	46.92	
Light	9.12	
Truck Maintenance	387.23	
Mowers and Sharpening Same	357.59	
Care of Town Clock	110.00	
Paints, Tools and Supplies	430.70	
Building Repairs	302.30	
Fertilizers and Insecticides	271.37	

Trucks	60.00	
Equipment	31.32	
Painting Flag Pole	45.00	
Lighting and Care of Christmas Trees	107.03	
All Other	44.00	
		8,261.97

PURCHASE OF POWER MOWER

Purchase of Mower	400.00

BAND CONCERTS

Concerts	500.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:		
Printing and Distributing Town Reports	$1,423.95	
Printing and Advertising	270.36	
Checking Cars	439.00	
Office Expense	137.28	
Recording Takings and Layouts	93.06	
Posting Sign	12.00	
All Other	96.75	
		2,472.40

INSURANCE

Expenses:		
Employers and Public Liability	$8,602.56	
All Other	15.00	
		8,617.56

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:		
Care of Comfort Station — Minot	$50.00	
Care of Comfort Station — Harbor	105.00	
Water Rates	96.00	
Light	11.11	
Paints and Supplies	31.02	
Painting Town Hall	335.25	
Building and Plumbing Repairs	530.44	
		1,158.82

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Bills of 1947	14.60

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Services	75.00

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Assessment	100.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Observance of Memorial Day	1,199.93

ARMISTICE DAY

Observance of Armistice Day	50.00

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Rent	350.00

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

Savings Fund	1,970.06

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:		
Services — Warden	$1,100.00	
Labor	519.00	
Use of Car	209.70	
Maintenance of Boat	88.18	
Publishing Notices	9.10	
		1,925.98

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expenses:		
Trout	$100.00	
Pheasants	75.00	
Grain	25.00	
		200.00

LIFE GUARD — SAND HILLS BEACH

Services of Lifeguard	500.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Expenses:		
Services	$2,061.00	
Use of Car	414.82	
Printing	163.99	
Stationery and Postage	8.53	
Telephone	4.35	
		2,652.69

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Expenses:		
Services	$1,163.00	
Carfares and Lunches	55.17	
Telephone	273.90	
All Other	12.00	
		1,504.07

DOG OFFICER

Services	110.00

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Expenses:		
Clerical	$81.50	
Postage	35.85	
Advertising	66.50	
		183.85

RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND PENSIONS

Retirement	1,842.85

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Office Expense	71.63

REFUNDS

Taxes	$2,594.13	
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,408.99	
Water	174.67	
		4,177.79

WATER DEPARTMENT

Expenses:		
Administration	$8,354.47	
General	27,599.75	
Pumping Station	8,612.44	
Service Pipe	388.59	
Extensions	36,455.27	
		81,410.52

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expenses:		
Salary of Harbor Master	$1,182.94	
Water Rates	16.00	
Paints, Lumber and Supplies	61.47	
Repairs — Pier and Moving Float	389.66	
Wrecker and Crane Service	75.00	
Wooden Float	2,450.00	
Advertising	5.85	
		4,180.92

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Care of Graves		626.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

INTEREST

Revenue Loan	$816.83	
Sea Wall Loan	146.25	
Fire Equipment Loan	118.75	
Protest Fee	3.56	
		1,085.39

INTEREST — WATER LOANS

Loans		13,232.50

MATURING DEBT

Fire Equipment Loan	$4,000.00	
Sea Wall Loan	6,250.00	
		10,250.00

MATURING DEBT — WATER LOANS

Loans		30,000.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue		175,000.00

AGENCY AND TRUST

AGENCY

State Parks and Reservations	$615.27	
Auditing Muncipal Accounts	411.46	
County Tax	38,408.04	
		39,434.77

TRUST

Expenses:		
Cash Aid		301.40

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses		1,362.40

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Withheld Taxes		22,086.70

RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Withheld for Retirement		8,138.28
		$1,220,109.39
Balance, December 31, 1948		818,019.67
		$2,038,129.06

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, 1948	Appropriations 1948	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1948 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1948
	$6,371.16		$6,371.16	Selectmen's Department	$6,367.36	$3.80
$60.00	70.00		130.00	Dues—Boston Chamber of Commerce	130.00	
	3,533.72		3,533.72	Accounting Department	3,529.69	4.03
	3,659.50		3,659.50	Treasurer's Department	3,615.41	44.09
	500.00		500.00	Tax Title Foreclosures	174.48	325.52
	7,293.00		7,293.00	Collector's Department	7,292.40	.60
	6,939.00		6,939.00	Assessors' Department	6,229.11	709.89
	70.00		70.00	Certification of Notes	10.00	60.00
	300.00		300.00	Advisory Committee	220.33	79.67
	1,400.00		1,400.00	Law Department	1,271.80	128.20
	2,452.00		2,452.00	Town Clerk's Department	2,450.56	1.44
	2,700.00		2,700.00	Town Meetings, Elections and Registrations	2,668.98	31.02
	110.00		110.00	Moderator	110.00	
	5,320.00		5,320.00	Engineering Department	5,318.38	1.62
	500.00		500.00	Planning Board	62.87	437.13
	1,900.00		1,900.00	Town Hall	1,820.26	79.74
	40,375.00	1,739.00	42,114.00	Police Department	42,108.62	5.38
	700.00		700.00	Ambulance	511.42	188.58
	4,750.00		4,750.00	Purchase of Ambulance	4,572.20	177.80
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Annuity—Chapter 32, Section 89, General Laws	1,200.00	
	70,339.78		70,339.78	Fire Department	68,770.79	1,568.99
	579.50		579.50	Purchase of Resuscitator	579.50	
	2,400.00		2,400.00	Purchase of Fire Hose	2,400.00	
	536.00	60.00	596.00	Sealer of Weights and Measures	590.66	5.34
	6,400.00		6,400.00	Moth Department	6,398.27	1.73
	1,350.00		1,350.00	Elm Tree Beetle	1,348.24	1.76
	3,170.00		3,170.00	Tree Warden	3,167.49	2.51
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Forest Fires	1,534.65	965.35
	500.00		500.00	Town Forests	500.00	

SUMMARY — Continued

Balance January 1, 1948	Appropriations 1948	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1948 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1948
	75.00		75.00	Bounties	26.00	49.00
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Trimming Bushes—Roadsides	1,996.51	3.49
	1,980.00		1,980.00	Purchase of Mist Blower	1,980.00	
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Control of Dutch Elm Disease	1,490.94	9.06
	25,550.00	2,053.50	27,603.50	Health Department	27,596.64	6.86
	4,000.00		4,000.00	Mosquito Control Maintenance	4,000.00	
18,703.00			18,703.00	Shore Protection	10,013.50	8,689.50
	110,960.00	475.42	111,435.42	Highway Department	111,386.95	48.47
	50,000.00	2,460.40	52,460.40	Snow Removal	52,460.31	.09
2,964.52			2,964.52	Widening First Parish Road		2,964.52
24.21			24.21	Country Way		24.21
500.33			500.33	Road Machinery Account		500.33
200.00			200.00	Land Damage—Julian Street		200.00
	2,800.00		2,800.00	River Street	2,800.00	
	2,400.00		2,400.00	Richfield Road	2,399.75	.25
154.92			154.92	Minot Parking Space		154.92
	13,504.00		13,504.00	Street Lights and Traffic Beacons	13,413.58	90.42
	900.00		900.00	Signs	899.74	.26
1,007.59			1,007.59	Chapter 90—Highway Maintenance		1,007.59
3,514.54	4,000.00	32,410.90	39,925.44	Construction—Gannett Road	35,921.00	4,004.44
	3,820.00		3,820.00	Hatchet Rock Roads	3,818.80	1.20
	18,503.50		18,503.50	Drainage—Hatchet Rock	18,503.45	.05
	7,000.00	1,721.00	8,721.00	Public Welfare	8,261.44	459.56
	12,000.00	4.00	12,004.00	Aid to Dependent Children	9,525.75	2,478.25
	325.00		325.00	Aid to Dependent Children—Administrative	305.56	19.44
1,641.94		2,797.62	4,439.56	U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children	863.15	3,576.41
382.91		167.93	550.84	U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children—Administrative		550.84
	47,000.00	363.67	47,363.67	Old Age Assistance	47,354.13	9.54

SUMMARY — Continued

Balance January 1, 1948	Appropriations 1948	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1948 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1948
	1,240.00		1,240.00	Old Age Assistance—Administrative	1,237.24	2.76
4,012.86		32,546.49	36,559.35	U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance	32,575.93	3,983.42
647.42		732.92	1,380.34	U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance—Administrative	676.72	703.62
	8,000.00		8,000.00	Soldiers' Benefits	4,083.54	3,916.46
	174,445.00	1,181.08	175,626.08	School Department	170,610.70	5,015.38
6,368.60	2,000.00	682,127.03	690,495.63	School Building	28,501.80	661,993.83
502.00			502.00	Adult Classes	29.45	472.55
	2,300.00	509.60	2,809.60	Allen Memorial Library	2,808.69	.91
	2,300.00	509.60	2,809.60	Pierce Memorial Library	2,808.95	.65
	8,425.00		8,425.00	Park Department	8,261.97	163.03
	400.00		400.00	Purchase of Power Mower	400.00	
	500.00		500.00	Band Concerts	500.00	
	2,900.00		2,900.00	Unclassified	2,472.40	427.60
	8,700.00		8,700.00	Insurance	8,617.56	82.44
	1,625.00		1,625.00	Public Buildings	1,158.82	466.18
	14.60		14.60	Bills of Previous Years	14.60	
	75.00		75.00	Channel Markings	75.00	
	100.00		100.00	County Aid to Agriculture	100.00	
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Memorial Day	1,199.93	.07
	60.00		60.00	Armistice Day	50.00	10.00
	350.00		350.00	Quarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars	350.00	
	500.00	1,950.00	2,450.00	Control of Shellfish	1,925.98	524.02
	200.00		200.00	Fish and Game Conservation	200.00	
	500.00		500.00	Life Guard—Sand Hills Beach	500.00	
	2,654.34		2,654.34	Building Inspector	2,652.69	1.65
	1,600.00		1,600.00	Director of Veterans' Services	1,504.07	95.93
	110.00		110.00	Dog Officer	110.00	
	225.00		225.00	Zoning Board of Appeals	183.85	41.15
500.00			500.00	Construction of Wall—Glades Road		500.00

SUMMARY — Continued

Balance January 1, 1948	Appropriations 1948	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1948 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1948
	1,842.85		1,842.85	Retirement System and Pensions	1,842.85	
	500.00		500.00	Housing Authority	71.63	428.37
1,800.00	79,656.73		81,456.73	Water Department	81,410.52	46.21
	500.00		500.00	Taking of Land—Water Supply		500.00
	4,652.86		4,652.86	Public Landings	4,180.92	471.94
	700.00		700.00	Care of Soldiers' Graves	626.00	74.00
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Interest	1,085.39	114.61
	13,232.50		13,232.50	Interest—Water Loans	13,232.50	
	10,250.00		10,250.00	Maturing Debt	10,250.00	
	30,000.00		30,000.00	Maturing Debt—Water	30,000.00	

TOWN OF SCITUATE

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1948

General Accounts

ASSETS

Cash:			
In Banks and Office			
Petty Cash Advances		$818,019.67	
Collector	$40.00		
Water Department	15.00		
		55.00	
			$818,074.67
Accounts Receivable:			
Taxes:			
Levy of 1947:			
Poll	$24.00		
Personal	16.15		
Real	5,283.46		
		$5,323.61	
Levy of 1948:			
Poll	$556.00		
Personal	2,929.04		
Real	48,963.07		
		52,448.11	
			57,771.72

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Reserve for Petty Cash Advances			$55.00
Tailings — Unclaimed Checks			216.65
Road Machinery Fund			285.18
Everett Torrey Park Fund Income			46.80
Federal Grants:			
Old Age Assistance:			
Administration	$703.62		
Assistance	3,983.42		
		$4,687.04	
Aid to Dependent Children:			
Administration	$550.84		
Assistance	3,576.41		
		4,127.25	
			8,814.29
Appropriation Balances:			
Shore Protection		$8,689.50	
Widening First Parish Road		2,964.52	
Country Way		24.21	
Road Machinery Account		500.33	
Land Damage — Julian Street		200.00	
Minot Parking Space		154.92	
Chapter 90—Highway Maintenance		1,007.59	
Construction—Gannett Road		4,004.44	
George Barden Fund		210.00	
School Building Construction		661,993.83	

BALANCE SHEET — Continued

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:			
Levy of 1948:			1,072.34
Tax Titles			2,866.38
Tax Possessions			3,358.56
Departmental:			
Moth		$14.50	
School		75.00	
Veterans' Benefits		1,362.60	
			1,452.10
Water Department:			
Rates and Charges:			
1947	$346.45		
1948	3,714.96		
		$4,061.41	
Water Liens Added to Taxes:			
Levy of 1947	$203.72		
Levy of 1948	633.22		
		836.94	
			4,898.35
Loans Authorized			50,000.00
Chapter 90 Construction			6,000.00
Underestimates:			
Plymouth County Hospital		$983.61	
State Parks and Reservations		90.26	
County Tax		5,584.83	
			6,658.70
			$952,152.82

Adult Classes	472.55	
Control of Shellfish	524.02	
Construction of Wall—Glades Road	500.00	
Housing Authority	428.37	
Taking of Land—Water Supply	500.00	
		682,174.28
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		30,935.08
Overlays Reserve for Abatement of Taxes:		
Overlay 1947	$5,323.61	
Overlay 1948	7,338.29	
		12,661.90
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	$1,072.34	
Tax Title	2,866.38	
Tax Possessions	3,358.56	
Departmental	1,452.10	
Water	4,898.35	
		13,647.73
Surplus Revenue		140,088.81
Withholding Taxes		2,160.59
County Retirement		881.50
Premium — Fire Loan		127.85
Premium — School Building		4,017.00
Refund Recovery Account		40.16
Loans Authorized and Unissued		50,000.00
Temporary Loans—Anticipation of Reimbursement		6,000.00
		$952,152.82

Trust Funds

Trust and Investment Funds, Cash and Securities	$127,142.00	Charity Funds:	
		Eliza Jenkins Fund	$3,020.80
		Lucy O. Thomas Fund	1,000.00
		Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	988.22
		Hannah Dean Miller Fund	1,952.63
		Cornelia M. Allen Fund	5,086.68
		George O. Allen Fund	524.71
		Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	4,000.00
		Scituate Welfare Fund	300.61
			$16,873.65
		Everett Torrey Park Fund	382.28
		Clara T. Bates Cemetery Fund	246.49
		Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	100,000.00
		Post-War Savings Fund	9,639.58
	$127,142.00		$127,142.00

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Loan and Rate	Due	Amount	Total
Water, 3¾ per cent	1949	$25,000.00	
	1950	25,000.00	
	1951	25,000.00	
	1952	25,000.00	
	1953	25,000.00	
	1954	25,000.00	
	1955	25,000.00	
	1956	25,000.00	
	1957	25,000.00	
	1958	25,000.00	
	1959	25,000.00	
	1960	25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
			$325,000.00
Water, 4½ per cent	1949	$1,000.00	
			1,000.00
Sea Wall Loan and Other Shore Protection, ¾ per cent	1949	$6,000.00	
	1950	6,000.00	
			12,000.00
Sea Wall Loan and Other Shore Protection, 1½ per cent	1949	$250.00	
	1950	250.00	
			500.00
Fire Equipment Loan, 1¼ per cent	1949	$4,000.00	
	1950	4,000.00	
	1951	4,000.00	
	1952	3,000.00	
			15,000.00
School Loan, 1¾ per cent	1949	$25,000.00	
	1950	25,000.00	
	1951	25,000.00	
	1952	25,000.00	
	1953	25,000.00	
	1954	25,000.00	
	1955	25,000.00	
	1956	25,000.00	
	1957	25,000.00	
	1958	25,000.00	
	1959	25,000.00	
	1960	25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
	1962	25,000.00	
	1963	25,000.00	
	1964	25,000.00	
	1965	25,000.00	
	1966	25,000.00	
	1967	25,000.00	
	1968	25,000.00	
			500,000.00
School Loan, 1¾ per cent	1949	$10,000.00	
	1950	10,000.00	
	1951	10,000.00	
	1952	10,000.00	

1953	10,000.00	
1954	10,000.00	
1955	10,000.00	
1956	10,000.00	
1957	10,000.00	
1958	10,000.00	
1959	5,000.00	
1960	5,000.00	
1961	5,000.00	
1962	5,000.00	
1963	5,000.00	
1964	5,000.00	
1965	5,000.00	
1966	5,000.00	
1967	5,000.00	
1968	5,000.00	
		150,000.00
		$1,003,500.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Wm. Otis Andrews	$693.19	
W. Irving Lincoln	124.93	
Dennis H. Shea	2,932.91	
William F. Slattery	568.23	
		$4,319.26
Expenses:		
Helen L. Day	$1,503.27	
Mass. Selectmen's Association	25.00	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	198.30	
Dennis H. Shea	151.80	
Wm. Otis Andrews	55.47	
Call Drug Co.	3.00	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	5.26	
Plymouth County Selectmen's Assn.	6.00	
William F. Slattery	40.20	
Lewis P. Carpenter	22.50	
Evelyn Ferreira	.50	
H. C. Metcalf	2.85	
Sanderson Brothers	33.95	
		2,048.10
		$6,367.36

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Boston Chamber of Commerce		$130.00

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Elizabeth Cole		$2,638.30
Expenses:		
Mary E. Halligan	$265.31	
Anna E. Murphy, P. M.	6.00	
Elizabeth Cole	4.95	
H. B. McArdle	22.95	
Evelyn Ferreira	270.00	
John E. Moore Corp.	39.00	

Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	4.50	
Sanderson Brothers	66.98	
Kee Lox Manufacturing Co.	4.00	
H. C. Metcalf	4.00	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	203.70	
		891.39
		$3,529.69

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Rose A. Smith		$2,503.06
Expenses:		
William M. Wade	$22.50	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	261.76	
Mass. Collectors & Treasurers Assn.	1.00	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	35.65	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	45.20	
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	156.34	
The Todd Co., Inc.	18.75	
Thomas Groom & Co., Inc.	13.75	
Sanderson Brothers	65.90	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	176.00	
Miriam E. Klueber	5.00	
Robert W. Dwyer	300.00	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	10.50	
		1,112.35
		$3,615.41

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:		
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	$.48	
Laurence F. Davis	174.00	
		$174.48

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Joseph R. Dillon		$2,799.22
Expenses:		
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	$333.64	
Mary Esther Spirkoff	229.84	
Annie E. Wilder	1,687.23	
Mass. Collectors & Treasurers Assn.	1.00	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	363.50	
O'Brion, Russell & Co.	5.00	
Joseph R. Dillon	449.05	
Mary E. Halligan	828.96	
Mass. Deputy Collectors' Assn.	1.00	
Sanderson Brothers	227.47	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	88.17	
H. B. McArdle	16.80	
Franklin Publishing Co.	99.85	
The Welch Co.	1.02	
F. J. Miller	13.50	
John L. Rothery	82.00	

William C. Gregory	30.00	
The Satuit Press	1.40	
South Shore Office Supply & Equipment, Inc.	33.75	
		4,493.18
		$7,292.40

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Henry T. Fitts	$716.12	
Paul A. Reynolds	608.87	
Henry A. Litchfield	2,449.18	
W. Irving Lincoln	107.24	
		$3,881.41
Expenses:		
Banker & Tradesman	$14.00	
Henry T. Fitts	145.37	
Katherine R. Flaherty	1,471.75	
Assn. of Mass. Assessors	6.00	
Henry A. Litchfield	73.57	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	152.34	
Mary E. Halligan	389.48	
The Ockers Company	35.75	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	15.00	
Paul A. Reynolds	31.16	
Sanderson Brothers	11.48	
Land Court	1.80	
		2,347.70
		$6,229.11

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expenses:		
Commonwealth of Mass.	$8.00	
Rose A. Smith	2.00	
		$10.00

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Expenses:		
Franklin Publishing Co.	$2.00	
Sanderson Brothers	107.10	
Assn. of Town Financial Committees	10.00	
Mildred Davis	101.23	
		$220.33

LAW DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Vernon W. Marr	$165.00	
Alfred C. Blake	1,075.00	
		$1,240.00
Expenses:		
Vernon W. Marr	$30.00	
John Bamber	1.80	
		31.80
		$1,271.80

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
William M. Wade		$1,491.87
Expenses:		
Pauline M. Fitts	$571.16	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	59.49	
The Satuit Press	11.00	
William M. Wade	215.67	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	60.17	
Franklin Publishing Co.	5.20	
F. J. Miller	13.50	
H. C. Metcalf	2.00	
L. J. Peabody Office Furniture Co.	20.50	
		958.69
		$2,450.56

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:	
Daniel J. Queeney	$128.00
Scituate High School Cafeteria	192.45
Chester Stone	20.00
Bertha L. Turner	113.00
William M. Wade	201.05
Norman Withem	20.00
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	87.01
Don W. Freeman	30.00
Arthur H. Lane	21.00
Anne E. Larkin	15.00
Charlotte L. Chessia	48.00
Barbara Tobin	48.00
Helen J. Morton	30.00
Irving L. Studley, Jr.	15.00
Charles S. Connolly	44.00
Jonathan Story, Jr.	15.00
James L. Harrigan	15.00
Robert P. O'Hern	44.00
Leo P. Murphy	44.00
George E. Story	15.00
Harry M. Litchfield	44.00
Nelson W. W. Lee	29.00
Norman Reddy	30.00
Paul F. Young	44.00
P. Nelson Ewell	58.00
Nelson Ewell	88.00
Evelyn S. Ferreira	10.80
Peter Spirkoff	5.00
Theodore A. Dunne	15.00
Kevin B. Dwyer	15.00
Paul F. Spencer	15.00
Eben B. Page, 3rd	15.00
George W. Murphy	15.00
Frederic J. Dwyer	15.00
John C. Taggart, Jr.	15.00
Franklin Publishing Co.	111.85
Thomas Groom & Co., Inc.	30.25
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	7.66

Lawson C. Vickery	54.00	
Frank H. Cole	5.00	
Ewell Radio Co.	98.00	
Donald E. Quinn	35.00	
The Lincoln & Smith Press	225.00	
Walter Flaherty	104.00	
Lloyd Jenkins	20.00	
David La Vange	15.00	
Fred La Vange	40.00	
Anne Barry	30.00	
J. Edward Harney	25.40	
Paul Young Motors	20.00	
The Rockland Standard Publishing Co.	86.65	
Ruth M. Meyers	33.00	
John J. Lonergan	33.00	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	22.86	
Christine M. Folliard	45.00	
John A. Cogswell	25.00	
Leo Matthews	20.00	
Frank W. Dowd	23.00	
		$2,668.98

MODERATOR

Salary:		
Nathaniel Tilden		$110.00

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
John E. Bamber	$3,125.38	
Henry A. Litchfield	400.00	
		$3,525.38
Expenses:		
John E. Bamber	$508.32	
Mary Esther Spirkoff	395.84	
Spaulding-Moss Co.	35.79	
John J. Stewart, P. M.	13.61	
Plymouth County Registry of Deeds	9.40	
Peter Spirkoff	6.00	
A. Kendrick Boyce	278.40	
Lawrence C. House	321.00	
Paul R. James	143.20	
Sanderson Brothers	2.69	
F. J. Miller	13.50	
The Welch Co.	52.00	
Edward E. Holmes, Register	1.50	
Henry A. Litchfield	2.00	
Land Court	9.75	
		1,793.00
		$5,318.38

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:		
Franklin Publishing Co.	$17.65	
Kenneth Mansfield	16.28	
Virginia S. Furlong	7.50	
Grace F. Reynolds	9.00	
The Rockland Standard Publishing Co.	2.25	

Mrs. William Jack	7.04	
Mark W. Murrill	3.15	
		$62.87

TOWN HALL

Expenses

Luther J. Litchfield	$123.75	
Brockton Edison Co.	166.91	
George B. Flaherty	8.00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	322.55	
Harold R. Burbank	25.00	
Arthur H. Lane	690.00	
Town of Scituate	18.00	
The Welch Co.	57.04	
John S. Fitts	124.00	
William B. Pepper	43.50	
Anderson Fuel Oil Co.	61.50	
J. Edward Harney	4.00	
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	71.60	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	43.46	
James A. Anderson	2.00	
The Flag Center	11.80	
Paul Young Motors	24.00	
Quincy Lumber Co.	5.50	
Scituate Electric Company	4.20	
Norman Reddy	13.45	
		$1,820.26

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:

M. E. Stewart	$3,474.76	
William F. Kane	3,134.89	
Joseph A. Dwyer	2,908.37	
W. Francis Murphy	2,908.37	
Fred W. Stanley	2,908.37	
Chester E. Stone	2,908.37	
Carl C. Chessia	2,908.37	
Ernest M. Damon	2,908.37	
Bertram Stetson	2,908.37	
James E. O'Connor	2,908.37	
Walter W. Jones	1,557.20	
Charles B. Jensen	208.20	
Henry Smith	1,233.45	
Charles Connolly	454.52	
Gilbert J. Patterson, Jr.	473.57	
David O'Hern	148.00	
John Dwyer	244.00	
Paul Harrigan	391.00	
David Manley	135.00	
Ray Stauff	235.00	
Donald A. Stone	180.00	
John Salvador	24.00	
		$35,160.55

Expenses:

Call Drug Co., Inc.	$40.93	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	143.63	
Walter's Auto Body Repair Co.	12.75	
Paul Young Motors	333.12	

Crown Paint Corporation	20.41	
John S. Fitts	232.69	
Brulin & Company, Inc.	61.38	
H. B. McArdle	55.60	
William F. Kane	7.85	
William F. Ford	74.00	
Chester F. Spear	27.62	
H. C. Metcalf	20.30	
Ewell Radio Co.	125.20	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	2,678.41	
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co.	181.90	
Rockland Standard Publishing Co.	58.05	
Brockton Edison Co.	228.96	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	632.94	
Quigley Oil Burner Service	13.00	
M. E. Stewart	227.13	
Salvador Conti	1.50	
M. Linsky & Bros., Inc.	474.50	
Town of Scituate	13.00	
The Welch Co.	54.65	
Tropical Radio Telegraph Co.	12.50	
Standard Duplicating Machine Agency	40.08	
Commissioner of Public Safety	.65	
Mass. Reformatory	18.00	
Edward H. Rugg	9.00	
O. H. Mahn	3.35	
Eastern States Police Radio League, Inc.	5.00	
Paul Harrigan	305.00	
J. Edward Harney	4.00	
Annie Stewart	24.00	
A. P. Billings	4.50	
F. J. Miller	13.50	
Humarock Garage	13.97	
E. F. Mahady	7.50	
L. S. Machine Shop	7.25	
Southeastern Mass. Chief of Police Assn.	3.00	
Milton J. Berlad	5.00	
James E. O'Connor	1.85	
Jack E. Humason	26.00	
Sidney S. Gates	724.40	
		6,948.07
		$42,108.62

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Fred W. Stanley	$2.80	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	282.80	
White Star Laundry Co.	47.44	
Paul Young Motors	73.59	
James E. O'Connor	17.40	
Sidney S. Gates	21.85	
Joseph A. Dwyer	7.55	
E. F. Mahady Company	4.65	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	3.29	
Cohasset Hospital, Inc.	15.40	
Young's Shell Service Station	34.65	
		$511.42

PURCHASE OF AMBULANCE

The Flexible Company		$4,572.20

ANNUITIES

Miriam V. Carson		$1,200.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Howard H. Cole	$3,466.14	
Richard A. Cole	3,132.47	
Bartley A. Curran	2,906.37	
Charles W. Curran	2,906.37	
William C. Curran	2,699.86	
James B. Dacey	2,699.86	
Robert S. Dwight	2,906.37	
Walter S. Foster	2,906.37	
Willard L. Litchfield	3,132.47	
Philip A. Littlefield	3,079.77	
Albert E. Newcomb	2,906.37	
Frank H. Sampson	2,906.37	
Francis W. Stanley	2,906.37	
Lloyd A. Turner	424.33	
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	2,275.53	
Robert L. Turner	2,906.37	
Lawrence J. Wade	2,906.37	
John T. Barry	2,181.60	
Frank H. Cole	2,181.60	
H. Turner Fitts	2,181.60	
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	2,181.60	
		$55,794.16
Firemen:		
Clifford T. Balch	$243.00	
Malcolm F. Hall	172.08	
Malcolm T. Hall	162.52	
Russell C. Hall	109.94	
John H. Jakubens	148.18	
Elmer F. Ramsdell	152.96	
William B. Stone	176.86	
Erving L. Studley	43.02	
Frederick A. Timpany	19.12	
Lloyd A. Turner	157.74	
William L. Ward	100.38	
Frederick A. Ahearn	9.56	
Jackson E. Bailey	52.58	
Richard L. Barnard	9.56	
John T. Barry	38.24	
Richard S. Brown	138.62	
Frank H. Cole	38.24	
Arthur W. Drew	62.14	
Robert Dyment	133.84	
Alden C. Finnie	148.18	
James Finnie	176.86	
James Finnie, Jr.	152.96	
H. Turner Fitts	4.78	
Stephen C. Webster	133.84	
Wendell W. Whittaker	167.30	
Gilman B. Wilder	57.36	
		2,809.86

Expenses:

Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	$3.00
Anderson Fuel Oil Co.	477.89
Harold R. Burbank	47.23
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	209.88
Town of Scituate	81.63
Snap-on Tools Corp.	4.16
The Welch Co.	428.37
Paul Young Motors	1,891.34
South Weymouth Laundry and Cleansing Co.	196.14
Wigwam Flue Top Co.	35.00
Milton J. Berlad	8.00
John S. Fitts	665.55
The Gamewell Co.	59.16
Sidney S. Gates	1,403.67
Taylor Company	174.75
E. J. Company of New England	35.03
John H. Johnson	10.00
Ray's	50.00
Allan R. Wheeler	82.70
Bound Brook Press	60.25
Crown Paint Corp.	51.00
William F. Ford	59.75
Humarock Garage	6.61
Jordan Marsh Co.	123.12
William H. Connor	178.75
S. F. Connolly	.75
Smith Appliance Co.	57.50
Brockton Edison Co.	585.73
Stanley H. Coffin	68.55
MacMillan Oil Co.	99.92
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.	461.23
Plymouth County Electric Co.	100.92
American Fire Equipment Co.	861.39
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.	5.05
Brockton Gas Light Co.	128.02
Edward R. Gillis	60.30
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	3.00
Johnnie's Service Station	20.57
Johnnie's Auto Supply	7.20
John T. Barry, Treas.	120.00
The Seagrave Corporation	80.29
Bound Brook Garage	45.95
Atomlite	36.00
Marcus T. Flaherty	41.88
Arthur S. Palmer	61.80
Robert E. Holland	4.75
M. F. Ellis & Co.	56.40
Seaverns Grocery Store	34.38
Fire Chiefs' Club of Mass.	4.00
Pinkham's	16.88
William L. Ward	672.42
Wauters & Schindler, Inc.	12.52
American-La France Foamite Corp.	18.79
Surfside Garage	11.23
Granite City Electric Supply Co.	25.35
Call Drug Co., Inc.	13.50

James R. Scarselloni	1.19	
Seaverns Hardware Store	9.33	
New England Assn. of Fire Chiefs	3.00	
Clifford T. Balch	87.00	
Howard H. Cole	7.00	
		10,166.77
		$68,770.79

PURCHASE OF RESUSCITATOR

American Fire Equipment Co.		$579.50

PURCHASE OF FIRE HOSE

American Fire Equipment Co.		$2,400.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salaries:		
Paul C. Adams	$186.64	
Frank W. Dowd	312.37	
		$499.01
Expenses:		
Paul C. Adams	$1.44	
Frank W. Dowd	34.96	
W. and L. E. Gurley	24.13	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	31.12	
		91.65
		$590.66

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Truck:		
John W. Ford		$474.00
Labor:		
John W. Ford	$1,802.40	
Edwin L. Dolan	796.00	
Laurence Litchfield	720.80	
Cecil K. Babbitt	733.60	
Dennis Quinn	10.80	
Arthur Sweeney	231.20	
Ralph Conte	4.00	
George Duffey	56.00	
Edward H. Welch	176.00	
Thomas G. Chadbourne	40.00	
Walter C. Jones	8.00	
Raymond Andrews	14.00	
Robert Bonney	14.00	
Howard Thaver	22.00	
Joseph Cerilli	8.00	
		4,636.80
Expenses:		
Anna E. Murphy	$3.35	
Egypt Garage	30.88	
John W. Ford	4.25	
The Welch Co.	60.52	
Frost Insecticide Co.	181.79	
Paul Young Motors	44.78	
The Bailey Co.	.80	
Macmillan Oil Co.	130.85	

Aetna Engineering Co.	22.50	
William H. Harney	10.36	
The Satuit Press	5.00	
Ray Zucker	20.30	
Ray's	19.33	
Perrin, Seamans & Co.	22.20	
Allan Painten Co.	34.67	
Finnie's Sales & Service	78.10	
Reddy's Battery & Repair	19.80	
Seaverns Hardware Store	11.31	
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	390.58	
Thomas R. Stearns	4.50	
Frank W. Duffley	28.02	
Ralph's Repair Shop	4.20	
Abbott Spray & Farm Equipment	25.97	
Greenbush Filling Station	20.55	
Perry's Service Station	2.99	
Hartney Spray Co.	77.25	
McCarthy Equipment Co.	16.40	
George W. Duffley	16.22	
		1,287.47
		$6,398.27

ELM TREE BEETLE

Truck:		
John W. Ford	$156.00	
Labor:		
John W. Ford	$228.80	
Laurence Litchfield	112.00	
Cecil K. Babbitt	160.00	
Edwin L. Dolan	124.00	
		624.80
Expenses:		
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	$359.37	
Fitzhenry Guptill Co.	142.75	
Egypt Garage	29.69	
Greenbush Filling Station	16.48	
Ray's	8.65	
L. & S. Machine Shop	10.50	
		567.44
		$1,348.24

TREE WARDEN

Salary:		
John Ford		$388.14
Truck:		
John W. Ford		348.00
Labor:		
Edwin L. Dolan	$340.00	
James E. Dolan	28.80	
Chester E. Taylor	28.80	
Arthur Sweeney	138.40	
Thomas Bell	35.20	
Cecil K. Babbitt	300.00	
Ralph Conte	4.00	

George Valine	16.00	
Howard Thayer	8.00	
Edward H. Welch	192.00	
Walter C. Stone	92.00	
Charles N. Turner	36.30	
		1,219.50
Expenses:		
The Welch Co.	$158.65	
Ewell Radio Co.	4.65	
Frost Insecticide Co.	37.74	
John W. Ford	12.46	
James Higgins & Son, Inc.	5.50	
McCarthy Equipment Co.	198.91	
Arborist Supply	19.71	
Ralph's Repair Shop	21.80	
Ernest Hill	21.20	
Egypt Garage	12.34	
Abbott Spraying & Farm Equipment Co.	41.08	
Seaverns Hardware Store	37.44	
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	274.90	
Hartney Tree Surgeons	65.10	
C. B. Dolge Company	127.13	
Reddys' Battery & Repair Shop	11.10	
Thomas R. Stearns	27.75	
Finnie's Sales & Service	13.03	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	27.10	
Perry's Service Station	1.83	
Frank W. Duffley	20.61	
Paul Young Motors	34.50	
Johnnie's Service Station	37.32	
		1,211.85
		$3,167.49

FOREST FIRES

Fighting Fires:	
Frank H. Cole	$18.00
Howard H. Cole	45.00
Richard Cole	10.00
Howard A. Cole	9.00
Charles W. Curran	27.00
James B. Dacey	20.00
Robert S. Dwight	25.00
Philip A. Littlefield	23.00
Wm. H. McDonald, Jr.	3.00
Francis W. Stanley	12.00
Robert L. Turner	11.00
Lloyd A. Turner	6.00
Clifford T. Balch	42.00
William Curran	21.00
H. Turner Fitts	20.00
John J. Lonergan	1.00
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	4.00
John Gomes Alves	1.00
Jackson E. Bailey	3.00
Richard S. Brown	5.00
Richard W. Burton	1.00

Gilman B. Wilder	4.00	
Glenn Wilder	1.00	
Wm. H. Connor	17.00	
Norman Coolbroth	1.00	
Arthur W. Drew	3.00	
Robert Dyment	10.00	
Alden C. Finnie	3.00	
James Finnie	8.00	
James Finnie, Jr.	8.00	
Robert Finnie	2.00	
Charles F. Fleming	1.00	
M. Frank Hall	11.00	
Malcolm T. Hall	13.00	
Russell C. Hall	3.00	
John H. Jacubens	7.00	
Elmer F. Ramsdell	11.00	
William B. Stone	8.00	
Stephen C. Webster, Jr.	4.00	
Wendell W. Whittaker	11.00	
Richard Small	1.00	
Thaddeus L. Litchfield	4.00	
William L. Ward	579.00	
Ezra Litchfield	1.00	
		$1,018.00
Expenses:		
Paul Young Motors	$356.86	
Bound Brook Garage	12.80	
F. J. Miller	36.45	
Ray Zucker	110.54	
		516.65
		$1,534.65

TOWN FORESTS

Labor:		
Arthur Sweeney	$134.00	
Edwin L. Dolan	8.00	
James E. Dolan	110.00	
Charles Harris	102.00	
Walter C. Jones	8.00	
Walter D. Leighton	24.00	
		$386.00
Trucks:		
John W. Ford	$36.00	
Bernard Meyers	36.00	
		72.00
Expense:		
Allan R. Wheeler		42.00
		$500.00

BOUNTIES

Rose A. Smith, Treas.	$26.00

TRIMMING BUSHES — ROADSIDES

Truck:	
John W. Ford	$270.00

Labor:		
James E. Dolan	$88.00	
Chester E. Taylor	96.00	
Edwin L. Dolan	216.00	
Ralph Conte	80.00	
Cecil K. Babbitt	72.00	
Charles N. Turner	13.20	
Thomas Bell	32.00	
Elphege Deneau	56.00	
George Valine	56.00	
John D. Andrews	56.00	
Joseph Veiga	56.00	
Howard Thayer	16.00	
Edward H. Welch	340.00	
Arthur Sweeney	380.00	
Alvin Bryant	160.00	
		1,717.20
Expense:		
McCarthy Equipment Co.		9.31
		$1,996.51

PURCHASE OF MIST BLOWER

Hartney Spray Co.		$1,980.00

CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Truck:		
John W. Ford		$72.00
Labor:		
John W. Ford	$176.00	
Lawrence Litchfield	56.00	
Edwin L. Dolan	152.00	
Cecil K. Babbitt	112.00	
Howard Thayer	32.00	
Robert Bonney	16.00	
Joseph Cerilli	16.00	
		560.00
Expenses:		
Railway Express Agency	$2.68	
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	602.15	
Finnie's Sales & Service	25.83	
Hartney Spray Co.	92.00	
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	.85	
Egypt Garage	12.78	
Johnnie's Service Station	13.33	
Frank W. Duffley	24.00	
Greenbush Filling Station	4.68	
Paul Young Motors	3.63	
The Welch Co.	77.01	
		858.94
		$1,490.94

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Walter L. Enos	$674.32	
George H. Otis	397.43	

Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	397.43	
		$1,469.18
Trucks:		
Breen & Co.	$20.00	
John F. Duffey, Jr.	9.00	
Lloyd Turner	9.00	
George Dwight	16.25	
William Steverman	14.63	
		68.88
Shovel:		
Breen & Co.		84.00
Labor:		
Robert McCarthy	$1.00	
Bartholomew Santos	2.50	
Donald Stone	1.00	
Blaine Brown	34.50	
Ralph W. Brown	32.00	
Geoffrey Plunkett	24.00	
Robert Rencurrell	24.00	
Bruce Babbitt	4.40	
Vincent Gosewisch	2.00	
James Hill	2.00	
Charles N. Turner	4.40	
Donald Whittaker	4.40	
John W. Ford	8.80	
Lawrence Litchfield	4.00	
Edwin C. Dolan	4.00	
		153.00
Expenses:		
Willis B. Parsons	$946.66	
Alice M. Dowd	3,085.20	
Allan R. Wheeler	14,805.50	
Harold Whittaker	2,266.50	
Arthur N. Sampson	10.00	
John F. Crimmins	641.66	
James Holland	300.00	
John Hood Co.	135.57	
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	75.00	
Plymouth County Hospital	1,138.50	
Town of Scituate	7.00	
Robert J. Litchfield, Est.	100.00	
Edward A. Cole	5.25	
Harry M. Litchfield	7.00	
James McCarthy	6.00	
Howe & French Inc.	21.50	
The Bailey Co.	12.00	
The Welch Co.	35.61	
Charles W. Curran	45.00	
E. F. Mahady Co.	10.85	
Franklin Publishing Co.	20.80	
Walter L. Enos	107.22	
George H. Otis	105.45	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	1.20	
Seaverns Hardware Store	1.80	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	22.77	
William M. Wade	293.00	
Henry Bearce, Jr.	100.00	

Ralph L. Conte & Sons	100.00	
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	4.40	
Lloyd Jenkins	5.00	
Barbara Tobin	25.00	
John W. Ford	6.00	
Hartney Spray Co.	104.50	
Charles B. Jensen	10.00	
Southeastern Construction	46.20	
New Eng. Metal Culvert Co.	196.20	
Surfside Garage	2.70	
Monty's Signs	10.00	
Rutland Training Center	310.73	
Mildred Caywood	294.00	
J. J. Cummings Co.	99.81	
Charles O. Chase	125.00	
Humarock Garage	15.00	
Chase Wild Animal Farm	90.00	
William J. McAuliffe	70.00	
		25,821.58
		$27,596.64

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

County of Plymouth		$10,267.62

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

Commonwealth of Mass.		$4,000.00

SHORE PROTECTION

Commonwealth of Mass	$10,000.00	
Dennis H. Shea	13.50	
		$10,013.50

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Salary:		
Matthew L. Brown		$3,548.27
Trucks:		
John Cashman	$226.25	
Breen & Co.	280.00	
Prescott Damon	415.13	
George De Costa	376.25	
John F. Duffey, Jr.	183.38	
Wilbur Hatch	182.25	
Lloyd Jenkins	302.50	
Leo S. Matthews	381.25	
Harold Stonefield	425.25	
Lloyd Turner	456.75	
Churchill Webster	382.50	
Allan Wheeler	118.75	
Harold Whittaker	412.50	
Luciano Conte	196.88	
John Andrews	248.63	
Julius Jacobucci	144.00	
William Steverman	612.01	
George Dwight	113.75	
Edward Cole	25.00	

Bernard Meyers	36.00	
John Vespaziano	117.00	
		5,636.03
Shovels:		
Breen & Co.	$1,332.00	
Allan Wheeler	1,416.00	
		2,748.00
Bulldozer:		
Breen & Co.	$260.00	
Allan Wheeler	412.00	
		672.00
Roller:		
Leo Murphy		256.00
Grader:		
Allan Wheeler		1,719.00
Trailer:		
George M. Fallon		111.00
Labor:		
Bruce Babbitt	$1,174.40	
Cecil Babbitt	1,606.10	
Joseph Barry	1,292.75	
Merton Burbank	1,246.28	
Howard Clapp	867.80	
Walter P. Flaherty	1,072.40	
Eugene Jellows	1,633.50	
Walter Jones	1,005.00	
James D. MacIntyre	833.80	
George Mitchell	860.00	
Daniel J. Queeney	1,612.50	
William Sexton	515.80	
Charles Turner	1,314.10	
Norman Webster	70.40	
Luciano Conte	7.20	
Francis Curran	716.93	
Elphege Daneau	173.00	
John Duffey, Jr.	117.20	
John F. Duffey	496.00	
Edward Duffey	42.50	
James H. Duffey	24.00	
William Hart	104.50	
Donald Stone	423.50	
Frank Veiga	76.00	
Paul R. Harrigan	541.00	
James L. Harrigan	16.00	
John J. Harrigan	44.00	
Blaine Brown	546.50	
Lloyd Jenkins	118.40	
Alvin Gillis	9.00	
Frank Dowd	356.50	
Emil Johnson	35.00	
Adelino Mendes	24.00	
Bartholomew Santos	316.50	
Thomas Bell	27.00	
Manuel Cardoza	12.00	

Edward Cole	56.00
James Welch	266.50
Conrad Erixon	256.00
Paul Henson	40.00
Joseph Lopes	40.00
Manuel Spinola, Jr.	48.00
Manuel Spinola	60.00
Peter Jacobucci	16.00
John B. Jacobucci	16.00
Julius Jacobucci	102.20
John F. McCormack	328.00
Geoffrey Plunkett	76.00
Joseph Fitzsimmons	1,062.80
Charles Fleming	80.00
Louis Litchfield	479.20
Elmer W. Litchfield	129.00
George L. Litchfield	385.00
Clarence Litchfield	79.00
Louis Panetta	670.20
Frank Tomei	7.20
Allen Vinal	350.00
Sheldon Bates	3.60
William Green	127.20
Charles L. Harris	3.60
Lawrence Rice	91.80
Rocco Santia	26.80
John Story	7.20
Manuel R. Souza	13.20
Manuel R. Souza, Jr.	634.50
Harold Galligan	884.20
Donald Whittaker	1,249.60
George Whittaker	56.00
Antonio Fernandes	157.00
Vincent Gosewich	32.00
Nelson Lee	64.00
Dennis Quinn	81.00
George Stetson	155.00
Peter Spirkoff	8.00
George Valine	5.00
Kenneth Whorff	193.00
Manuel Barros	316.00
Albert Barros	76.00
Robert McCarthy	321.00
Robert J. McCarthy	8.00
Ralph W. Brown	515.00
John Gomes	139.00
Robert Murphy	419.00
Louis Servant	786.00
Daniel Ward	1,316.00
Wendell Wright	21.00
George Duffey	163.00
Richard Small	43.00
Abraham White	176.00
Kenneth Stone	40.00
Robert E. Sternfelt	88.00
Howard Thayer	16.00
Robert Reid	116.00

R. D. Higginbotham	101.00	
Charles Timpany	100.00	
Albert Guevremont	104.00	
Albert Rothfuss	16.00	
Paul J. O'Neil	24.00	
Robert Rencurrel	156.00	
John J. Stark	4.00	
Richard J. Holland	16.00	
Albert W. Mignault	88.00	
Ernest J. Barbuto	24.00	
Manuel Fontes	16.00	
Victor A. Purvis	8.00	
Joseph E. Lavoine	16.00	
Ralph L. Roberts	16.00	
Antonio Alves	16.00	
Joseph Cerilli	16.00	
Alvin W. Bryant	16.00	
Bruce Donlan	3.00	
		32,970.36

Expenses:

Paul G. Jenney	$1,682.10	
The Bailey Co.	24.14	
Louis E. Bailey	55.34	
Matthew L. Brown	1.00	
Breen & Co.	386.60	
John S. Fitts	300.38	
Luther J. Litchfield	208.55	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	548.29	
Scituate Supply Co.	195.85	
Chase Parker & Co., Inc.	29.39	
Charles J. McCarty Co., Inc.	475.92	
George L. Shutt, Inc.	155.40	
Brockton Edison Co.	55.65	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	108.61	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	49.50	
Finnie's Sales & Service	1,311.27	
William F. Ford	462.50	
Town of Scituate	25.00	
Bound Brook Garage	162.95	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	391.83	
Sidney S. Gates	90.80	
De Luxe Filter & Piston Co.	61.55	
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	88.25	
S. F. Connolly	4.76	
George E. Kimball & Son Co.	21.60	
Bradford Weston Inc.	12,998.49	
Trimount Bituminous Products	2,634.76	
Utility Oil Co.	11,622.18	
Everseal Manufacturing Co., Inc.	285.09	
William H. Harney	.72	
Tractors Inc.	387.00	
Pinkham's	2.23	
Joseph Bonomi	12.00	
Conant Machine & Steel Co.	59.29	
Frank W. Duffley	3.23	
Gustavo Preston Co.	30.52	
William M. Wade	52.35	

Williams Hair Stylist	32.00
Marcus T. Flaherty	104.80
Joseph T. Ryerson & Sons, Inc.	27.27
Greenbush Filling Station	18.70
Allan R. Wheeler	8,338.49
Ewell Radio Co.	12.80
McKee's Express	4.72
Malcolm T. Hall	2.00
The Welch Co.	1,247.00
Paul Young Motors	822.96
Franklin & Perkins	5.00
J. Francis Bresnahan	1.65
J. Edward Harney	65.40
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	414.45
Webster's Mill	20.00
So. Shore Welding Supply	188.51
Clyde Everett Equipment Co.	268.93
Quincy Motor Co., Inc.	170.82
Snap-on Tools Corp.	177.76
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	14.94
Egypt Garage	74.41
Railway Express Agency	12.83
Ralph's Repair Shop	6.32
Ray's	68.80
Seaverns Grocery Store	5.08
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.	2,095.44
State Prison	1,012.00
Carl Berglund & Son	49.88
New Eng. Metal Culvert Co.	831.78
Old Colony Crushed Stone	192.05
Allan Painten	49.55
Perry's Service Station	5.63
Chipman's Market	34.34
Stanley H. Coffin	58.80
Johnnie's Service Station	130.85
Berger Metal Culvert Co., Inc.	641.08
W. J. Dunn Co.	25.20
Franklin Paint Co., Inc.	31.50
Standard Sign & Signal Co., Inc.	58.57
Reddy's Garage	8.42
Carpenter Morton Co.	28.21
John D. MacDonald Co.	12.23
Francis A. Massey Co.	18.00
Sanderson Brothers	48.71
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	453.45
South Eastern Construction Co.	603.86
Arthur L. Pierce	34.88
Merrill's Auto Express	12.38
Seaverns Hardware Store	65.64
South Shore Machine Co.	31.35
Thomas R. Stearns	17.00
E. W. Systrom Co.	1,182.68
Perkins-Eaton Machinery Co.	114.85
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	209.45
American Gas Accumulator Co.	100.40
Homelite Corp.	329.09
Ralph Spoffard & Co.	50.77

Monty's Signs	4.00	
F. J. Miller	13.50	
James Scarsilloni	14.08	
F. E. Ahearn	8.71	
Webster C. Clark	11.25	
Andrews & Pierce Inc.	1.05	
A. Kendrick Boyce	36.00	
Lawrence C. House	60.80	
Paul R. James	24.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	5.20	
Lincoln Oil Co.	.88	
Mitchell Repair Shop	3.70	
Best Way Shireton Trans. Co., Inc.	7.82	
		55,819.76
		$103,480.42
Ann Vinal Road:		
Trucks:		
John Vespaziani	$346.50	
Wilbur Hatch	20.00	
		366.50
Shovel:		
Breen & Co.		672.00
Expenses:		
Breen & Co.	$60.00	
Allan R. Wheeler	1,066.55	
Kenneth R. Gauley	13.44	
New Eng. Metal Culvert Co.	559.74	
Utility Oil	302.33	
Paul R. James	176.40	
The Welch Co.	5.77	
E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.	178.20	
		2,362.43
Labor:		
Bruce Babbitt	$264.00	
Blaine Brown	160.00	
Howard Clapp	270.00	
Francis Curran	248.85	
John F. Duffey	96.00	
Joseph E. Fitzsimmons	177.00	
Nelson Lee	72.00	
George L. Litchfield	136.00	
John F. McCormack	128.00	
James D. McIntyre	181.65	
George Mitchell	290.40	
Robert Murphy	128.00	
Louis Panetta	137.50	
Louis Servant	128.00	
John J. Stark	72.00	
Donald Stone	176.00	
Charles N. Turner	237.60	
Allen Vinal	184.00	
Donald Whittaker	220.00	
Kenneth Whorff	70.00	
Joseph W. Barry	240.90	
A. W. Mignault	48.00	

Luciano Conte	32.00	
Walter P. Flaherty	331.10	
Charles B. Timpany	40.00	
John J. Harrigan	48.00	
Merton Burbank	147.20	
Alvin W. Bryant	48.00	
William A. Sexton	26.40	
Robert McCarthy	16.00	
Robert Reid	24.00	
Robert Rencurrell	40.00	
Alvin Gillis	16.00	
Julius Jacobucci	13.00	
Michael Stryzelecki	8.00	
Cecil Babbitt	50.00	
		4,505.60
		$7,906.53
		$111,386.95

SNOW REMOVAL

Trucks and Plows:	
Joseph Bonomi	$1,420.63
Luciano Conte	131.00
John Duffey, Jr.	579.38
Kenneth Gauley	705.38
Julius Jacobucci	338.75
L. S. Matthews	221.50
Lloyd Turner	427.50
John Vespaziano	861.76
Churchill Webster	897.88
Harold Whittaker	1,253.00
Allerton Bonney	129.25
Prescott Damon	653.63
Allen Wheeler	2,800.50
George DeCosta	290.25
Alden Finnie	60.00
Elmer Hollis	67.50
Bernard Meyers	1,002.00
Breen & Co.	273.00
Malcolm T. Hall	6.00
Theodore Holland	1.50
Joseph Mairo	24.00
Ralph Conte	32.00
Luther Litchfield	880.00
Ray Litchfield	1,145.00
Percy Merritt	937.50
Roy Merritt	825.00
Leo Murphy	1,005.00
Richard Smith	512.50
Harold Stonefield	1,015.00
Paul Young	1,285.00
John Andrews	13.50
P. H. Turner	18.00
Lloyd Jenkins	195.75
Harry De Costa	16.00
John Cashman	45.00

Wilbur Hatch	9.00	
George Dwight	1,075.00	
Charles Lane	990.00	
John Loring	3.00	
Giovanno Vespaziani	45.00	
William Steverman	110.00	
		$22,301.66
Sidewalk Plow:		
Ralph S. Brown	$112.50	
John Vespaziani	102.00	
		214.50
Loader:		
Ralph S. Brown		52.50
Grader:		
Allan Wheeler		328.00
Tractor:		
Allan Wheeler	$138.00	
Ralph S. Brown	9.00	
		147.00
Bulldozer:		
Allan Wheeler		540.00
Labor:		
Bruce Babbitt	$615.90	
Cecil Babbitt	524.47	
Cecil K. Babbitt	40.60	
Joseph Barry	470.93	
Merton Burbank	551.15	
Howard Clapp	369.25	
Walter Flaherty	276.05	
Eugene Jellows	360.00	
Walter Jones	517.78	
James D. McIntyre	405.40	
James E. McIntyre	3.60	
George Mitchell	571.80	
George Mitchell, Jr.	282.50	
Daniel Queeney	567.50	
William A. Sexton	482.00	
Charles Turner	577.50	
Joseph Fitzsimmons	352.95	
Edward L. Queeney	21.60	
William R. Callahan	7.20	
George Wagner	14.40	
George Wagner, Jr.	7.00	
Emil Johnson	16.20	
John Cashman	29.70	
Eugene LaVange	35.10	
Robert Glynn	12.60	
Robert Fitzpatrick	23.40	
Joseph Fitzpatrick	23.40	
James McCarthy, Jr.	34.20	
Carl Perry	27.90	
Jane Keyes	38.70	
Robert Fletcher	39.60	
Frank Hall	14.40	
Malcolm T. Hall	18.00	
Richard Whittaker	23.40	
Richard Brown, Jr.	45.90	

Ernest J. Barbuto	30.50
Stanley Atkins	7.20
John M. Andrews	20.70
Vital Andrade	6.30
Arthur Anderson	6.30
Daniel Alves	6.30
Elliott Barrett	10.80
Donald Bickford	12.60
Edward Brown	20.70
John Breen	5.40
Ralph Conte, Jr.	7.20
Ralph Conte	31.20
John Cahir	5.40
Richard Flaherty	37.80
John Duffy	6.30
Russell Secor	24.30
Arthur Cross	16.60
Bruce Webb	26.10
Charles Patterson	75.60
Thomas Patterson	45.90
Gilbert Patterson	107.10
Howard Fettig	18.90
Forest King	9.00
Charles King	9.00
Fred Vines	27.90
Catherine R. Brown	5.40
David Ward	18.40
James Jenkins	36.00
Donald Damon	5.40
Anthony Barbuto	26.10
John Fallon	28.80
Harry Hensley	18.90
Nelson Lee	179.00
George L. Litchfield	36.00
Steven Andrews	14.40
Antonio Monterio	17.10
Fred Wheeler	24.30
Kenneth R. Barrie	60.30
Dennis Quinn	177.30
Rocco Foniri	69.50
Michael Strzlecki	60.40
Santo Strini	25.20
Joseph Riani	28.80
William McAuliffe	22.50
James Mendes	36.90
Walter O'Neil	24.30
Fred O'Neil	20.70
Thomas Brown	7.20
Carl Chessia	7.20
Theodora Holland	3.00
Chris Whitcombe	12.60
George Whittaker	25.10
Elmer W. Litchfield	135.80
Robert Cashman	7.20
Wroe Cole	7.20
Carl Chessia, Jr.	3.60
George Damon	7.20

Robert Damon	7.20
Harry De Costa	25.20
Frank Dwyer	7.20
Fred Dwyer	7.20
Ronald Fallon	7.20
John Fitzpatrick	39.15
George Fleming	39.60
Joseph Green	7.20
Robert Hannigan	11.20
Joseph Holland	29.60
Harold Jenkins, Jr.	7.20
George Johndrow	5.40
David Mahoney	7.20
Philip Martines	14.40
Fred McCarthy, Jr.	18.00
John Loring	42.30
Norman Webster	133.10
James Robertson	1.80
Harold Cortez	3.60
Russell Mosher	.90
Frank Rose	7.20
Charles F. Silvia	14.40
Luciano Conte	55.80
Adelino Mendes	95.85
Robert Murphy	91.00
George Valine	134.40
Paul R. Harrigan	76.25
Manuel Lopes	112.50
Biagio Monaco	165.15
James W. Holland	14.40
Edward Whitmarsh	26.55
Morris Poland	44.10
Chester Taylor	144.45
Jerry Cahir	19.80
James Scarselloni	86.20
Antonio Barros	81.00
Frank Tomei	164.70
Earl Merritt	9.00
John Crane	52.65
Vincent Dunphy	17.55
Everett Dorr	57.15
Louis Cerilli	45.65
Richard Small	71.35
Frank A. Cole	3.15
Murray Snow, Jr.	23.40
Joseph Conte	35.00
Paul G. Jenney	215.10
Oakly Corey	49.50
Elphege Deneau	109.10
John Mirande	73.10
Robert McCarthy	86.40
Irving Joseph	9.90
Joseph Coveney	64.10
Robert Hover	19.80
Donald Dwyer	9.90
Frank Westerhoff, Jr.	6.30
William Amiot	21.70

John Harrigan	41.40
Alvin Gillis	15.30
John Travers	39.60
Joseph Fitzsimmons, Jr.	12.10
Arthur Doyle	6.30
Kenneth Sargent, Jr.	3.60
Joseph Alves	11.70
Americo Fontes	5.40
Manuel Alves	5.40
George Santos	5.40
Charles Miranda	5.40
Paul O'Neil	16.20
Christine Fontes	10.80
Abraham White	72.90
Albert Barros	113.40
Charles Fleming	230.30
Roy Spear, Jr.	14.40
Roy Spear	6.30
Walter Spear	7.20
Edwin A. Stone	15.00
Donald Sullivan	7.20
Ward Swift, Jr.	3.60
Harold Toomey	6.30
Ralph W. Brown	21.60
Allen Vinal	70.50
Alfred Elliott	42.50
Wallace Gilbert	18.90
John Bates	7.20
Joseph Bogusz	7.20
William Vines	7.20
Michael Widing	18.00
Robert Withem	13.50
Roger Zollen	7.20
Merton Burbank, Jr.	38.00
Paul Green	7.20
Kenneth Barrie	3.60
Francis Curran	256.40
David Shea	31.50
Arthur Montanari	14.60
Alfred Montanari	14.40
Harry J. Cook	17.00
George De Coste	7.20
John Stark, Jr.	11.20
John Stark	6.50
Robert Fuller	7.20
John Andrews	9.00
John Jacobucci	12.80
Peter Jacobucci	3.60
Chester Stone, Jr.	12.60
Kenneth Stone	3.60
William Hart	32.40
Gardner De Costa	14.40
Allerton Bonney, Jr.	8.90
Herbert Friese	3.60
Antonio Fernandes	3.60
Ralph Sides	3.60
James Travers	3.60

John J. Dwyer	3.60
Manuel Fontes	24.20
George Stetson	27.60
James Welch	8.00
William Sexton	44.00
Charles Fleming, Jr.	8.10
Glenn Parker	13.50
Louis Panetta	171.80
James Stanley	273.50
John Story	303.65
Manuel Barros	119.45
Eugene O'Neil	48.55
Julius Jacobucci	210.60
John V. Jacobucci	49.50
John J. Jacobucci	7.20
Lloyd Jenkins	191.30
Samuel Boyson	50.40
Louis Servant	126.90
Thomas Bell	38.55
John F. Duffey	19.60
John Duffey, Jr.	67.70
Robert Duffey	60.25
Alfred Gomes	52.20
Herbert Nichols	183.35
Edw. M. Robischeau	7.20
Ralph Roberts	66.50
Lawrence Rice	305.00
Kenneth Whorff	186.95
Erving L. Studley	31.50
Robert J. McCarthy	33.15
Arthur Cross, Jr.	49.50
Robert Wright	93.15
Rocco Santia	242.35
George Hall	180.90
Richard Holland	15.30
Thomas Fitzpatrick	3.15
William Steverman	75.05
Joseph Mairo	112.60
Paul Dunne	2.70
Thomas Gregory	11.70
Lucian H. Pitts	26.00
George Whorff	33.75
Edward Duffey	126.15
John Varney	22.50
Aldiro Foniri	19.80
Joseph Cerilli	52.20
Joseph Cerilli, Jr.	20.70
Joseph Coletta	108.00
Peter Spirkoff	104.40
Henry Cole	126.20
Gabriel Jacobucci	21.60
William Clapp	79.65
Sheldon Bates	69.75
Louis Meschini, Jr.	47.80
Charles L. Harris	71.75
Harry Cusick	4.50
Richard Chase	17.50

George Cobbett	26.30	
Eugene Cohen	3.60	
Vaughn Deal	6.30	
Robert Dunphy	12.60	
Arthur Dunphy	19.80	
Brooke Durant	19.80	
Anthony Ferreira	4.50	
John Ford, Jr.	17.10	
George Flaherty	11.30	
Harold Fleming	18.40	
Ralph Fuller	30.60	
Harold Galligan	121.20	
William Green	28.80	
Wayne Hannigan	10.80	
Paul Hayward	7.20	
James Jenkins	5.40	
Robert Jenkins	13.50	
Clarence Litchfield	9.90	
Louis Litchfield	246.90	
Jose Lopes	6.30	
Paul Mahoney	25.20	
Fred McCarthy	13.50	
Paul Parker	3.60	
Paul Pratt	6.30	
William Roberts	34.20	
Robert Rose	6.30	
Louis Rouleau	18.00	
John Sindoni	2.70	
Dale Shea	13.50	
Robert Snow	13.50	
Thomas Snow	13.50	
Theodore Sorenson	6.30	
Francis Steverman	24.30	
Walter Stewart	7.20	
Peter Virtue	5.40	
George Warren	10.80	
Kenneth Wheeler	13.50	
Holker Welch, Jr.	12.60	
Donald Whittaker	26.40	
Raymond Andrews	7.00	
Blaine Brown	12.00	
Joseph E. Lavoine	8.00	
Victor A. Purvis	16.50	
Richard Rencurrel	8.00	
Robert Rencurrel	8.00	
James Stanley	10.00	
Frank Veiga	8.00	
Robert Clapp	16.00	
Bruce Donlan	4.00	
Donald Ford	4.00	
John Gomes	16.50	
A. O. Guevremont	16.00	
Jesse Rose	4.00	
Charles Vickery	4.00	
		18,744.23

Expenses:

Cullman Weather Service	$125.00	

Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	1,745.45	
New Eng. Road & Machinery Co.	744.76	
Breen & Company	1,723.63	
Conant Machine & Steel Co.	121.86	
Marshfield Sand & Gravel Co.	1,854.00	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co.	13.16	
Perkins-Eaton Machinery Co.	87.25	
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.	356.73	
Finnie's Sales & Service	9.05	
Merrill's Auto Express	7.10	
Ralph's Repair Shop	13.36	
Scituate Supply Co.	6.88	
Clark Wilcox Co.	504.70	
The Welch Co.	331.07	
Paul Young Motors	381.98	
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	422.80	
S. F. Connolly	1.13	
Franklin Publishing Co.	5.40	
Ray's	17.62	
F. E. Ahearn	4.37	
Allied Steel Co., Inc.	5.36	
Charles R. Conant	483.60	
Frank W. Duffley	2.50	
Egypt Garage	43.78	
Seaverns Hardware Store	50.04	
Thomas R. Stearns	404.26	
Charles J. McCarty Co., Inc.	12.00	
V. F. Dunphy	6.45	
Gino Rugani	306.50	
Chase Parker & Co., Inc.	129.68	
Allan R. Wheeler	174.25	
Barber Greene Co.	36.70	
		10,132.42
		$52,460.31

RIVER STREET

Trucks:		
John Cashman	$80.00	
George Dwight	70.00	
Lloyd Jenkins	80.00	
Leo S. Matthews	70.00	
Harold Stonefield	90.00	
Lloyd Turner	81.00	
Harold Whittaker	70.00	
Allan Wheeler	90.00	
Prescott Damon	63.00	
George De Costa	10.00	
William Steverman	81.00	
John F. Duffey, Jr.	9.00	
		$794.00
Bulldozer:		
Allan Wheeler		52.00
Shovel:		
Allan Wheeler		288.00
Labor:		
Cecil Babbitt	$70.00	

Merton Burbank	64.40	
Harold Galligan	8.00	
Paul R. Harrigan	8.00	
Howard Thayer	72.00	
Donald Whittaker	30.80	
Manuel Cardoza	40.00	
Joseph W. Barry	26.40	
Robert McCarthy	24.00	
Howard Clapp	16.00	
Walter Jones	28.80	
James D. McIntyre	25.20	
Blaine Brown	8.00	
Ralph W. Brown	8.00	
John F. Duffey	4.00	
Paul Henson	8.00	
Joseph Lopes	16.00	
Robert Murphy	24.00	
Louis Panetta	24.00	
Geoffrey Plunkett	24.00	
Bartholomew Santos	24.00	
Manuel Spinola, Jr.	8.00	
Donald Stone	24.00	
Allen H. Vinal	24.00	
		609.60
Expenses:		
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	$313.36	
Allan R. Wheeler	200.00	
Humarock Garage	15.39	
Utility Oil Co.	527.65	
		1,056.40
		$2,800.00

RICHFIELD ROAD

Trucks:		
John F. Duffey, Jr.	$171.00	
Bernard Meyers	180.00	
William Steverman	112.50	
John Cashman	110.00	
George Dwight	130.00	
Harold Stonefield	99.00	
Lloyd Turner	117.00	
John Holland	36.00	
		$955.50
Bulldozer:		
Breen & Co.		299.00
Shovel:		
Breen & Co.		608.00
Labor:		
Merton Burbank	$92.00	
John J. Harrigan	32.00	
R. D. Higginbotham	88.00	
Paul G. Jenney	3.75	
Robert Reid	112.00	
Donald Stone	112.00	
Cecil Babbitt	10.00	

Joseph Barry	8.80	
Howard W. Clapp	8.00	
Francis Curran	8.40	
Geoffrey Plunkett	24.00	
Robert Rencurrell	24.00	
Donald Whittaker	4.40	
Walter P. Flaherty	9.90	
		537.25
		$2,399.75

PURCHASE OF POWER GRADER

Expense:		
E. W. Systrom Company		$11,000.00

STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS

Expenses:		
Brockton Edison Co.	$12,969.09	
Plymouth County Electric Co.	388.75	
Earl W. Merritt	35.00	
Granite City Electric Supply Co.	20.74	
		$13,413.58

SIGNS

Truck:		
Edward Cole		$4.00
Labor:		
Howard W. Clapp	$28.00	
James D. McIntyre	29.40	
George Mitchell	43.20	
William A. Sexton	220.00	
Paul R. Harrigan	16.00	
Daniel J. Queeney	20.00	
Frank Dowd	8.00	
Harold Galligan	8.00	
Edward Cole	8.00	
William Green	8.00	
Charles N. Turner	17.60	
Manuel R. Souza, Jr.	17.60	
		423.80
Expenses:		
Scituate Supply Co.	$1.81	
State Prison	230.10	
American Gas Accumulator	45.00	
The Welch Co.	80.46	
Marcus T. Flaherty	99.73	
Nemasket Transp. Co.	2.40	
J. Edward Harney	11.34	
Perry's Service Station	1.10	
		471.94
		$899.74

GANNETT ROAD

Trucks:		
Lloyd Jenkins	$492.50	
John D. Andrews	126.00	
Prescott Damon	216.00	

George De Costa	310.00	
John F. Duffey, Jr.	258.75	
Elmer Hollis	120.50	
Julius Jacobucci	162.00	
Leo S. Matthews	320.00	
William Steverman	436.50	
Harold Stonefield	243.00	
Lloyd Turner	216.00	
Churchill Webster	355.00	
Harold Whittaker	420.00	
George Dwight	290.00	
Luciano Conte	18.00	
Breen & Co.	4.50	
John Cashman	95.00	
		$4,083.75
Grader:		
Allan R. Wheeler		16.00
Shovel:		
Allan Wheeler	$960.00	
Breen & Co.	1,984.00	
		2,944.00
Bulldozer:		
Breen & Co.		260.00
Labor:		
Howard W. Clapp	$308.00	
Francis Curran	309.75	
Antonio Fernandes	446.00	
Walter P. Flaherty	323.40	
James D. McIntyre	197.40	
George Mitchell	674.40	
Allen Vinal	296.00	
William Atkins	24.00	
Cecil Babbitt	170.00	
Elphege Deneau	30.50	
William Hart	36.00	
Robert Murphy	190.00	
William A. Sexton	8.80	
Richard Small	36.00	
Manuel R. Souza, Jr.	56.80	
George E. Stetson	32.00	
John Story	78.00	
Charles N. Turner	88.00	
Abraham White	16.00	
Bruce Babbitt	255.20	
Albert Barros	16.00	
Merton Burbank	244.38	
John Gomes	56.00	
Robert McCarthy	158.00	
Bartholomew Santos	24.00	
Edward Duffey	169.00	
Frank Veiga	84.00	
Manuel Barros	342.00	
Paul R. Harrigan	17.00	
Donald Whittaker	129.80	
Ralph W. Brown	8.00	
Edward Cole	4.00	
George L. Litchfield	20.00	

Adelino Mendes	60.00	
Vincent Gosewisch	186.00	
Emil Johnson	40.00	
William Green	106.00	
James Hill	190.00	
Geoffrey Plunkett	94.00	
Howard Thayer	142.00	
Jos. E. Fitzsimmons	44.00	
Peter Jacobucci	24.00	
Louis Litchfield	119.00	
Louis Servant	34.00	
Robert Rencurrel	60.00	
William M. Crosby	36.00	
Joseph L. Devine	36.00	
Joseph W. Barry	70.40	
A. O. Guevremont	16.00	
John R. Holland	40.00	
Lloyd Jenkins	44.00	
Paul J. O'Neil	40.00	
Gilbert Patterson	19.00	
Louis Panetta	48.00	
Robert Reid	52.00	
Donald Stone	52.00	
Charles B. Timpany	32.00	
Kenneth Whorff	48.00	
Daniel Queeney	10.00	
George Wagner	16.00	
		6,506.83
Expenses:		
H. N. Worthington Co.	$4,769.86	
Allan R. Wheeler	451.00	
New Eng. Metal Culvert Co.	243.55	
New Eng. Concrete Pipe	306.15	
Shurtleff Hardware Store	2.10	
Sylvester Co.	2.25	
State Prison	326.90	
H. E. Fletcher Co.	430.01	
R. W. LeBaron Inc.	22.40	
Breen & Co.	691.50	
Cohasset Hardware Store	1.00	
Utility Oil Co.	1,775.35	
Bradford Weston Inc.	11,614.33	
Merrill's Auto Express	12.50	
L. Richmond & Co.	1.20	
Seaverns Hardware Store	81.15	
The Welch Co.	96.34	
Edward J. Baker Co.	808.00	
Blanchard & Sexton	57.20	
State Prison Colony Industries	409.33	
Marcus Flaherty	8.30	
		22,110.42
		$35,921.00

HATCHET ROCK ROADS

Bulldozer:	
Breen & Co.	$78.00

Shovel:		
Allan Wheeler		384.00
Trucks:		
Churchill Webster	$60.00	
Breen & Co.	24.00	
John F. Duffey, Jr.	72.00	
George Dwight	110.00	
Elmer Hollis	40.00	
Charles Lane	60.00	
Bernard Myers	86.00	
William Steverman	80.00	
Harold Stonefield	90.00	
Lloyd Turner	108.00	
Giovanni Vespaziani	100.00	
Leo S. Matthews	37.50	
Harold Whittaker	40.00	
Joseph Bonomi	40.00	
John D. Andrews	36.00	
		983.50
Labor:		
Charles N. Turner	$74.80	
Frank Veiga	64.00	
Allan Vinal	56.00	
James Welch	64.00	
Kenneth Whorff	64.00	
Donald Whittaker	35.20	
James L. Harrigan	40.00	
John J. Harrigan	56.00	
Eugene Jellows	54.00	
Joseph E. Lavoine	24.00	
George L. Litchfield	40.00	
John F. McCormack	64.00	
George Mitchell	57.60	
Robert Murphy	56.00	
Louis Panetta	56.00	
Rocco Santia	56.00	
Louis Servant	32.00	
Donald Stone	64.00	
Antonio Alves	64.00	
Bruce Babbitt	30.80	
Cecil Babbitt	80.00	
Manuel Barros	72.00	
Joseph W. Barry	70.40	
Blaine Brown	64.00	
Ralph W. Brown	16.00	
Alvin W. Bryant	48.00	
Joseph Cerilli	64.00	
Howard Clapp	81.00	
John F. Duffey	56.00	
John Gomes	42.50	
Merton Burbank	27.60	
Francis Curran	16.80	
Edward Duffey	16.00	
Walter P. Flaherty	17.60	
Manuel A. Fontes	16.00	
Louis Litchfield	16.00	
Robert J. McCarthy	16.00	

James D. McIntyre	16.80	
Dennis Quinn	8.00	
Ralph L. Roberts	24.00	
William A. Sexton	17.60	
		1,838.70
Expense:		
E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.		534.60
		$3,818.80

HATCHET ROCK — DRAINAGE

Bulldozer:		
Allan R. Wheeler		$48.00
Shovels:		
Breen & Co.	$384.00	
Allan Wheeler	384.00	
		768.00
Trucks:		
John Vespaziani		182.00
Labor:		
John F. McCormack	$142.00	
Robert Rencurrel	16.00	
Donald Stone	150.00	
Cecil Babbitt	140.00	
Joseph W. Barry	184.80	
Joseph Barry	55.00	
Merton Burbank	73.60	
Walter P. Flaherty	160.60	
Blaine Brown	130.00	
Anibal Miranda	8.00	
John F. Duffey	122.00	
George Mitchell	204.00	
Joseph E. Fitzsimmons	102.00	
Robert Murphy	122.00	
A. W. Mignault	78.00	
Louis Panetta	142.00	
John J. Stark	34.00	
Charles N. Turner	169.40	
Bruce Babbitt	151.80	
Howard W. Clapp	180.00	
Luciano Conte	16.00	
Francis Curran	142.80	
George L. Litchfield	118.00	
Nelson Lee	58.00	
Louis Servant	102.00	
James D. McIntyre	105.00	
Allen Vinal	122.00	
Donald Whittaker	70.40	
Kenneth Whorff	94.00	
Alvin W. Bryant	102.00	
Charles B. Timpany	26.00	
Arthur Cross	8.00	
Eugene Jellows	81.00	
Frank Veiga	24.00	
Rocco Santia	8.00	
Manuel Cardoza	24.00	
Antonio Alves	24.00	

James Welch	24.00	
William A. Sexton	26.40	
James L. Harrigan	36.00	
Joseph Cerilli	44.00	
Manuel Barros	40.00	
John J. Harrigan	24.00	
		3,684.80
Expenses:		
Lawrence C. House	$233.80	
Paul R. James	453.60	
New Eng. Metal Culvert Co.	9.309.03	
Southeastern Construction Co.	1,948.14	
A. Kendrick Boyce	102.00	
Hedge Mattheis Co.	310.00	
Charles J. McCarty Co., Inc.	97.60	
Paul Young Motors	10.00	
Seaverns Hardware Store	40.68	
Breen & Co.	105.00	
Allan Wheeler	105.60	
E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.	1,069.20	
The Welch Co.	36.00	
		13,820.65
		$18,503.45

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries:		
W. M. Brown	$572.89	
Mercy LaVange	194.07	
Franklin Sharp	194.07	
		$961.03
Expenses:		
Cathrine Brown	$362.55	
E. Marie Butler	499.11	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	20.48	
Mrs. W. T. Fulton	270.00	
Cash Aid	903.50	
First National Stores, Inc.	236.80	
Edith M. Pierce	60.00	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	.75	
H. B. McArdle	21.65	
Town of Easton	140.00	
New England Hospital for Women and Children	138.00	
H. C. Metcalf	15.90	
Town of Hingham	283.85	
City of Boston	450.25	
Commonwealth of Mass.	863.99	
Max D. Miles	6.00	
Theodore Stalk	3.00	
John S. Fitts	67.99	
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	314.02	
Greater Boston Community Council	13.00	
George T. Otis & Co.	14.11	
Town of Plymouth	714.10	
Town of Rockland	154.00	
Mass. Department of Public Welfare	585.80	
E. H. Brown	45.00	
Manuel Roderick	66.00	

Mass. General Hospital	14.00	
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	64.64	
City of Lynn	510.34	
Wollaston Federal Savings and Loan Assn.	20.00	
Moderne Market	191.98	
Hobbs & Warren	1.57	
Frank L. Peters	8.38	
Pinkham's	4.79	
The Welch Co.	11.38	
Anderson Fuel Oil Co.	25.55	
Dr. Ruth Bailey	84.00	
Chipman's Market	4.00	
F. A. Leary	9.94	
Sidney S. Gates	2.49	
Mass. Memorial Hospital	20.00	
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	9.50	
South Shore Hospital	68.00	
		7,300.41
		$8,261.44

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid		$9,525.75

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Cathrine Brown	$126.54	
E. Marie Butler	179.02	
		$305.56

U. S. GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid		$863.15

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	$46,736.34	
City of Brockton	113.07	
Town of Marshfield	144.10	
City of Lowell	37.00	
Town of Braintree	108.79	
City of Newton	37.86	
City of Quincy	69.33	
Town of Townsend	107.64	
		$47,354.13

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Cathrine Brown	$500.19	
E. Marie Butler	711.16	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	20.70	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	5.19	
		$1,237.24

UNITED STATES GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expense:

Cash Aid		$32,575.93

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		
Cathrine A. Brown	$276.00	
E. Marie Butler	385.24	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	15.48	
		$676.72

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Expenses:		
Cash Aid	$3,383.35	
City of Boston	40.00	
First National Stores	135.95	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	286.40	
Jerome F. Crowley	25.00	
George T. Otis & Co.	90.00	
Anderson Fuel and Supply Co.	20.40	
Herbert N. Blanchard	4.00	
The Welch Co.	6.15	
New England Artificial Limb Co.	14.90	
Scituate Post American Legion #44	20.00	
Overseers of the Public Welfare	48.00	
Philip L. Schuyler	9.39	
		$4,083.54

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries:	
Frederick A. Calkin	$4,635.83
George A. J. Froberger	4,106.37
Edward L. Stewart	3,479.46
Clarence O. Atkinson	2,980.73
Lawrence A. Benson	2,624.15
Norman L. Walker	2,748.01
Erroll K. Wilcox	2,980.73
Bessie M. Dudley	3,080.18
Eleanor Gile	2,980.73
Esther M. Harrington	3,112.82
Ruth E. Hawkes	3,112.82
Mary S. Kingsbury	2,980.73
Maida L. Riggs	2,814.71
Elizabeth Bourne	472.00
Ella L. Vinal	2,017.28
Anne L. Cunneen	2,645.33
Elizabeth Giles	2,698.33
Carol Vollmer	1,766.64
Maud C. Williams	2,586.71
LeRoy E. Fuller	3,070.40
Mildred S. Young	2,698.33
Mary E. Monahan	2,643.68
Marguerite I. O'Hern	2,539.68
Doris L. Reddy	2,110.26
Barbara O. Annis	2,007.02
Florence O'Hern	696.00
Helene D. Fulton	1,102.09
Gertrude M. Reynolds	1,935.53
Donald Leach	336.00
Doris M. Rowell	1,940.05
Lillian Finnie	1,028.55
Eunice M. Cole	2,600.96

Madeline Vickery	2,052.55	
Winifred McAuliffe	1,597.76	
Gertrude Ward	2,336.56	
Priscilla Kelley	1,844.82	
Rose M. Trefry	2,044.22	
M. Beryl Rafuse	2,600.96	
Eleanor Westcott	2,375.28	
Mary L. Bailey	2,350.64	
Florence E. Hyde	2,549.28	
Ruth Story	107.00	
Mrs. Clifford Hammond	40.00	
Mrs. Edna Locklin	97.00	
Mabel L. Kendall	784.55	
Rose M. Fisher	866.32	
Annie Barry	1,337.64	
Thelma Sylvester	969.46	
Mary A. Driscoll	1,225.00	
Margaret O'Donnell	2,185.87	
Vera Mitchell	64.00	
Mrs. Reed Prouty	14.00	
Agnes Bissell	348.00	
Harold Alpert	817.28	
Mary Wisotsky	751.91	
Dorothy Hardcastle	16.00	
Marion Fleck	576.90	
Walter H. Robb	253.75	
Ina Wilder	37.00	
Mrs. Clara Clement	8.00	
Gertrude Queeney	198.00	
Agnes C. Pierce	198.00	
Dr. Max D. Miles	500.00	
Joseph Dwyer	50.00	
William F. Kane	50.00	
W. L. Rinehart — Handwriting System	800.00	
Nathan Gorin, M.D.	65.00	
Mass. Audubon Society, Inc.	180.00	
Mass. Teachers' Retirement Board	400.00	
Jean Eisler	546.90	
Frank H. Cole	414.00	
Donald E. Quinn	2,384.33	
Wilfred Prouty	522.00	
Frank Young	2,031.33	
Chester Stone	80.00	
John A. Cogswell	1,722.33	
Lewis B. Newcomb	1,403.33	
American Legion Post #144	130.00	
Everett E. Belcher	84.00	
Robert Hannigan	5.50	
		$120,548.88
Transportation:		
Eliza Berg	$1,843.50	
Wilson S. Brown	1,937.00	
Prescott A. Damon	1,970.20	
R. H. Dyer	2,016.80	
James Finnie	1,423.15	
James Finnie, Sr.	772.85	
Robert E. Huntley	1,937.00	

Allan R. Wheeler	1,937.00	
Malvina H. Young	1,781.70	
Town of Marshfield	433.20	
		16,052.40

Expenses:

Atwood Paper Co.	$67.50	
Spaulding-Moss Co.	7.24	
F. A. Owen Publishing Co.	15.00	
McCormick & Mathews Co., Publishing	29.74	
Margaret B. Miles	4.00	
Smith Appliance Co.	3.00	
Sports Equipment Center	537.14	
Murray J. Trefry	100.97	
City of Quincy	3.60	
J. Weston Walch Publishers	7.66	
Weymouth Vocational School	51.28	
Luther O. Draper Shade Co.	200.37	
Burgess Publishing Co.	1.39	
John M. Bailey	3.00	
Doubleday & Co., Inc.	31.21	
H. J. Dowd Co., Inc.	11.78	
M. W. Drexler Book Co.	7.78	
Educators Progress Service	5.00	
Harvard Cooperative Society Inc.	2.00	
E. F. Mahady Co.	21.38	
John L. McAdams	17.30	
News Map of the Week	18.53	
Mass. Assn. of School Committees	10.00	
Webster Mill	125.42	
Cinema	440.10	
Rosenfield Uniform	8.50	
United Laboratories Inc.	75.63	
Open Forum Speakers Bureau	35.00	
Andrews & Pierce, Inc.	1.22	
Eben E. Bearce	221.90	
Encyclopedia Britannica Inc.	11.40	
Howard F. Fettig	333.00	
Masury-Young Co.	43.36	
Lester D. Miller	635.00	
Quigley Oil Burner Service	131.00	
Stephen H. Rooney	10.15	
Van Cors	5.55	
Allerton L. Bonney	76.60	
F. J. Miller	27.00	
Robert E. Holland	7.88	
Boston College Book Store	1.75	
Educational Testing Service	2.00	
Industrial Arts & Vocational Education	3.00	
Lyman W. Lincoln	13.00	
Merrill's Auto Express	.60	
Silver Burdett Co.	11.19	
The L. W. Singer Co., Inc.	29.60	
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	68.75	
Prescott A. Damon	30.00	
Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co.	64.25	
Thomas R. Stearns	4.00	
Tempo Chemical Co., Inc.	119.04	

Allen Memorial Library Trs.	60.00
George A. J. Froberger	31.46
D. C. Heath & Co.	207.44
The George T. Johnson Co.	134.25
The Macmillan Co.	393.51
The Bailey Co.	560.26
Boston University	5.75
Brockton Edison Co.	1,846.70
Cascade Paper Co.	61.99
City of Boston	201.05
College Entrance Exam. Board	1.00
Luther A. Davis	10.00
M. F. Ellis & Co.	110.28
Ewell Radio Co.	9.45
John W. Ford	14.80
William F. Ford	629.95
Ginn and Company	709.17
J. L. Hammett Company	1,477.10
Milady's Shoppe	38.91
Sanderson Brothers	311.51
Scott, Foresman & Co.	107.65
Frank L. Westerhoff	110.57
World Book Co.	54.05
Ajax Business Equipment Co.	131.50
John S. Fitts	5,434.67
The New England News Co.	34.76
Allan R. Wheeler	561.39
Frederick A. Calkin	404.11
Central Scientific	3.79
The Gregg Publishing Co.	147.48
McGraw Hill Brook Co., Inc.	12.70
Harold W. Cole	8.50
Cooperative Test Service	35.94
Emma L. Damon	73.60
Carl Fischer Inc. of Boston	160.16
Mary S. Kingsbury	36.78
Simon & Schuster Inc.	2.31
Lawrence Benson	14.00
Town of Cohasset	450.00
The Gregg Writer	2.25
James Wilkinson Co.	38.27
The Arlo Publishing Co.	4.93
Everett E. Belcher	110.00
Bostitch Northeast Inc.	20.35
Harper & Bros. Publishers	12.35
N. L. A. Publications	2.50
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	503.59
Underwood Corporation	129.60
Eastman Kodak Stores Inc.	2.70
Franklin Publishing Co.	14.35
Harrison Simpson Co.	140.81
Lawrence C. Jasper	216.00
Phillips Paper Co.	153.87
Doris M. Rowell	2.20
Society of Visual Education Inc.	5.11
Edward E. Babb Co.	12.74
I. J. Segal Co.	21.25

Dowling School Supply Co.	169.73
California Test Bureau	11.03
Harper Brush Works	63.56
Finnie's Sales & Service	.95
Railway Express Agency	24.27
Town of Scituate	326.00
The Welch Co.	565.58
American Legion Post #144	19.88
William M. Horner	52.50
Beckley-Cardy Co.	23.24
Gledhill Bros., Inc.	2,011.52
Margaret O'Donnell	400.00
Paul Young Motors	6.00
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	9.86
The C. B. Dolge Co.	81.06
Robert Dyment	93.30
Donald F. Leach	100.00
The A. N. Marquis Co.	12.80
Noble & Noble Publishers Inc.	52.74
Riverside Transp. Co.	5.00
Anderson Fuel Supply Co.	134.00
Beaudette & Co., Inc.	3.72
Brooks Pharmacy	2.45
Business Statistics Organization Inc.	17.20
J. Edward Harney	308.99
Alpurlite	.45
Brockton Gas Light Co.	108.28
D. F. Monroe Co.	112.74
The National Education Assn.	3.76
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	286.79
New England Assn. of College & Secondary Schools	5.00
Allyn & Bacon	152.86
American Book Co.	263.88
The Oldham Rust Co., Inc.	60.27
The C. L. Gougler Keyless Lock Co.	34.70
Stimpson Inc.	180.48
The American School & University	2.80
Encyclopedia Britannica Press	9.91
Evelyn B. Merritt, P. M.	33.48
A. J. Nvstrom & Co.	4.19
South Western Publishing Co.	116.40
Arthur Sweeney	8.00
Edward H. Welch	8.00
Frank L. Young	9.26
Norfolk County Agricultural School	150.00
Standard Duplicating Machines	17.50
Ward C. Swift	157.50
Audio Visual Division	19.74
Practical Home Economics	3.00
Remington Rand Inc.	35.00
Stanley Winthrop's Inc.	5.19
Brodhead Garrett Co.	100.13
The National Cash Register Co.	28.25
Chase Parker & Co., Inc.	34.10
Thompson Winchester Co.	6.15
James W. Brine Co., Inc.	88.52
Warner Dowling Co.	26.76

South Shore Hospital	5.50	
American Corporation	144.00	
Samuel J. Tilden	63.18	
Boston Music Co.	13.66	
Fred T. Waterman	39.00	
Frank L. Westerhoff	32.32	
National Sports Equipment Center	195.58	
Max D. Miles	36.40	
Murray T. Trefrey	5.00	
Roger V. Damon	361.50	
The Grolier Society Inc.	23.50	
Oliver Kahse Inc.	21.00	
Rand McNally & Co.	62.21	
Row Peterson & Company	69.59	
Sport Tips & Teaching Aids	6.46	
Webster Publishing Co.	21.60	
The John C. Winston Co.	51.29	
The Ruwe Pencil Co.	45.89	
Seaverns Grocery Store	2.12	
Blaine Brown	8.00	
Fred Medart Products Inc.	437.45	
Roy E. Merritt	62.00	
Scituate Electric Co.	43.50	
Damon Electric	20.49	
The American School Board Journal	5.00	
R. R. Bowker	1.00	
Broadway Stationery Co.	14.40	
The Champion Publishing Co.	1.17	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	1.00	
Harcourt, Brace & Co., Inc.	97.15	
Iroquois Publishing Co., Inc.	90.67	
The King Co.	3.08	
Library Efficiency Corp.	26.60	
The Mansfields	6.00	
Town of Marshfield	2,017.65	
Edward B. McCarthy	705.89	
Motivation Charts Inc.	2.07	
National Lock Co.	87.32	
Pinkham's	4.47	
O. W. Toothaker	37.01	
Town of Weymouth	130.62	
The H. W. Wilson Co.	5.00	
Education Research Institute	7.50	
Chester A. Hickman	172.92	
Chester A. Hickman & Son	2,006.26	
High School Cafeteria	100.51	
H. S. Horne & Co.	143.72	
Houghton Mifflin Co.	18.42	
Science Research Assn.	144.90	
George B. Robbins Disinfectant	48.32	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	25.00	
LeRoy Fuller	78.37	
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	3.52	
		34,009.42
		$170,610.70

GEORGE BARDEN FUND

Expense:

Mrs. Barbara Arnold		$90.00

ADULT CLASSES

Expense:

Mrs. Barbara Arnold		$29.45

SCHOOL BUILDING

Expenses:

McLaughlin & Burr	$28,311.00	
Edward F. Hughes	100.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	42.50	
F. W. Dodge Corp.	18.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Driscoll	3.00	
Ralph R. Stewart	27.30	
		$28,501.80

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	$89.51	
Edith M. Freeman	600.00	
The New England News Co.	606.37	
Town of Scituate	23.00	
Frank L. Young	330.00	
John S. Fitts	331.82	
Scituate Window Cleaning Co.	160.00	
Allan R. Wheeler	18.00	
The Bailey Co.	126.39	
Edward E. Babb Co.	99.60	
John L. Rothery Co.	107.80	
Blanchard and Sexton	316.20	
		$2,808.69

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	$139.63	
Sarah H. Knowles	960.00	
Harry M. Litchfield	192.00	
Town of Scituate	13.00	
John S. Fitts	171.69	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	130.30	
The Moore-Cottrell Sub. Agency	170.65	
The New England News Co.	877.70	
John L. Rothery Co.	60.08	
The Bailey Co.	46.54	
National Geographic Society	5.00	
Mass. Audubon Society Inc.	3.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	12.50	
Gaylord Bros. Inc.	11.21	
Towle Electric Co., Inc.	7.75	
Filing Equipment Bureau	7.90	
		$2,808.95

PARK DEPARTMENT

Trucks:

Ray Litchfield	$20.00	
Leo Murphy	20.00	

Lloyd Jenkins	20.00	
		$60.00
Labor:		
F. Eugenia Brown	$158.00	
Kilborn Merritt	1,462.00	
Roy C. Merritt	1,589.20	
Lloyd Merritt	10.80	
Robert F. Hall	133.00	
Charles Turner	3.30	
Merton Burbank	20.70	
Sidney Withem	1,171.00	
Ward Swift, Jr.	493.00	
W. A. Seaverns	36.00	
Robert Rouleau	422.50	
Edward M. Viola	410.00	
		5,909.50
Expenses:		
Scituate Supply Co.	$1.00	
W. A. Seaverns	40.00	
Town of Scituate	149.89	
The Welch Co.	493.00	
Brockton Edison Co.	56.12	
Paul Young Motors	347.20	
Ray's	29.75	
William B. Pepper	118.75	
Albert B. Ainslie	357.59	
Esther L. Bates	3.00	
Seaverns Hardware Store	10.15	
Thomas R. Stearns	9.75	
Finnie's Sales & Service	8.02	
The Bailey Co.	30.33	
S. F. Connolly	2.26	
J. Edward Harney	30.05	
The Flag Center	26.66	
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.	5.19	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	46.92	
Allan R. Wheeler	20.00	
Fred T. Waterman	5.75	
James W. Brine Co., Inc.	31.32	
Howard Clock Products Inc.	3.15	
The C. B. Dolge Co.	91.07	
C. B. Hamblen & Son Inc.	45.00	
George E. Kimball & Son Co.	3.74	
Fred W. Wolfe	42.00	
Roy C. Merritt	99.00	
Paul Hayward	10.00	
Granite City Electric Supply	32.31	
Richard Ford	10.00	
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	103.50	
Philip F. Robinson	30.00	
		2,292.47
		$8,261.97

PURCHASE OF POWER MOWER

Expense:	
Albert B. Ainslie	$400.00

BAND CONCERTS

Expense:

The Satuit Band		$500.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Expense:

Franklin Publishing Co.	$74.50	
Joseph R. Dillon	100.00	
Sanderson Brothers	1,431.05	
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	5.00	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	6.25	
Edw. C. Holmes, Reg.	87.30	
Rockland Trust Co.	6.00	
John A. Cogswell	5.00	
Lawson C. Vickery	12.00	
Lester D. Hobson	3.35	
Plymouth County Registry of Deeds	2.76	
Stonecraft Press	46.91	
Plymouth County Commissioners	3.00	
Frank W. Dowd	112.00	
Hugh Murphy	64.00	
Ray Stauff	17.00	
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	3.60	
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	38.25	
Herbert A. Whiting	104.00	
George W. Duffey	108.00	
J. Edward Harney	4.17	
Dennis H. Shea	5.00	
David O'Hern	10.00	
Philip L. Schuyler	34.23	
Donald A. Stone	24.00	
Harold A. Krumin	3.63	
Hoffman Seal Stamp & Engraving Co.	18.00	
The Lawyers Cooperative Publishing Co.	103.40	
Chase Wild Animal Farm	40.00	
		$2,472.40

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Kenmure W. Moffatt	$3,179.77	
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	3,346.62	
United Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	2,076.17	
John L. Rothery	15.00	
		$8,617.56

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expense:

Brockton Edison Co.	$11.11	
Town of Scituate	96.00	
William F. Ford	82.50	
Paul Young Motors	6.00	
S. R. Chemical Co.	2.50	
The Bailey Co.	107.87	
Roy A. Means Co.	80.00	
Seaverns Hardware Store	2.07	
Seaverns Grocery Store	2.65	
W. D. Vining	67.02	
Daniel Ward	116.48	

The Welch Co.	2.64	
J. Edward Harney	64.50	
Quigley Oil Burner Service	125.00	
Frank W. Dowd	85.00	
W. D. Leighton	115.50	
Joseph N. Murphy	141.98	
Jerome Walsh	50.00	
		$1,158.82

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Expenses:		
Franklin Publishing Co.	$4.00	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	1.60	
Grace F. Reynolds	9.00	
		$14.60

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expense:		
William G. Keith		$75.00

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Expense:		
County of Plymouth		$100.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Expenses:		
The Welch Co.	$48.00	
The Satuit Press	43.50	
John A. Cogswell	5.00	
Ewell Radio Co.	32.00	
The Satuit Band	250.00	
Stephen S. Andrews	5.25	
Hudson Bus Lines	105.00	
Fred T. Waterman	227.50	
The Trenton Emblem Co.	483.68	
		$1,199.93

ARMISTICE DAY

Expense:		
Fred T. Waterman		$50.00

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expense:		
Allen Library Association		$350.00

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

Expense:		
Rockland Trust Co.		$1,970.06

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Salary:		
Walter S. O'Neil		$1,100.00
Labor:		
Edward Duffey	$178.00	
Paul O'Neil	178.00	
Louis Rouleau	163.00	
		519.00
Expense:		
W. O. Andrews	$7.80	
Walter S. O'Neil	201.90	

Franklin Publishing Co.	9.10	
Paul Young Motors	5.82	
Frank W. Duffley	2.40	
The Welch Co.	16.86	
William F. Slattery	1.80	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	1.60	
Robert S. Boles	59.70	
		306.98
		$1,925.98

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expenses:		
Gilbert Trout Hatchery	$100.00	
John S. Fitts	25.00	
Diamond State Game Farm	75.00	
		$200.00

LIFEGUARD — SAND HILLS

Expenses:		
William Callahan	$350.00	
Ivar Svenson, Jr.	15.00	
Scituate Beach Improvement Assn.	135.00	
		$500.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Salary:		
Lester D. Hobson		$2,061.00
Expense:		
Lester D. Hobson	$427.70	
The Satuit Press	146.40	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	17.59	
		591.69
		$2,652.69

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Salary:		
Jerome Crowley		$1,163.00
Expense:		
Jerome Crowley	$336.57	
Franklin Publishing Co.	4.50	
		341.07
		$1,504.07

DOG OFFICER

Salary:		
Charles B. Jensen		$110.00

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Expense:		
Grace F. Reynolds	$101.73	
Franklin Publishing Co.	66.50	
Mrs. Joseph C. Driscoll	15.62	
		$183.85

RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND PENSIONS

Plymouth County Retirement Assn.		$1,842.85

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Expenses:		
Jerome F. Crowley	$19.50	
Philip L. Schuyler	52.13	
		$71.63

REFUNDS

Lloyd E. Merritt	$2.00
Marion E. F. Brown	24.75
Sara T. Vinal	1.90
John E. Bamber	.67
Kenneth W. Bailey	26.71
Proctor & Gamble Distributing Co.	12.84
Doris B. Ward	1.81
Phillip N. Weeks	1.81
Edward P. White	1.81
Atkinson Shoe Corp.	20.30
Arthur W. Clark	1.81
Joseph F. Fitzpatrick	15.55
William D. Patterson or Town of Scituate	44.42
Donald R. LeClair	14.27
Dumas J. Perry	9.54
G. Maxwell Shields	7.64
Stanwood E. Whitcombe	17.69
J. Edward Dunham	12.68
Marie L. Jacubens	1.81
Milton G. Lemoine	60.43
Karl F. Madsen	27.92
Allan R. Wheeler	26.36
George V. Wattendorf	16.53
Florence E. Young	1.05
Samuel Lamkin	21.89
Andrew J. Brady	22.69
Celeste A. Cunningham	3.31
John E. Cunningham	1.81
Irving F. Joseph	.67
John J. Kenney	34.57
Kenmure F. Moffatt	1.81
Lucile T. Norris	4.75
Mary A. Perry	11.39
Henry I. Stahr	27.77
Ruth M. Hirtle	1.81
K. Velma Huntley	1.05
Allen D. Killefer	19.73
Joseph A. Moran	11.42
Est. of Eileen C. Morrison	19.73
Kenneth W. Vining	1.81
Milton Berlad	70.81
Wilson S. Brown	16.50
Edgar Davis	13.32
Carl A. Dittrick	13.23
Raymond P. Fish	1.81
Frederick A. Franzen	3.05

Milton F. Higgins	1.81
Mercy E. LaVange	15.70
Muriel D. MacIntosh	5.61
Henry L. Mulligan	12.21
George A. Yuhr	18.82
Leslie C. Crafts	30.46
Joseph J. Parrillo	3.37
Gilbert J. Patterson, Jr.	1.81
Arthur L. Spear	.67
Charles E. Standish, Jr.	26.17
Philip H. Turner	.67
Henry E. Bearce	1.05
Marjorie E. Clark	18.34
Wyman E. Cogswell	12.06
Alice F. Curley	1.05
George J. Mitchell	1.81
Anthony J. Traniello	1.81
Myrtle M. Barry	10.47
Charles E. Bearce	15.22
Frederick M. Chase	4.78
George Y. Cochran	6.98
Kenneth H. Gauley	22.86
Florin J. Hailer, Jr.	6.62
John A. Hussey	25.39
Harry Lewis	1.81
Northeast Shipbuilding Co.	51.40
Charles B. Stretch	9.50
John A. Basler	1.81
Louis J. Figuerido	15.24
Beatrice E. Milliken	1.81
Stanley F. Murphy	9.98
Edith G. Stalk	13.66
Anthony G. Barbuto	1.05
Vivian C. Burns	1.05
Patrick J. Connolly	10.14
General Motors Acceptance Corp.	11.96
Florin J. Hailer, Jr.	16.50
Martin M. Jillson	8.42
Ruth S. Smith	1.81
Frank W. Thompson	11.43
Russell J. and Vera L. Wilder	.67
Francis C. McLean	8.89
John G. Vollmer	3.48
Glenn B. Burt	11.16
John S. Fitts	6.86
Irving P. Joseph	3.04
Karl F. Madsen	2.64
Charles E. Standish, Jr.	3.47
William A. Quinn	1.62
Norman S. Ross	9.06
Emma Damon	18.11
South Shore Transit Inc.	198.10
Fred A. Timpany	38.77
Burton Schair	32.58
Jeremiah Ainslie	2.00
Francis H. Burrows	2.00
Joseph A. Glines	2.00

John E. Long	2.00	
Luther W. Turner	2.00	
Charles W. Brooks	13.00	
Thomas F. Devlin, Trustee	16.00	
Olive M. Kindlund	35.00	
Florence S. Ure	25.00	
James F. Martin et al	8.67	
Ella May Reed	7.00	
George M. Neeley	6.00	
Lucy Waugh, Admx.	13.00	
Theodore F. Pfanenstiehl, Trustee	16.00	
Est. of Sarah M. Littlefield, Mrs. Bertha F. Files, Admx.	19.00	
Suburban Land Co., Inc.	16.00	
John J., Jr. & Mary A. C. Healey	31.36	
Thomas F. & Catherine B. Mahoney and Scituate Co-op. Bank	14.56	
Aldiero Foniri and Pilgrim Co-op. Bank	33.60	
Albert & Alice Hurlburt & Pilgrim Co-op. Bank	4.48	
Arthur P. & Barbara P. Lane	22.40	
Richard A. & Catherine E. Levangie & Pilgrim Co-op. Bank	4.48	
W. Irving Lincoln	2.24	
Edward F. & Virginia E. McCormack & Pilgrim Co-op. Bank	67.20	
A. Selma Russell	6.72	
Raymond J. Tierney	44.80	
Benjamin T. & Bernadette Turner	22.40	
Roger & Myra Williams	4.48	
Joseph J. Barca	103.44	
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank	125.44	
Frederick E. & Frances Louise Ahearn & Boston Five Cent Savings Bank	89.60	
Scituate Co-operative Bank	1.12	
William A. & Marie A. Jack & Merchants Co-op. Bank	89.60	
George R. & Marjorie R. Pepin & Merchants Co-op. Bank.	89.60	
Junius & Marjorie C. Beebe & Cohasset Savings Bank	470.40	
Sarah H. Knowles & Home Owners Loan Corp.	89.60	
Augustus L. & Eva A. Abbott	83.33	
Margaret E. Devine	89.60	
George W. & Florence M. Fleming	89.60	
P. Nelson & Maud M. Ewell	89.60	
Ethel K. Gurney	89.60	
Elizabeth Newton Henckel	89.60	
Fred M. & Ellen Louise Bergman	89.60	
Charles O. & Esther Burns & Boston Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	89.60	
George H. & Helen M. DeGrasse	77.28	
William W. & Mary W. Hunt	20.00	
Carl F. & Pauline LeMier	89.60	
David W. & Margaret Noonan & Boston Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	89.60	
Daniel J. & Louise A. Foley	56.00	
Agnes M. Lordan	89.60	
Frank W. Partsch, Jr.	89.60	
Brookline Co-operative Bank & Charles & Mary Kerins	11.20	
Claire C. Fairhurst	33.60	
		$4,177.79

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
William J. Lumbert	$8,870.12	
Edith C. Manson	1,686.80	
William T. Sherman	3,076.82	
Frank T. Whittaker, Jr.	3,160.10	
Clarence W. Clapp	2,877.78	
James E. Otis	2,877.78	
Harold Jenkins	2,877.78	
William E. Shuttleworth	323.00	
Wilson S. Brown	283.00	
Walter S. Allen	283.00	
Barbara Allen	36.00	
Shirley Henderson	22.00	
		$21,374.18
Labor:		
Alfred Frazier	$100.50	
Charles N. Turner	7.70	
Emil Johnson	157.00	
Stewart McNeill	108.50	
Joseph W. Barry	13.20	
Blaine Brown	24.00	
Ralph W. Brown	24.00	
John F. Duffey	20.00	
Joseph E. Fitzsimmons	12.00	
Walter P. Flaherty	22.00	
Albert Guevremont	20.00	
John J. Harrigan	8.00	
John F. McCormick	20.00	
Robert Murphy	20.00	
Louis Panetta	16.00	
Geoffrey Plunkett	4.00	
Robert Rencurrel	4.00	
Albert Rothfuss	8.00	
Bartholomew Santos	20.00	
Louis Servant	8.00	
John J. Stark	12.00	
Charles B. Timpany	20.00	
Donald Whittaker	8.80	
		657.70
Expenses:		
Town of Marshfield	$2,666.03	
Allan R. Wheeler	3,185.00	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	106.61	
Breen & Company	3,279.14	
H. R. Prescott & Sons	5,861.86	
Taylor Company	28.29	
Paul Young Motors	1,485.84	
Spaulding-Moss Co.	127.59	
Brockton Edison Co.	5,160.24	
Hersey Manufacturing Co.	2,879.17	
William M. Wade	178.02	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co.	75.79	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	310.97	
Carpenter Manufacturing Co.	32.28	
Bound Brook Garage	220.29	
Addressograph Multigraph Corp.	64.40	

Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	110.00
Finnie's Sales & Service	165.83
Greenbush Filling Station	101.99
Ralph's Repair Shop	115.69
Sumner & Dunbar	194.50
Ray Zucker	52.85
Railway Express Agency	14.47
Pinkham's	2.23
Registry of Motor Vehicles	10.00
Priscilla C. Turner, P. M.	205.92
Fairbanks Morse & Co.	158.96
S. Scannell & Sons	76.05
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	89.17
Missouri Water Well Drillers	1.50
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	2.95
Corcoran Supply Co. of Brockton Inc.	125.63
Joseph G. Pollard Co., Inc.	37.94
Town of Norwell	38.97
The Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., Inc.	145.27
Baxter Transport Co.	9.48
Robert Dyment	4.70
Marshfield Sand & Gravel Co.	14.00
Mueller Co.	10.43
Albert B. Ainslie	3.00
Gustavo Preston Co.	15.57
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.	29.90
R. E. Chapman Co.	5,540.14
The Bailey Co.	.54
Ewell Radio Co.	2.15
Old Colony Transp. Co.	1.24
Leavitt Machine Co.	17.70
Fitzpatrick Engineering Corp.	33.56
Walworth Co.	63.93
A. Kendrick Boyce	72.00
Lawrence C. House	91.20
Paul R. James	87.00
William Steverman	9.00
Commonwealth of Mass.	44.40
Granite City Electric Supply Co.	6.13
Smith Appliance Co.	12.00
Henry A. Litchfield	98.00
Walter S. Allen	34.00
James R. Scarselloni	1.00
Wm. E. Shuttleworth	32.50
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	161.40
Linder & Company Inc.	101.47
Sanderson Brothers	308.75
Seaverns Hardware Store	4.60
Seaverns Grocery Store	4.80
Thomas R. Stearns	72.85
The Welch Co.	483.45
Cape Cod Overland Express	33.08
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co.	9.71
John S. Fitts	516.37
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	75.19
The Lighthouse Mart	1.30
Perry's Service Station	48.36

Ralph's Repair Shop	24.63	
S. C. Webster, Jr.	72.00	
Briggs Maroney Co.	195.00	
William H. Harney	1.00	
J. Edward Harney	2.13	
Homelite Corporation	275.05	
George A. Caldwell Co.	288.21	
Joseph R. Dillon	109.90	
The Palfrey Company	912.00	
Gault Transportation Inc.	8.72	
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.	8.92	
Broadway Stationery Co.	7.34	
Scituate Water Dept. Petty Cash	14.90	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	14.10	
Edward J. Anderson	540.40	
Edward H. Rugg	41.70	
Tractors Inc.	224.15	
Eddy Valve Co.	5,679.07	
Merrill's Auto Express	14.60	
John C. Moore Corp.	1.55	
Aetna Engineering Co.	390.21	
Egypt Garage	145.38	
Johns Manville Sales	13,334.36	
Old Colony Crushed Stone	164.09	
W. S. Brown	1,170.50	
Johnnie's Service Station	265.87	
A. P. Billings	4.85	
Builders Providence Inc.	70.83	
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	13.25	
Litchfield's Express Co.	7.51	
Harold Whittaker	9.00	
O'Brien Transportation Co.	1.08	
		59,378.64
		$81,410.52

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Salary:		
George F. Dwyer		$1,182.94
Expenses:		
Town of Scituate	$16.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	5.85	
Paul Young Motors	30.00	
The Welch Co.	61.47	
Ray's	65.00	
A. Allen & Son	31.00	
Webster's Mill	67.16	
Blanchard & Sexton	2,450.00	
Harold W. Fleming	31.50	
Thomas R. Stearns	240.00	
		2,997.98
		$4,180.92

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Expenses:	
Roy C. Merritt	$12.00
Groveland Cemetery Corp.	200.00

Elmer Hollis	56.00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Assn.	56.00	
Elmer F. Ramsdell	10.00	
Union Cemetery Association	212.00	
St. Mary's Cemetery Association	80.00	
		$626.00

INTEREST

Day Trust Co.	$1,081.83	
Rockland Trust Co.	3.56	
		$1,085.39

INTEREST — WATER LOANS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$2,880.00	
Merchants National Bank	10,352.50	
		$13,232.50

MATURING DEBT

Day Trust Co.	$10,250.00

MATURING DEBT — WATER LOANS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$1,000.00	
Merchants National Bank	29,000.00	
		$30,000.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

Day Trust Co.	$175,000.00

STATE PARKS AND RESERVATIONS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$615.27

AUDITING MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$411.46

COUNTY TAX

County of Plymouth	$38,408.04

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Cash Aid	$301.40

PROCEEDS FROM DOG LICENSES

County of Plymouth	$1,362.40

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Rockland Trust Co.	$22,086.70

RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Plymouth County Retirement Association	$8,138.28

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1948

School Calendar — 1949

WINTER TERM—January 3 to February 18, inclusive.
One Week Vacation
February 28 to April 14, inclusive.
One Week Vacation.

SPRING TERM—April 25 to June 24*
Holiday—May 30.
Summer vacation.

FALL TERM—September 7 to December 22, inclusive.
Holidays—October 12, November 11, Thanksgiving Day and day following.

*This date is tentative. The statutes require high schools to have one hundred eighty sessions a year.

"No School" Signal

The "No School" signal is 3-1-3, and will be sounded from the fire stations at North Scituate, Scituate Harbor and Greenbush at 7:10 A. M. to designate the omission of school sessions for the first six grades—e. g. the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools. If the signal is repeated at 7:20 A. M., it will indicate no school in the High School. It is, however, the general policy of the Committee to hold regular sessions whenever it is practicable to maintain transportation service.

Committee Meetings

The regular meetings of the Committee are held monthly, at the office of the Superintendent, Old High School Building, September to June, inclusive.

Appointments with the Superintendent may be made upon request.

For admission to Grade One of the Scituate Schools, a child must have reached the age of five years and eight months on September 1 of the year of entering.

No child will be admitted to school for the first time after October 1, unless, before this date, permission has been granted by the Superintendent for a later entrance.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when the pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

Directory of School Department

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Emma L. Damon	Chairman
Samuel J. Tilden	Secretary
Fred T. Waterman	
Mrs. Margaret B. Miles	
Nels H. Sandberg	
Frederick A. Calkin	Superintendent

HIGH SCHOOL

George A. J. Froberger	Principal
Edward L. Stewart	Sub-master, Athletics, Science
Clarence O. Atkinson	Commercial Subjects
Walter H. Robb	Practical Arts
Norman L. Walker	Mathmetics
Erroll K. Wilcox	Science
Bessie M. Dudley	English
Eleanor Gile	English, History
Esther M. Harrington	French, Latin
Ruth E. Hawkes	Commercial Subjects
Mary S. Kingsbury	Household Arts
Doris M. Rowell	Art
Ella L. Vinal	Social Studies
Anne L. Cunneen	English, Grades VII & VIII
Lillian Finnie	Geography, Hygiene, Grades VII & VIII
Elizabeth Giles	Mathematics, Science, Grades VII & VIII
Maud C. Williams	History, Civics, Grades VII & VIII

HATHERLY SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal
M. Beryl Rafuse	Grade VI
Eleanor Wescott	Grade V
Mary Wisotsky	Grade IV
Doris L. Reddy	Grade III
Florence E. Hyde	Grade II
Mary L. Bailey	Grade I
Marion Fleck	Assistant

JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal
Mildred S. Young	Grade VI
Mary E. Monahan	Grade V
Marguerite I. O'Hern	Grade IV
Eunice M. Cole	Grade III

Mabel L. Kendall	Grade III
Rose M. Fisher	Grade II
Gertrude J. Ward	Grade I
Priscilla Kelley	Grade I
Madeline Vickery	Assistant
Jean Eisler	Assistant
Rose M. Trefry	Special Class

SUPERVISORS

Harold Alpert	Instrumental Music
Mrs. Agnes Bissell	Home Teaching
Mrs. Helene D. Fulton	Art—Elementary Schools
Gertrude M. Reynolds	Vocal Music
Maida L. Riggs	Physical Education

HEALTH OFFICERS

Max D. Miles, M.D.	School Physician
W. B. Parsons, D.D.S.	School Dentist
Margaret J. O'Donnell	School Nurse

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Margaret J. O'Donnell	Elementary Schools
Joseph A. Dwyer	High School
William F. Kane	High School

SECRETARIES

Mrs. Mary A. Driscoll	Superintendent's Office
Thelma Sylvester	High School

JANITORS

Donald E. Quinn	High School
John A. Cogswell	High School
Lewis B. Newcomb	Hatherly School
Frank L. Young	Jenkins School & Allen Mem. Hall

HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Annie Barry	Manager
Mrs. Genevieve Hill	Assistant

BUS CONTRACTORS

Mrs. Malvina H. Young	Route A
Prescott A. Damon	Route B
R. H. Dyer	Route C
Lissie G. Berg	Route D
Wilson S. Brown	Route E
Robert E. Huntley	Route F
Allan R. Wheeler	Route G
James Finnie, Sr.	Route H

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The School Committee is pleased to present to you the following reports from the Superintendent of Schools, the Principal of the High School, and the heads of the various departments in the school system.

An important change in the school department was made in the election of last March when the School Committee was increased from three to five members.

That the citizens of Scituate are keenly interested in the schools of the town was demonstrated by the overwhelming vote in favor of the new Elementary School. Work has already started on the location and we hope it will be ready for occupancy in the fall.

The overcrowded conditions of the Jenkins School made it necessary to take another class out of the school this year. The trustees of the Allen Memorial Library, and Satuit Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars very generously allowed us the use of the Library Hall for the 6th grade, and we wish to express to them our thanks and appreciation. Again we extend our sincere thanks to Scituate Post No. 144 American Legion, and their Auxiliary for the use of their hall for the Special Class.

The School Committee tries to co-operate in every possible way with the citizens of the town for the improvement of the schools, and wishes to take this opportunity to thank you for your interest and generous support.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. EMMA L. DAMON, Chairman
SAMUEL J. TILDEN, Secretary
FRED T. WATERMAN,
MARGARET B. MILES,
NELS H. SANDBERG

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I take pleasure in submitting my annual report for your consideration.

The school year opened for the fall term of 1948 on September 8. The October 1 census showed a total enrollment of 894 in the three schools, compared with 844 in 1947. The Hatherly School numbered 221; the Jenkins School 294; and the High School, 379.

TEACHING STAFF CHANGES

In an effort to improve instrumental music in our schools, Mr. Harold Alpert of New Britain, Connecticut, was selected to succeed Mr. Donald Leach in that department. Because of duties in other schools it was impossible for Mr. Leach to give the necessary time here. Mr. Alpert is a graduate of the School of Music of Boston University and had been supervisor of music at North Anson, Maine, for the two previous years.

Miss Carol Vollmer, teacher of geography and hygiene in grades VII and VIII was granted a year's leave of absence to teach in Alaska. Her substitute is Mrs. Lillian Finnie. Miss Helen Pearl, on leave of absence from the Hatherly School during the school year 1947-1948, resigned in June, after 21 years of successful teaching in Scituate schools. Her resignation was accepted with much regret. Miss Barbara Annis, for the past 7 years the first grade teacher at the Hatherly School, resigned her position in August to be married. She, too, will be greatly missed. Miss Mary Wisotsky, a recent graduate of Bridgewater Teachers College, was chosen for the vacancy in grade four, and Mrs. Mary Bailey was assigned to the first grade position. Miss Rose M. Fisher, also on leave of absence during 1947-1948, returned to grade two at the Jenkins School. Miss Fisher received some valuable experience during her absence, teaching in an American school in Tokyo, Japan. Miss Mabel Kendall was chosen to handle one of the third grades at the Jenkins School. Miss Kendall is a graduate of Keene Teachers College and has had several years experience in New Hampshire and Massachusetts schools. Due to the large pupil groups in grade one of both grade schools assistants were necessary. Miss Marion Fleck was assigned to the Hatherly School and Miss Jean Eisler, to the Jenkins School. Both Miss Fleck and Miss Eisler are 1948 graduates of the Perry Kindergarten Normal School.

In November, Mr. Lawrence Benson resigned his position as practical arts instructor at the High School in order to study for his Master's degree. He was succeeded by Mr. Walter H. Robb, a graduate of Gorham, Maine, Teachers College and a man of excellent experience in high schools of Rhode Island and New Hampshire.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND HOUSING

The following table gives the enrollment as of October 1 each year for the last ten-year period:

	Hatherly	Jenkins	Total Elementary	High School	Total
1939	186	225	411	368	779
1940	198	217	415	359	774
1941	214	235	449	375	824
1942	212	242	454	373	827
1943	234	254	488	340	828
1944	232	260	492	357	849
1945	242	245	487	364	851
1946	229	260	489	366	855
1947	223	248	471	373	844
1948	221	294	515	379	894

Elementary Schools

As predicted, our elementary school enrollment rose sharply in the fall of 1948. All classes grew in size over 1947 figures. This growth made conditions critical in the Jenkins School where an additional first grade group was organized and the sixth grade was removed to the Allen Memorial Library Hall. In the Hatherly School all grades are still housed within the building although two classes greatly overtax the seating capacities of the rooms. The Opportunity Class continues in Legion Hall.

In October the citizens of our town at a special town meeting overwhelmingly passed an article appropriating money for a new elementary school and approving the plans drawn by the architectural firm of McLaughlin and Burr. The ground for this new school was broken on December 9th, and it is expected that the school will be ready for occupancy about November 1, 1949. The building plans call for nineteen class rooms, two double kindergartens, a library, cafeteria, medical suite, offices for the principal, offices for the art and music supervisors, teachers' rest rooms, janitors' room, boiler room and large storage space. Its up-to-date facilities will allow for more efficient instruction at the elementary level.

High School

Grade seven, the entering class in the high school building, broke all records this year. At this writing 86 pupils are housed in the two rooms available for this group. These classes greatly extend the facilities at our disposal and make the best teaching an impossibility. As the high school building has been inadequate for several years these large entering classes are making conditions extremely difficult. An addition to this building as proposed in sketches prepared in 1938 should be considered at once while financial aid is available from state funds. The present law offering such aid will expire in June 1951.

Kindergartens

Public kindergartens will be established in Scituate for the first time as soon as the new elementary school is completed. Two large double rooms have been designed for this age group and modern equipment will be installed to make this long desired addition to our school system compare favorably with the best in the state.

Evening School

At the request of a group of our citizens two evening classes in Decorated Ware were started during the fall months. These classes are supervised and financially aided by the Vocational Department of the Massachusetts Department of Education and a substantial grant of money from the George-Barden Fund has been received by the Town Treasurer for their support. The classes will continue throughout the school year.

UPKEEP OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

During 1948 many improvements were made in the High School building. On the roof of the Junior High School wing the parapet wall coping was removed and reflashed, the brick work pointed on the easterly end of the building, copper ventilators made tight, cornice flashings re-nailed, and all windows calked. These extensive repairs have stopped leaks which have been numerous during northeast storms of recent years. Other repairs at the High School include an equipment closet in the girls' shower room, the painting of walls and ceilings in the girls' shower room and the boys' shower room, and a booster heating unit for the boys' shower room. The floors of four rooms were sanded and the desk tops in four rooms were sanded and refinished. Thirty Universal

type desk and chair units replaced worn out equipment in Room 209 and fifty additional clothing lockers with padlocks supplemented those purchased a year ago to replace original equipment worn out over a long period of years. Two new sewing machines were added to the permanent equipment in the household arts department.

At the Jenkins School the desks in two rooms were sanded and refinished, the school sign was painted, and routine repairs made to the plumbing, heating units, and to the roof.

The canvas roofs at the Hatherly School were painted, the shingled section of the roof patched, the walls and ceilings in three classrooms were painted, and other normal repairs were made.

New individual table desks and chairs were installed for the sixth grade at the Allen Memorial Library Hall and a supply closet and bulletin boards were constructed for the same class.

A sewing machine used by the household arts department of the High School was overhauled and placed at the disposal of the girls in the Opportunity Class held in Legion Hall. Three benches were constructed by the high school practical arts classes for use of the boys in the Opportunity Class.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING COURSE

For the past several years a classroom course in automobile driving has been given at the Scituate High School, using a textbook suggested by the office of the Registrar of Motor Vehicles. Rules of the road and safety have been stressed and upon completion of the course certificates have been awarded by the Registrar. The bearer of such a certificate is normally excused from the oral tests when applying for a driver's license.

Beginning in January 1949 actual behind-the-wheel driving experience will supplement the theoretical course. A new Ford automobile equipped with dual control will be presented to the school departments of Cohasset, Marshfield, and Scituate for the use of pupils in these automobile driving courses. Pupils requesting this course must have the approval of their parents.

HEALTH COUNCIL

In an effort to coordinate the thinking, the planning, and the work of the individual health units of our school system, the Superintendent called a meeting in December of the school doctor,

the school dentist, the school nurse, and the high school and elementary school principals. A Health Council to include the above officials and the two physical education supervisors was formed at this time. It is hoped that a coordinating committee of this type will improve the efficiency of our health activities.

I wish to thank Scituate Post No. 144, The American Legion, for the continued use of their hall, and the Trustees of the Allen Memorial Library and Satuit Post No. 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, for placing their hall at the disposal of the school department for classroom use this year. These organizations have been most co-operative at a time when it is necessary to place overflow classes in rooms outside of our school buildings.

Your attention is called to the reports of the school principals, the school physician, and the school nurse; also to the various statistical tables and to the financial reports, on the pages following.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. CALKIN,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Frederick A. Calkin
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

My dear Mr. Calkin:

My annual report as principal of the Scituate High School is submitted herewith.

The enrollment of the high school continues on the upward trend. On October 1, 1948, there were 379 pupils enrolled of which 227 were in the Senior High and 152 in the Junior High. Since that date, those enrolling late have exceeded the number transferring to other schools by seven pupils. Overcrowded conditions again prevail especially in grades seven, nine and ten.

Reports from colleges and universities on the work of recent graduates indicate that our graduates were well prepared for college and also that they have continued to apply themselves to their studies. Approximately one-third of the Class of 1948 went on to college or to other schools of advanced training. Graduates of this class are now attending Antioch, Beaver College, Boston College, Boston University (4), Maritime Academy, Middlebury,

Mt. Holyoke, Regis, University of Massachusetts, University of New Hampshire, and several Schools of Nursing.

During the year written outlines of all courses of study were prepared by the faculty. Copies of these outlines are now on file in the offices of the principal and superintendent. These outlines will be brought up-to-date periodically.

Increased attention has been given to the guidance program during the year. The Iowa State University tests of general educational development and the Boston University battery of vocational guidance tests were again used to obtain reliable information for planning more individualized instruction and to aid in counselling. The Iowa tests were given to grade ten and the Boston University battery was taken by grades eleven and twelve. The results of the tests were interpreted and discussed with every pupil during individual conferences. Particular attention was paid to this phase of the program for the value comes not from taking tests but rather from the help an interpretation of the results can give to the pupil. Once again the results of the general educational development tests showed that the pupils of Scituate High, as a group, compare very favorably with those of the other high schols throughout the country.

The instrumental music program has been greatly strengthened this fall with the addition of a full-time instructor. By being able to give instruction to pupils individually, the band and orchestra instructor has brought about much improvement in a brief period. It has also been possible to add a course in Music Appreciation to the curriculum this fall.

In January, pre-driving instruction and driver training will be resumed. For the first time actual driving instruction can be given as an automobile equipped with dual controls has been made available through the joint action of the superintendents of Marshfield, Cohasset and Scituate, who have worked out a plan whereby this automobile will be used a week at a time by each of the three towns. In order to accommodate the large number of students eligible to apply for driving licenses in the immediate future, it will be necessary to give this instruction in after-school hours. The importance of proper driving and highway safety is brought home to us after every holiday when the death toll from highway accidents is announced over the radio and in the press.

With the approval of the school committee, a charter has been obtained from the state headquarters for the establishment of a chapter of the Pro Merito Society at Scituate High. Pro Merito is a high school honor society which recognizes fine character and

high scholarship. To be eligible for membership in Pro Merito, an average of 85% or better in scholarship must be maintained during the first three years of high school and, equally important, the student must be of excellent character. Our group will be formally inducted into the society by the Rockland High chapter early in the new year. In the main, a Pro Merito chapter in a high school serves as an incentive for all pupils to strive for excellence of character and high scholarship.

Much was accomplished in the extra-curricular activities of the school during the year. The annual senior class play of last spring and the all-school play put on this fall were both very well done and gave valuable experience in dramatics to a sizeable group of students. Our representative in the annual American Legion Oratorical Contest gave an outstanding speech at Bridgewater last February winning the second award against strong opposition. We have just recently put on a radio program which was broadcast over station WBET in Brockton. The French and Music departments collaborated in presenting the fine program. We have had many very worthwhile assemblies for the most part staged by pupil groups with a few given by outside talent which were obtained from the School Assembly Service of New York. The Student Council accomplished a number of valuable services to the school of which the organization of the Students' Association and the establishment of the school service awards should be given special mention. The Key Club is to be commended for assuming the responsibility of keeping the school grounds free from waste paper and other litter as one of its yearly projects. Our athletic teams, both boys' and girls', enjoyed good seasons in most of the various sports. The baseball team won the South Shore championship last spring and this fall our girls' field hockey team was undefeated. There is some interest in cross country and it is hoped that we may be able to have a team in that sport next fall. Under the efficient direction of the hardworking cheerleaders, the student body gave loyal support to the athletic teams with a fine spirit of good sportsmanship.

The improvements to the building and fixtures made during the summer have been appreciated by all. The desk tops in most of the rooms were resanded and the students have co-operated in keeping the refinished surfaces free from marks. Fifty more lockers were installed before the opening of school so that we now have a sufficient number of new lockers to provide proper facilities for all Senior High boys. New wall mats, needed for safety purposes during gym classes and basketball games, have been provided by the school committee.

Late in November, Mr. Benson, shop instructor, resigned and Mr. Walter Robb was elected to fill the vacancy. Miss Vollmer was granted a leave of absence for the year and her classes are being taken by Mrs. Finnie. Mr. Harold Alpert joined the faculty this fall as instructor of instrumental music. These constitute the changes in the staff for this year.

Funds from the School Lunch Program and good management on the part of the cafeteria manager have enabled us to maintain the same food prices in spite of the increasing cost of supplies. Attention is called to the need of replacing the old tables and chairs in the cafeteria.

It was indeed gratifying to note the increased number of scholarships which were awarded at the graduation exercises in June. We have been informed that at least one more scholarship will be given at graduation this year.

This report is concluded with a very sincere expression of thanks for your helpful co-operation during the year. Sincere thanks is also extended to the school committee, the faculty and school personnel, and the student body for their loyal support.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. J. FROBERGER,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Mr. Frederick A. Calkin
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Calkin:

I herewith submit my sixth annual report as Supervising Principal of the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools.

Schools opened in September with a large enrollment, particularly in the Jenkins School. Since a large entering class in this area had been anticipated, provision had been made for an additional room for use by these children. Through the courtesy of the Allen Library Association and the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Allen Library Hall was made available. This hall now houses grade six of Jenkins School. The Special Class continues to use the American Legion Hall. We appreciate this courtesy, too.

The distribution of pupils as of October 1, 1948 is as follows:

School	*I*	*II*	*III*	*IV*	*V*	*VI*	*Spec.*	*Total*
Jenkins	72	40	49	43	40	37	13	294
Hatherly	44	32	38	43	34	30		221
Total	116	72	87	86	74	67	13	515

Several changes in teacher personnel occurred before the opening of school in September. At Hatherly School two resignations were received, those of Miss Barbara Annis and Miss Helen Pearl. Miss Annis resigned to be married, and Miss Pearl retired from teaching after many years of service in the Scituate schools and in schools in New Hampshire. Mrs. Mary Bailey was appointed teacher of grade one, while Miss Mary Wisotsky was appointed to grade four. Miss Marion Fleck was later engaged as an assistant in grade one.

At Jenkins School it was necessary to divide both grade one and grade three. Miss Gertrude Ward continues as teacher of grade one with Miss Jean Eisler as her assistant. Miss Priscilla Kelley teaches the other division. Mrs. Eunice Cole continues in one of the divisions of the third grade and Miss Mabel Kendall was appointed to teach the second division of this grade.

It is with a great deal of anticipation that we look forward to the completion of the new elementary school. For several years we have been working under difficult conditions, limited space, extra large classes, and outmoded equipment. A modern well-equipped building will be a challenge to every teacher.

Mention is here made of certain activities carried on during the years in the elementary schools.

1. Testing program
2. Sale of seeds
3. Sale of pictures
4. Participation in National Book Week—books and reports on display at Peirce Memorial Library
5. The campaign of the fifth grade of Jenkins School against crime comics.
6. The usual contributions to the Red Cross, Red Feather, and Plymouth County Hospital drives
7. The continued use of films for classroom instruction
8. The use of the radio for classroom instruction

Visual and Auditor Aids to Enrichment

Visual and auditory materials are playing a very definite part in enriching the school experiences of boys and girls. Pictures, whether still or moving, whether printed on paper or projected on a screen, are the most commonly used visual aids. Sounds recorded on motion picture films, on records, or transmitted by means of the radio, are the common types of auditory aids in use. The intelligent use of these can give meaningful and challenging experiences to boys and girls in many classroom learning situations.

If the radio and the motion picture are used purely as entertainment, the real objectives as educational aids, namely, "to understand," "to gain information," "to learn," are lost. To use these aids intelligently one should precede the showing of the picture, or the listening period with a discussion in order to set the stage, and then follow the period with further discussion and generalizations drawn from the lesson.

Many experiments in recent years have proved the effectiveness of audio-visual aids. Two principles have been definitely established. First, pupils learn more rapidly when audio-visual aids are used. Less time is needed for explanations and drill if the lesson is presented through pictures, films, or recordings. Second, pupils who have studied with the aid of audio-visual materials remember more of the facts presented and remember them longer.

Since school opened in September we have acquired two table radios, one for each school. These were purchased with money from the school fund. In addition to these the School Department recently purchased a new Victor sound projector for use in the elementary schools. Since the acquisition of this equipment we have begun to arrange a schedule for its use.

Station WBZ is sponsoring a series of broadcasts for school listening under the title "Listen and Learn." These programs are offered at 9:45 A. M. on each school day. Monday, the program is "The News in Review." Here the class hears history in the making reported in language at their own level. Tuesday, "Friends Around the World" is offered. These broadcasts have included stories and plays about Sweden, Poland, Italy, and other European and Asiatic countries. Friday brings Arthur Fiedler, eminent orchestra conductor, conducting "Classroom Concert," the music appreciation program in the series. This series has become a regular part of the sixth grade program. Station WBMS, Boston, also carries a music appreciation broadcast on Friday at 11:00 A. M.

The general purpose of these programs and similar radio programs is to supplement and enrich the school curriculum. A radio program or a moving picture may serve as a taking-off point for a new topic; it may contribute to an activity already underway; or it may help to summarize a topic just completed. In any case we must justify visual and auditory aids on the grounds of the enrichment they afford.

I should like to take this opportunity to express my appreciation for your support and for that of the School Department and to thank the teachers for their co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY E. FULLER

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the School Committee of Scituate:

The regular physical examinations of the pupils in each of the grades has been carried out this year, and efforts made to see that noticeable defects were properly cared for. The home football games were attended, to provide first aid for injured players. In general the health of the school children has been satisfactory and there have been no serious epidemics.

The School Department is fortunate indeed in the gift of an audiometer in memory of Selectman Williams Bassett James. With this instrument a pupil's hearing can be tested more accurately than by any other known method, and hearing defects not previously suspected can be discovered while there is yet hope of correcting them. Partial deafness, especially if it has not been recognized, can be a cause of unsatisfactory progress in school work and much unhappiness from poor adjustment of the pupil to his classmates.

I am glad to report also that a health council has been organized by those in the school system who are particularly concerned about promoting the health of the school children, to help its members work together more effectively in that direction.

I thank cordially the other members of the School Staff and the parents, for their help in maintaining and improving the well being of the pupils in our schools.

Respectfully submitted,

M. D. MILES, M.D.,
School Physician.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Frederick A. Calkin
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

In presenting this report it will be readily noted that there is, of necessity, some similarity of content in the School Health Program of previous years.

The resources of community, county, and state were utilized in carrying out certain phases of this program. A few of the many School Health Services are listed in the following outline.

Preschool registration
Assistance at preschool physical and dental examinations
School Dental Clinic
Inspections (individual, group, special and sanitary)
Child Guidance Clinic
Speech Clinic
Clinic for the Mentally Retarded
Health Instructions
Vision Testing
First Aid Treatments
Transportation of children because of illness or accidents
Follow up visits for correction of remedial defects
Follow up visits for communicable disease control
Home visits for the promotion of health and prevention of disease
Follow up visits as attendance officer
Conferences with school physician and dentist, school personnel, parents, pupils, social workers and others concerned with the health and welfare of our young citizens.

To facilitate better home and school relationships a few suggestions are offered for consideration.

(1) Pupils requiring Special Class work should receive encouragement from every possible source, and be given to understand that placement is only temporary. That just as soon as the child is ready to do work on a higher level, he or she has the chance to do so. One great blessing to be derived from the new central school is the opportunity it affords the children of the elementary grades to be housed in the same building. This closer association

of all children should help develop a clearer understanding of the problems of the Special Class group.

(2) Parents should be willing to assume a greater share of the responsibility for the correction of physical and dental needs of their children. All too frequently they are aware of these needs, but they ignore them, and they tend to become serious problems.

(3) Something new has been added. Television programs now compete with radio programs. Have you checked to see that these programs do not interfere with your child's sleeping schedule? An insufficient amount of sleep may mean poor class work the next day.

(4) Security at home builds success at school. Not all parents provide this security for their children. The time to prepare the child for normal adulthood is now. Unfavorable attitudes in the home are often reflected in the child's behavior at school. Better home and school team work may mean fewer difficulties and adjustments for the child to face later.

(5) Most important of all seems to be the need for a wholesome, well rounded diet. One or more foods from each of these groups should be provided each day.

1. Green and yellow vegetables
2. Oranges, grapefruit, tomatoes and raw greens
3. Potatoes and other vegetables
4. Milk, cheese and other dairy products
5. Meat, fish, eggs, dried beans, peas and peanut butter
6. Whole grain or enriched bread and cereals
7. Butter or fortified margarine.

An adequate diet is essential if the best results are to be obtained from routine fluorine treatments given in the school dental clinic.

Sodium fluoride is a preventive agent. It is not a substitute for constant, competent dental care. It does not eliminate the necessity for good oral hygiene, nor adherence to proper dietary habits. Statistical studies, however, have proved that the use of fluorine in this manner will materially reduce the amount of tooth decay which might otherwise occur.

Participation in the newly formed School Health Council, is something I am looking forward to with interest and pleasure. This is the most important step yet taken toward the coordination of health services. I sincerely hope that it will ultimately lead to the organization of a Community Health Council which has been

my goal over a period of many years. Such a council gives the layman an opportunity, through the principle of involvement, to make for himself the kind of a community he wants.

Perhaps a new Elementary School, a School Health Council, a Community Health Council and a Community Health Education Program is too much to expect, and since Rome was not built in a day, I can continue to hope.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. O'DONNELL, R. N.
School Nurse.

HONOR PUPILS AT SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL
School Year 1947-1948

High Honors (A's in all subjects)

Senior Class

Alette Dolan

Junior Class

Barbara Best
Mary Lou Corrigan

Sophomore Class

Elizabeth Murrill

Seventh Grade

Sheila Mahoney

Honors (A's or B's in all subjects)

Senior Class

Stanwood Briggs
Laura Cerilli
Shirley Damon
Ronald Fallon
James Fettig
Verdella Goddard
Jane Keyes
Joanne MacDonald
Earl Merritt
Josephine Miles
Eleanor Noble
Mary Noble
Martha Peirce
Jean Prouty
Louise Reddy
Leland Towle

Junior Class

Fay Bissell
Virginia Day
Frances Dyer
Nancy Gilley
Patricia Goddard
John Stewart
Florence Zalenski

Sophomore Class

Velma Ahola
Josephine Foniri
Joan Kettell
Nancy Litchfield
Jane Nord
Penelope Rich
Donna Vickery
Charmaine Witt

Freshman Class

Peter Bennett
John Cahir
Eugene Cohen
Philip Delano
John Goodnow
Harold McAvenia
Lois Merritt
Robert Morrow
Scott Roberts
Kilby Smith
Ida Vespaziani
Peter Virtue
Bruce Wyman

Eighth Grade

Joyce Bamber
James Bennett
Judith Bernard
Madeline Browne
Robert Browne
Richard Clapp
Shirley Fitts
Barbara Hunter
Evelyn Jenney
Priscilla Merritt
Russell Paul
Helen Murphy
Barbara Prouty

Seventh Grade

Elizabeth Grassie
Hugh Murphy
Neil Murphy
Philip Palmer
Karl Virtue
Suzanne Taggart
Neil Towle
Dooley Sciple

ATTENDANCE HONOR ROLL

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1948

HATHERLY SCHOOL

Name	Grade	Name	Grade
Willard Litchfield	I	Cedric Gallup	V
Ellen Litchfield	I	Charles Smith	V
William Smith	III	Lois Hodgdon	V
Theodore Warshaw	III	Donald Bongarzone	VI
Shirley Holland	IV	Richard Greene	VI
Janice Savory	IV	David Roberts	VI
Pauline Jacobucci	IV	Thomas Smith	VI
John Fraser	V	Ruth Mitchell	VI

JENKINS SCHOOL

Russell C. Logan	II	Lawrence Mayo	IV
Mary Susan Curran	IV	Leonard Stone	IV

HIGH SCHOOL

Robert Call	VII	Peter Nord	VIII
Priscilla Clapp	VII	John Goodnow	IX
Mary Goodnow	VII	James Milroy	IX
James Merritt	VII	Robert Morrow	IX
Lawrence Paul	VII	Richard Preston	IX
Walter Stewart	VII	Barbara Cole	X
John Jacobucci	VIII	Jean Tobin	XI
Robert Mitchell	VIII	Elizabeth Sylvester	XI
Leland Towle	XII		

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

OCTOBER 1, 1948

Grades	*I*	*II*	*III*	*IV*	*V*	*VI*	*Special Class*	*Total*
Hatherly School	44	32	38	43	34	30		221
Jenkins School	72	40	49	43	40	37	13	294
Total	116	72	87	86	74	67	13	515
Grades	*VII*	*VIII*	*IX*	*X*	*XI*	*XII*		*Total*
High School	83	69	68	56	53	50		379
Total—All Schools								894

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1948

HATHERLY SCHOOL:	*Total Membership*	*Average Membership*	*Per Cent of Membership*
Grade I	38	27.5	90.5
Grade II	42	33	91.5
Grade III	48	40	91.5
Grade IV	42	34.5	93
Grade V	36	31	95.5
Grade VI	44	40	93.5
Total	250	206	92.6*
JENKINS SCHOOL			
Grade I	45	39	89
Grade II	62	56.5	93
Grade III	45	41.5	90.5
Grade IV	41	39.5	94
Grade V	39	34.5	93.5
Grade VI	33	31	94
Special Class	15	12.5	88.5
Total	280	254.5	91.8*
HIGH SCHOOL			
Grade VII	87	80.5	93
Grade VIII	77	70.5	95
Grade IX	63	61	95.5
Grade X	52	51.5	94
Grade XI	58	56	93
Grade XII	51	50	92
Total	388	369.5	93.9*
Grand Total	918	830	92.8*

* Average.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — 1948

RECEIPTS

Regular Appropriation	$174,445.00	
From Advisory Board	1,000.00	
From Federal Funds——Smith-Hughes	151.08	
From Federal Funds—George-Barden	30.00	
		$175,626.08

EXPENDITURES

General Expenses

School Committee, expenses	$194.78	
Superintendent, salary	4,635.83	
Superintendent, travel	312.54	
Clerk	1,225.00	
Truant Officers, salary	100.00	
Other Expenses of Administration	214.42	
		$6,682.57

Expenses of Instruction

Salaries, Principals, Teachers, High	$52,810.38	
Salaries, Principals, Sup., Teachers, Elem.	47,117.58	
Clerical Services and Expenses, High	1,223.26	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, High	4,346.02	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, Elem.	2,486.41	
		$107,983.65

Operation and Maintenance of School Plant

Janitors, High	$4,280.16	
Janitors, Elementary	4,189.16	
Fuel, High	2,971.88	
Fuel, Elementary	2,692.38	
Upkeep and Replacement, High	6,674.26	
Upkeep and Replacement, Elementary	2,626.75	
Miscellaneous, High	2,408.54	
Miscellaneous, Elementary	1,462.31	
		$27,305.44

Auxiliary Agencies

Library	$370.00	
Health	3,234.20	
Transportation	16.089.18	
Miscellaneous Auxiliary	2,281.80	
		$21,975.18

Outlay

New Equipment	$2,115.97	
		$2,115.97

Special Items

Tuition	$3,004.20	
Overlay for Public Use of Auditorium	320.50	
Payment to Teachers' Retirement Board	400.00	
Sewage Disposal — Allen Library	823.19	
		$4,547.89
Total Expenditures		$170,610.70

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT CREDITS

(Not available for use of School Department)

From State Funds:	
On Employment of Teachers	$7,121.99
Transportation of Pupils	10,003.80
Maintenance of Household Arts Classes	1,932.19
Trade School Tuition	124.45
Tuition from other towns	435.00
Miscellaneous Collections	286.26
Total Credits	$19,903.69

EVENING SCHOOL ACCOUNT

Balance on hand, January 1, 1948	$502.00
Expended during the year	29.45
Balance, January 1, 1949	$472.55

GEORGE-BARDEN FUND — EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Received from State Funds — George-Barden	$300.00
Expended during the year	90.00
Balance, January 1, 1949	$210.00

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

For the Year Ending June 30, 1948

Balance on hand, September 1, 1947		$172.06
Receipts:		
Cafeteria receipts	$8,962.47	
Dinners for election officials	151.10	
Government subsidy on milk	678.62	
Town of Scituate (Supplies for Household Arts Dept.)	54.32	
		$9,846.51
Total receipts		$10,018.57
Expenditures:		
Food and miscellaneous expenses	$8,904.38	
Wages and cafeteria assistants	916.00	
Total expenditures		$9,820.38
Balance on hand, June 30, 1948		$198.19

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1948

Scituate High School

WEDNESDAY, JUNE THE NINTH

8:00 P. M.

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

PROGRAM

Processional: "Land of Hope and Glory" — Elgar
High School Orchestra

Invocation — Rev. Leopold M. Hays

Address of Welcome — Ronald Neil Fallon

Presentation of Prizes and Scholarships

Presentation of Class Gift — President of Senior Class

Selections—

(a) "Si Mi Chiamano Mimi" — Puccini
Solo — Laura Cerilli, '48

(b) "In A Monastery Garden" — Ketelbey
Girls' Glee Club

Address: "Sturdy Convictions For Strenuous Living"
Dr. Charles W. Havice

Conferring of Diplomas — Mrs. Emma L. Damon
Chairman, School Committee

Class Ode

Graduating Class

Recessional: "War March of the Priests" — Mendelssohn
High School Orchestra

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Ronald Neil Fallon

Vice-President, Jon Robinson Flynn

Secretary, Martha Ann Peirce

Treasurer, Verdella Gertrude Goddard

ROLL OF CLASS MEMBERS

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Ralph Stanwood Briggs
Laura Marie Cerilli
Shirley Louise Damon
Alette Elizabeth Dolan
Robert Henry Dunphy
Ronald Neil Fallon
Verdella Gertrude Goddard
Gabriel Jacobucci
Jane Munroe Keyes
Joanne Catherine MacDonald
Josephine Miles
Phyllis Ann Marie Mitchell
Martha Ann Peirce
Louise Ann Reddy

SCIENTIFIC PREPARATORY COURSE

David Coombs
Brook Durant
Elden Munroe Meyers
Manuel Joseph Spinola, Jr.
Leland Hill Towle
Jack Edward Varney

SECRETARIAL COURSE

Eunice Clapp
Elizabeth Marie Fleming
Marjorie Elizabeth Macy
Mary Elizabeth Noble
Jean Esther Prouty

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Janet Joy Allen
Priscilla Lee Bonney
Winifred Anne Robischeau
Barbara Jeanne Robischeau

PRACTICAL ARTS COURSE

Arthur Edward Ahola
Thomas Leo Dwyer
Wesley Wayne Higgins
Murray Snow, Jr.
George Frederick Warren

GENERAL COURSE

William John Amiot
Paul Royden Avery
Edward Louis Brown
Shirley Grace Chadbourne
James Francis Fettig
Jon Robinson Flynn
William James Green
Jean Mary Hyland
Charlotte Louise Littlefield
Earl Standish Merritt
Eleanor Patricia Noble
Dama Frances Sherman
Edward Holker Welch, Jr.
Christopher Roy Whitcombe
Richard Leroy Whittaker

William Roberts (In Absentia) as of the Class of 1938

CLASS MOTTO

Statuite Procedere — Determine to Succeed

Index

Accountant's Report 120
Summary 137
Balance Sheet 141
Assessors' Report 89
Board of Health 99
Building Board of Appeals 113
Building Inspector 105
Clam Warden 96
Engineering Department 88
Fire Department 81
Forest Warden 82
Highway Department 83
Inspector of Animals 105
Inspector of Meat and Slaughtering 104
Inspector of Milk 104
Inspector of Plumbing 103
Juror List 91
Liaison Officer 116
Libraries 106
Park Commissioners 80
Planning Board 110
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture 114
Police Department 78
Pre-School Dentist 102
Presidential Primary 30
Public Health Nursing Service, Report of President 97
Public Health Nursing Service, Report of Treasurer 98
Public Health Nurse Report 100
Public Welfare and Bureau of Old Age Assistance 87
Registrars' Report 77
School Committee ..... Appendix
School Dentist 101
School Housing Committee 111
Scituate Housing Authority 113
Sealer of Weights and Measures 86
Selectmen's Report 9
State Audit of Accounts 117
State Election 45
State Primary 39
Supervisor — Care of Veterans' Graves 82
Town Clerk's Report 10
Marriages 57
Births 63
Deaths 70
Town Collector's Report 108
Town Counsel 86
Town Forrest Committee 96
Town Officers 3
Treasurer's Report 107
Tree Warden 95
Veterans Service Officer 110
War Service Fund Disbursement Committee 114
Water Department 92
Zoning Board of Appeals 111

Peirce Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.

M